

# SARRERA

## Zerrendak

Guztira 8.414 sarrera daude, lau arlo nagusitan sailkatuak eta 8 zerrendatan banatuak. Hona hemen sailak:

### 1. Toponimia (leku-izenak)

Hiru zerrenda daude:

1.1. Toponimia historikoa (politikoa batez ere)

1.2. Gaur egungo toponimia (fisikoa eta politikoa)

1.3. Euskal Herriko hidronimo nagusiak (ibaiak, urtegiak...)

Euskal Herriko bestelako leku-izenak, hala nola herriak, udalerriak, probintziak eta mendiak, lehendik erabakita ditu Euskaltzaindiak (edo erabaki bidean) eta Euskaltzaindiaren web gunean aurki daitezke: <http://www.euskaltzaindia.net/eoda/>). Zerrenda honetan hidronimo nagusiak (ibaiak, urtegiak, kanalak...) ematen dira, eta proposamen gisa eskaintzen dira, ez baitaude Euskaltzaindiak araututa.

### 2. Antroponimia (pertsone-izenak)

Bi zerrenda daude:

2.1. Euskal Herritik kanpoko pertsona-izenak

2.2. Euskal Herriko pertsona-izenak

### 3. Bestelako onomastika

3.1. Zerrenda bakar batean sartu dira leku-izenak, pertsona-izenak edo artelanen izenak ez diren gainerako guztiak, Euskal Herrikoak zein kanpokoak.

### 4. Artelanak

4.1. Euskal Herritik kanpoko artelanak

4.2. Euskal Herriko artelanak

## Zerrendak ulertzeko oharrak

- Euskarazko izenak '-a' edo '-ak' amaiera duenean, eta '-a' hori berezkoa ez bada, ondoan '(-a)' edo '(-ak)' jarri da toponimoetan, artikulua dela zehazteko. Adibidez, Afrikako Adarra (-a). Horrek esan nahi du deklinatzeko orduan 'a' hori ez dela kontuan hartzekoa, eta, beraz, 'Afrikako Adarrean, Afrikako Adarreko...' deklinatuko da. Toponimiatik kanpo, ez da esplizitatu. Halaber, toponimoa izanagatik, toponimoa osatzen duen azken hitza arrunta bada, ez da esplizitatu. Adibidez, 'Txinako Harresi Handia' agertzen da zerrendan, eta ez 'Txinako Harresi Handia (-a)'.
- Batzuetan, parentesi artean, erabilera adierazteko adibideak jarri dira. Adibidez, 'Rift (Rift harana, -a)' jarri da adierazteko leku-izena 'Rift' dela baina 'Rift harana' ere esan daitekeela adierazteko.
- Zenbaitetan, parentesi artean jarri dira aukerakoak diren parteak. Adibidez, 'Santiago (Konpostelakoa)' toponimoaren bigarren parteak aukerakoa da, 'Santiago' edo 'Santiago Konpostelakoa'. Beste batzuetan, parentesi artean eskaintzen da jatorrizko hizkuntzan utzitako izenaren esanahia. Adibidez, 'Sturm und Drang («Ekaitza eta Oldarra»)'.
- Ordinala duten pertsona-izenen kasuan, kontuan izan ordinala beti deklinatzen dela, baita aposizioetan ere. Adibidez, 'Justiniano I.a' pertsona-izena honela erabiliko da testuan: 'Justiniano I.a enperadorearen garaian...' eta ez '\*Justiniano I. enperadorearen garaian...'. Beste hainbeste izengoitiak aipatzen direnean ere. Adibidez, 'Ivan IV.a *Izugarria*' eta ez '\*Ivan IV. *Izugarria*'.
- Izen bat baino gehiago erabil daitezkeenean, barra etzan batez '/' bereizi dira izenak. Adibidez: 'Kongo/Zaire'. Horrek esan nahi du, ibaia izendatzeko 'Kongo' zein 'Zaire' erabil daitezkeela.
- Koma erabili da, zenbaitetan, zerrendan dagoen ordena behartua dela adierazteko (bilatzea erraztearren aldatu da berezko ordena batzuetan). Adibidez, 'Alto, El' eta 'Grezia, Antzinako' agertzen da zerrendan. Horrek esan nahi du 'El Alto' eta 'Antzinako Grezia' direla berez.
- Euskararako proposatzen den formarekin batera, askotan ematen dira erdal formak ere, hau da, gaztelania, frantsesa edota ingelesa. Hartara, erabiltzaileak ezagutzen duen erdal forma bilatu eta dagokion euskal forma aurkituko du ondoan. Nolanahi ere, hiru erdaretako formak ez dira sistematikoki bete.

## Zerrendetan erabilitako laburduren irakurbidea

### 1. Pertsona-izenen zerrendetan

|      |  |
|------|--|
| Ark. | Arkitektura                                |
| ber. | bertsolaria                                |
| bes. | bestelakoa                                 |
| Bib. | Bibliakoa                                  |
| bid. | bidaiaria                                  |
| Enp. | Enpresa-mundua                             |
| Erl. | Erljioa                                    |
| err. | errege-erreginak, enperadoreak             |
| Esk. | Eskultura                                  |
| Esz. | Eszena                                     |
| izg. | izengoitia                                 |
| j.i. | jatorrizko izena                           |
| Jak. | Jakintza                                   |
| Kir. | Kirola                                     |
| Lit. | Literatura                                 |
| mil. | militarra, militar politikaria edo kidekoa |
| Mus. | Musika                                     |
| per. | pertsonaia historiko orokorra              |
| Pin. | Pintura                                    |
| Pol. | Politika                                   |
| Zin. | Zinema                                     |

## 2. Bestelako onomastikan

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| Art.  | artelanteko animalia, gauzaki eta pertsonaien izenak; arkitekturako obrak eta antzekoak; gizakiak egindako gauzakiak |
| bes.  | bestelakoa   |
| din.  | dinastia   |
| era.  | erakundeak, taldeak, elkarteak, alderdi politikoak, militarrek, erlijio-ordenak...                                   |
| fam.  | familia  |
| Hist. | era guztietako gertaera historikoak: gerrak, guduak, itunak...   |
| aro.  | historia, geologia eta historiaurreko aldi eta aroak   |
| Mit.  | Mitologia  |

## 3. Artelanetan

|      |             |
|------|-------------|
| ald. | aldizkaria  |
| Ark. | Arkitektura |
| Esk. | Eskultura   |
| Esz. | Eszena      |
| Lit. | Literatura  |
| Mus. | Musika      |
| Pin. | Pintura     |
| Zin. | Zinema      |

**1.1. Toponimia historikoa**

| <b>Euskara</b>                           | <b>Gaztelania</b>             | <b>Frantsesa</b>                  | <b>Ingelesa</b>            | <b>Oharra</b>                |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Abidos                                   | Abydos / Abidos               | Abydos                            | Abydos                     |                              |
| Adengo Protektoratua (-a)                | Adén, (protectorado de)       | Aden, protectorat d'              | Aden Protectorate          |                              |
| Afrika Prokonsularra (-a)                | África Proconsular            | Afrique proconsulaire             |                            |                              |
| Akad                                     | Acad                          | Akkad                             | Akkad                      |                              |
| Akaia                                    | Acaya                         | Achaïe                            | Achaea                     |                              |
| Akhetaton                                | Ajtaton                       | Akhetaton                         | Akhetaton                  |                              |
| Akilea                                   | Aquilea                       | Aquilée                           | Aquileia                   |                              |
| Akisgran                                 | Aquisgrán                     | Aix-la-Chapelle                   | Aachen                     | Aachen-en izen historikoa da |
| Akre                                     |                               |                                   |                            | Akko-ren izen historikoa da  |
| Alamein                                  | Alamein (El-)                 | Alamein (El)                      | Alamein, el-               |                              |
| Albret                                   | Labrit                        | Albret / Labrit                   |                            |                              |
| Alemaniko Errepublikak Demokratikoa (-a) | República Democrática Alemana | République Démocratique Allemande | German Democratic Republic |                              |
| Alexandria                               | Alejandría                    | Alexandrie                        | Alexandria                 |                              |
| Ali Kosh                                 | Ali Kosh                      |                                   | Ali Kosh                   |                              |
| Anáhuac                                  | Anáhuac                       | Anáhuac                           | Anáhuac                    |                              |
| Andalus, Al                              | Andalus, al-                  |                                   |                            |                              |

|                                      |   |                              |   |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|---|
| Angora                               | Angora o Ancyra                         | Angora edo Ancyre            | Angora or Ancyre                          | Ankara-ren izen historikoa da   |
| Arabiar Errepublikak Batua (-a)      | República Árabe Unida                   | République Arabe Unie        |   | Mapa historikoetan (AEB) laburdura jartzeko premia balego, laburdurak zer esan nahi duen argitu beharko litzateke, Ameriketako Estatu Batuekin ez nahasteko |
| Argolida                             | Argólida                                | Argolide                     | Argolid / Argolis                         |   |
| Arkadia                              | Arcadia                                 | Arcadie                      | Arcadia                                   |   |
| Armorika                             | Armórica                                | Armorique                    | Armorica, Aremorica                       |   |
| Asiako Probintzia                    | Asia, (provincia de)                    | Asie, (province d')          | Asia (province of)                        |   |
| Asiria                               | Asiria                                  | Assyrie                      | Assyria                                   |   |
| Asur                                 | Assur                                   | Assour / Assur               | Ashur / Assur                             |   |
| Aturbe                               |   | Tarbes                       |   | Tarbe-ren izen historikoa da  |
| Auski                                | Auch                                    | Auch                         | Auch                                      | Auchen forma historikoa da  |
| Austrasia / Ekialdeko Erresuma       | Austrasia / Reino del Este              | Austrasie / royaume de l'Est | Austrasia                                 |   |
| Austria-Hungariako Inperioa (-a)     | Austria-Hungría o Imperio austrohúngaro | Empire Austro-Hongrois       | Austria-Hungary / Austro-Hungarian Empire |   |
| Aventinoa (-a) (Aventino muinoa, -a) | Aventino                                | Aventin (mont)               |   |   |
| Babilonia                            | Babilonia                               | Babylone                     | Babylon                                   |   |

|  |   |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| Banshan  | Banshan o Pan-shan                              | Banshan                                  |   |  |
| Barcino  | Barcino   |  |   |  |
| Bartzelonako Konderrria (-a)                                 | Barcelona, condado de                           |  |   |  |
| Bataviako Errepublika  | República Bátava                                | République Batave                        | Batavian Republic                       |  |
| Beidha   | Bayda' (al-)                                    | Beidha                                   | Baydā', Al- / Beidha / Beida            |  |
| Berito   | Berito  |  |   |  |
| Betika   | Bética  | Bétique                                  |   |  |
| Betis  | Betis   |  |   |  |
| Bi Sizilietako Erresuma                                      | Dos Sicilias, (Reino de las)                    | Deux-Sicules, (royaume des)              | Two Siciles, Kingdom of the             |  |
| Biblos   | Biblos  | Byblos                                   | Byblos                                  |  |
| Birsa  | Byrsa   | Byrsa                                    |   |  |
| Bitinia  | Bitinia   | Bithynie                                 | Bythynia                                |  |
| Bizantziar Inperioa (-a) / Ekialdeko Erromatar Inperioa (-a) | Imperio bizantino edo Imperio Romano de Oriente | Empire Byzantin / Empire romain oriental | Byzantine Empire / Eastern Roman Empire |  |
| Bizantzio  | Bizancio  | Byzance                                  | Byzantium                               |  |
| Borsippa   | Borsippa o Barsippa                             | Borsippa                                 | Borsippa                                |  |
| Bosforoko Erresuma   | Bósforo, (reino del)                            | Bosphore, royaume du                     | Bosporus, Kingdom of the                |  |
| Britania   | Britania  | Bretagne                                 | Britania                                |  |
| Bubastis   | Bubastis  | Boubastis / Bubastis                     | Bubastis                                |  |

|  |                              |  |                            |                                  |
|--|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Burgundia                                  | Borgoña                      | Bourgogne                                  | Burgundy                   | Borgoina-ren izen historikoa da  |
| Calagurris                                 | Calagurris                   | Calagurris                                 |                            | Kalagorri-ren latinezko izena da |
| Carthaginensis / Kartago Novako Probintzia | cartaginense, carthaginensis |  | province of Carthaginensis |                                  |
| Çatal Höyük                                | Çatal Höyük                  | Çatal Höyük                                | Çatalhöyük                 |                                  |
| Chichén Itzá                               | Chichén Itzá                 | Chichén Itzá                               | Chichén Itzá               |                                  |
| Cordou                                     | Córdoba, caliphate of        |  |                            |                                  |
| Dair al Bahri                              | Dayr al-Baharī               | Deir el-Bahari                             | Dayr al-Bahrī              |                                  |
| Dazia                                      | Dacia                        | Dacie                                      | Dácia                      |                                  |
| Delfos                                     | Delfos                       | Delphes                                    | Delphi                     |                                  |
| Delos                                      | Delos                        | Délos                                      | Delos                      |                                  |
| Dirrakio                                   | Dyrrakhion                   | Dyrrachium                                 |                            |                                  |
| Dur Sharrukin                              | Dur Sarrukīn                 | Dur-Sharrukīn                              | Dur Sharrukin              |                                  |
| Dura-Europos                               | Dura Europos                 | Doura-Europos                              | Dura-Europus               |                                  |
| Edesa                                      | Edesa                        | Édesse                                     | Edessa                     |                                  |
| Efeso                                      | Éfeso                        | Éphèse                                     | Ephesus                    |                                  |
| Egipto Beherea (-a)                        | Bajo Egipto                  | Basse-Égypte                               | Lower Egypt                |                                  |
| Egipto Garaia (-a)                         | Alto Egipto                  | Haute-Égypte                               | Upper Egypt                |                                  |
| Ekbatana                                   | Ecbatana                     | Ecbatane                                   | Ecbatana                   | Hamadanen izen historikoa        |
| Ekialdeko Afrika                           | África Oriental Alemana      | Afrique-Orientale Allemande / Est-Africain | German East Africa         |                                  |



|                                       |                               |  |                          |                                 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Alemaniarra (-a)                      |                               | Allemand   |                          |                                 |
| Ekialdeko Afrika<br>Britainiarra (-a) | África Oriental Británica     | Afrique-Orientale<br>Anglaise, Est-Africain<br>Britannique | British East Africa      |                                 |
| Ekialdeko Erromatar<br>Inperioa (-a)  | Imperio romano de<br>oriente  | Empire Romain d'Orient                                     | Eastern Roman Empire     |                                 |
| Ekialdeko Indiak                      | Indias Orientales             |  | East Indies              |                                 |
| Ekialdeko Prusia                      | Prusia Oriental               | Prusse-Orientale   | East Prussia             |                                 |
| Ekuatore Afrika<br>Frantsesa (-a)     | África ecuatorial<br>francesa | Afrique-Équatoriale<br>Française                           | French Equatorial Africa |                                 |
| Elam                                  | Elam                          | Élam   | Elam                     |                                 |
| Eldorado                              | Dorado (el)                   | Eldorado   | Eldorado                 |                                 |
| Elea                                  | Elea                          | EléeÉlée   | Elea                     |                                 |
| Eliz Estatuak (-ak)                   | Estados de la Iglesia         | États de l'Église  | Church States            |                                 |
| Emaus                                 | Emaús                         | Emmaüs   | Emmaus                   |                                 |
| Epidamnos                             | Epidamno                      | Epidammos  |                          |                                 |
| Epidauro                              | Epidauro                      | Epidaure   | Epidaurus                |                                 |
| Eridu                                 | Eridú                         | Eridu  | Eridu                    |                                 |
| Erregeen harana (-a)                  | Reyes, valle de los           | Vallée des Rois  | Kings, Valley of the     |                                 |
| Erromaina                             | Romaña                        | Romagne  |                          |                                 |
| Erromatar Inperioa (-a) /<br>Erroma   | Imperio Romano                | Empire Romain  | Roman Empire             |                                 |
| Erruan                                | Rouen                         | Rouen  |                          | Rouen-en forma<br>historikoa da |

|   |  |   |  |                                   |
|---|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| Errusiako Sobietar Errepublikak Sozialista Federatiboa (-a) | República Socialista Federativa Soviética de Rusia | République Fédérative Socialiste Soviétique de Russie | Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic |                                   |
| Eskilinoa (-a) (Eskilino muinoa, -a)                        |  | Esquilin (mont)                                       |  |                                   |
| Esmirna   |  |   |  | Izmir hiriaren izen historikoa da |
| Espainia Berria (-a)  | Nueva España                                       | Nouvelle-Espagne                                      | New Spain                                    |                                   |
| Esparta   | Esparta  | Sparta  | Sparta                                       |                                   |
| Eszitia   | Escitia  | Scythie   | Scythia                                      |                                   |
| Etruria   | Etruria  | Étrurie   |  |                                   |
| Faestos   | Faestos  | Phaïstos  | Phaestus                                     |                                   |
| Farsalia  | Farsalia   | Pharsale  | Pharsalus                                    |                                   |
| Fenizia   | Fenicia  | Phénicie  | Phoenicia                                    |                                   |
| Feodosia  | Feodosia   | Feodosia  | Feodosiya / Feodosii / Feodosija             |                                   |
| Filae   | File   | Philae  | Philae, Arabic Jazirat Filah                 |                                   |
| Filipo  | Filipos  | Philippes   | Philippi                                     |                                   |
| Fozea   | Foceia   | Phocée  | Phocaea                                      |                                   |
| Frankonia   | Franconia  | Franconie   | Franconia                                    |                                   |
| Frantzia Berria (-a)  | Nueva Francia                                      | Nouvelle France                                       | New France                                   |                                   |
| Frantziako Bigarren Inperioa (-a)                           | Imperio francés (Segundo)                          | Empire (Second)                                       |  |                                   |

|  |                                |  |  |   |
|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Frantziako Lehen Inperioa (-a)           | Imperio francés (Primer)       | Empire (Premier)                               |  |   |
| Frigia                                   | Frigia                         | Phrygie  | Phrygia                                |   |
| Fustat                                   | Fustāt                         |  | Fustāt, al                             |   |
| Galazia                                  | Galacia                        | Galatie  | Galatia                                |   |
| Galia                                    | Galia                          | Gaule  | Gaul                                   | Pluralean ere erabil daiteke. Adibidez, Galietako gerra |
| Galilea                                  | Galilea                        | Galilée  | Galilee                                |   |
| Gandhara                                 | Gāndhāra                       | Gandhāra                                       | Gandhāra                               |   |
| Garizim                                  | Garizim                        | Garizim  | Gerizim                                |   |
| Gaztela Berria (-a)                      | Nueva Castilla                 | Nouvelle-Castille                              | New Castile                            |   |
| Gaztela Berria (-a)                      | Castilla La Nueva              | Nouvelle-Castille                              | New Castile                            |   |
| Gaztela Zaharra (-a)                     | Castilla La Vieja              | Vieille-Castille                               | Old Castile                            |   |
| Germania                                 | Germania                       | Germanie                                       |  |   |
| Germaniako Erromatar Inperio Santua (-a) | Sacro imperio romano germánico | Saint Empire romain germanique ou Saint Empire | Holy Roman Empire of the German Nation |   |
| Germaniar Inperioa (-a)                  | Imperio Germanico              | Empire Germanique                              | German empire                          |   |
| Getsemani                                | Getsemaní                      | Gethsémani                                     | Gethsemane                             |   |
| Getulia                                  | Getulia                        |  |  |   |
| Ghanako Inperioa (-a)                    | Imperio de Ghana               | Empire du Ghāna                                | Ghana empire                           |   |
| Graccuris                                | Graccuris                      |  |  | Oraingo Alfaroren latinezko izena                       |

|                              |                                |                                    |                       |  |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Granada Berria (-a)          | Nueva Granada                  | Nouvelle-Grenade                   | New Granada           |  |
| Grezia, Antzinako            | Grecia antigua, la             | Grèce ancienne, la                 | Greece, ancient       |  |
| Hadrianopolis                | Adrianópolis /<br>Andrinópolis | Andrinople                         | Adrianople            |  |
| Halaf, Tall                  | Halaf (tell)                   | Tell Halaf                         | Halaf, Tall           |  |
| Halikarnaso                  | Halicarnaso                    | Halicarnasse                       | Halicarnassus         |  |
| Harappa                      | Harappā                        | Harappā                            | Harappā               |  |
| Harran                       | Harrán                         | Harran / Haran                     | Harran / Haran        |  |
| Hatti                        | Hatti                          | Hatti                              |                       |  |
| Hatusa                       | Hattusa / Hattus               | Hattousas / Hattusas /<br>Hattousa | Hattusa               |  |
| Hegoafrikar Batasuna<br>(-a) | Unión Sudafricana              | Union sud-africaine                | Union of South Africa |  |
| Hego-mendebaldeko<br>Afrika  | Africa del Sudoeste            | Sud-Ouest africain                 | South West Afrika     |  |
| Helade                       | Helas                          |                                    |                       |  |
| Helesponto                   | Helesponto                     | Hellespont                         | Hellespont            |  |
| Helvezia                     | Helvecia                       | Helvétie                           | Helvetia              |  |
| Hemeroskopeion               | Hemeroskopeion                 | Hemeroskopeion                     | Hemeroskopeion        |  |
| Heraklea                     | Heraclea                       | Heraclée                           | Heraclea              |  |
| Herkulano                    | Herculano                      | Herculanum                         | Herculaneum           |  |
| Herkulesen Zutabeak<br>(-ak) | Columnas de Hércules           | Colomnes d'Hercules                | Columns of Heracles   |  |

|   |   |                          |   |  |
|---|---|--------------------------|---|--|
| Hipo Diarrito   | Hippo Diarrhytus  | Hippo/Hyppo Diarrhytus   | Hyppo Diarritus                             |  |
| Hipona  | Hipona  | Hippone                  | Hippo                                       |  |
| Hispalis  | Hispalis  | Hispalis                 |   |  |
| Hispania  | Hispania  | Hispanie                 | Hispania                                    |  |
| Hispania Ulterior                                       | Hispania Ulterior   | Hispanie ultérieure      | Hispania Ulterior                           |  |
| Hispania Ziterior                                       | Hispania Citerior   | Hispanie citérieure      | Hispania Citerior                           |  |
| Holstein  | Holstein  | Holstein                 | Holstein                                    |  |
| Iberia  | Iberia  | Ibérie                   | Iberia                                      |  |
| Ifrikija  | Ifrīqiyya   | Ifrīqiyya                | Ifriqiyah                                   |  |
| Ilici   | Ilici   |                          |   |  |
| Iliria  | Iliria  | Illyrie                  | Illyria                                     |  |
| Iliriako Probintziak                                    | Ilirias, (Provincias)                                       | Illyriennes, (Provinces) | Illyrian Provinces                          |  |
| India Nederlandarrak (-ak) / India Holandarrak          | Indias orientales / Indias neerlandesas / Indias holandesas |                          | Netherlands East Indies / Dutch East Indies |  |
| Indiak  | Indias  |                          |   |  |
| Indietako Inperioa (-a)                                 | Imperio de las Indias                                       | Empire des Indes         |   |  |
| Ingalaterra Berria (-a)                                 | Nueva Inglaterra  | Nouvelle-Angleterre      | New England                                 |  |
| Inperio Karolingioa (-a) / Karlomagnoaren Inperioa (-a) | Imperio carolingio  | Empire carolingien       | Carolingian Empire                          |  |
| Isin  | Isin  | Isin                     | Isin  |  |
| Israelgo Erresuma                                       | Israel, reino de  | Israël, le royaume d'    | Israel, kingdom of                          |  |

|  |                            |                             |                        |  |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Italiako Erresuma                                | Italia, reino de           | Italie, royaume d'          |                        |  |
| Italika  | Itálica                    | Italica                     |                        |  |
| Jaffa  | Jaffa                      | Jaffa                       | Jaffa                  |  |
| Jarmo  | Jarmo o Yarmaw             | Jarmo                       | Jarmo                  |  |
| Jerusalemgo Erresuma Latindarra (-a)             | Jerusalén, Reino Latino de | Jérusalem, royaume latin de | Jerusalem, Kingdom of  |  |
| Jezreel / Jizreel                                | Jezrael / Yizreel          | Jezréel                     | Jezreel                |  |
| Jonia  | Jonia                      | Ionie                       | Ionia                  |  |
| Judea  | Judea                      | Judée                       | Judaea / Judea / Judah |  |
| Jugoslavia                                       | Yugoslavia                 | Yougoslavie                 | Yugoslavia             |  |
| Kadesh   | Kadesh, Qades, Kinza       | Qadesh ou Kadesh            | Kadesh                 |  |
| Kadisija, Al                                     | Kadisiya (Al-)             | Kadisiya                    | Kadisiya (Al-)         |  |
| Kafarnaum  | Cafarnaum                  | Capharnaüm                  | Capharnaum             |  |
| Kalbario / Golgota                               | Calvario / Gólgota         | Calvaire / Golgotha         | Calvary / Golgotha     |  |
| Kaldea   | Caldea                     | Chaldée                     | Chaldea                |  |
| Kaledonia  | Caledonia                  | Calédonie                   | Caledonia              |  |
| Kalinga  | Kalinga                    | Kalinga                     | Kalinga                |  |
| Kaltzidikoa (-a)<br>(Penintsula Kaltzidikoa, -a) | Calcídica                  | Chalcidique                 | Chalcidice             |  |
| Kaltzis  | Calcis                     | Chalcis                     | Chalcis                |  |
| Kanaan   | Canaán                     | Canaan                      | Canaan                 |  |

|   |                                 |                       |                   |                               |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| Kandia                                      | Candia                          | Candie                | Candia            | Iraklionen izen historikoa da |
| Kanope                                      | Canope                          | Canope                | Canopus / Canobus |                               |
| Kapitolinoa (-a)<br>(Kapitolino muinoa, -a) | Capitolio / monte<br>Capitolino | Capitolin             | Capitoline        |                               |
| Karia                                       | Caria                           | Carie                 | Caria             |                               |
| Karkemish                                   | Karkemish / Kargamish           | Karkemish             | Karkemish         |                               |
| Karnak                                      | Karnak                          | Karnak                | Karnak            |                               |
| Kartago                                     | Cartago                         | Carthage              | Carthage          |                               |
| Kartago Nova                                |                                 |                       |                   |                               |
| Karun                                       | Karun                           | Kārun / Karoun        | Kārū n            |                               |
| Kasi  | Kāsī / Kashi                    | Kāsī / Kashi          | Kāsī / Kashi      |                               |
| Katna                                       | Qatna                           | Qatna                 | Katna / Qatna     |                               |
| Kerma                                       | Kerma                           | Kerma                 | Karmah / Kerma    |                               |
| Kersonesos                                  | Quersoneso                      | Chersonèse            | Chersonese        |                               |
| Khorsabad                                   | Jursabād                        | Khorsabad / Khursabād | Khorsabad         |                               |
| Kirinala (-a) (Kirinal<br>muinoa, -a)       | Quirinal                        | Quirinal              | Quirinal          |                               |
| Kish  | Kis                             | Kish                  | Kish              |                               |
| Knido                                       | Cnido                           | Cnido                 | Cnidus            |                               |
| Knosos                                      | Cnosos / Knosos                 | Cnossos               | Knossos / Cnossus |                               |
| Kolkida                                     | Cólquida                        | Colchide              | Colchis           |                               |

|  |                                  |                                |                                |                                  |
|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Kolonbia Handia (-a)                     | Gran Colombia                    | Grande-Colombie                | Gran Colombia                  |                                  |
| Königsberg                               | Königsberg                       | Königsberg                     | Königsberg                     | Kaliningraden izen historikoa da |
| Konstantinopla                           | Constantinopla                   | Constantinople                 | Constantinople                 | Istanbulen izen historikoa da    |
| Konstantinoplako Inperio Latindarra (-a) | Imperio latino de Constantinopla | Empire latin de Constantinople | Latin Empire of Constantinople |                                  |
| Koptos                                   | Coptos                           |                                | Coptos                         |                                  |
| Kordobako Kaliferria (-a)                | Córdoba, califato de             | Cordoue, califat de            |                                |                                  |
| Korinto                                  | Corinto                          | Corinthe                       | Corinth                        |                                  |
| Kosala                                   | Kosāla                           | Kosala                         | Kosala                         |                                  |
| Krotona                                  | Crotona                          | Crotone                        | Crotone                        |                                  |
| Ktesifon                                 | Ctesifonte                       | Ctésiphon                      | Ctesiphon / Tusbun / Taysafun  |                                  |
| Kumas                                    | Cumas                            | Cumes                          | Cumae                          |                                  |
| Lagash                                   | Lagash                           | Lagash                         | Lagash                         |                                  |
| Lalibela                                 | Lalibela / Labibala              | Lalibela                       | Lalibela                       |                                  |
| Larsa                                    | Larsa                            | Larsa                          | Larsa                          |                                  |
| Lauenburg / Lauenburgo                   | Lauenburg                        | Lauenbourg                     | Lauenburg                      |                                  |
| Lebda                                    | Lebda                            | Lebda                          |                                |                                  |
| Leptis Magna                             | Leptis Magna                     | Leptis Magna                   | Leptis Magna / Lepcis          |                                  |
| Leptis Minor / Leptiminus                | Leptis Parva o Leptiminus        | Leptis Minor ou Leptiminus     | Leptis Minor                   |                                  |



|   |                          |                      |                                  |  |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Lidia                                   | Lidia                    | Lydie                | Lydia                            |  |
| Lippe                                   | Lippe                    | Lippe                | Lippe                            |  |
| Lisht                                   | Lisht                    | Lisht                | Lisht                            |  |
| Lizia                                   | Licia                    | Lycie                | Lycia                            |  |
| Lotaringia                              | Lotaringia               | Lotharingie          | Lotharingia                      |  |
| Lugdunensis /<br>Lugdunumeko Probintzia | Lugdunense               | Celtique / Lyonnaise | Lugdunensis / Lugudunensis       |  |
| Lusitania                               | Lusitania                | Lusitanie            | Lusitania                        |  |
| Lutezia                                 | Lutecia                  | Lutèce               | Lutetia                          |  |
| Machu Picchu                            | Machu Picchu             | Machu Picchu         | Machu Picchu                     |  |
| Magada                                  | Magadha                  | Māgadha              | Magadha                          |  |
| Magna Graecia / Grezia<br>Handia (-a)   | Magna Grecia             | Grande Grèce         | Magna Graecia or Great<br>Greece |  |
| Maguntzia                               | Maguncia                 | Mayence              | Mainz                            |  |
| Mainake                                 | Mainake                  |                      |                                  |  |
| Malaca                                  | Malaca                   |                      |                                  |  |
| Maliko Inperioa (-a)                    | Malí o Mali (imperio de) | Empire du Mali       | Mali empire                      |  |
| Mantxuria                               | Manchuria                | Mandchourie          | Manchuria                        |  |
| Mare Nostrum                            | Mare Nostrum             |                      |                                  |  |
| Mari                                    | Mari                     | Mari                 | Mari                             |  |
| Masada                                  | Masada                   | Massada              | Masada                           |  |
| Massalia                                | Massalia                 | Massalia             | Massalia                         |  |

|  |  |                               |                    |  |
|--|--|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Mauritania                             | Mauritania                               | Mauritanie                    | Mauretania         |  |
| Media                                  | Media                                    |                               | Media              |  |
| Medina Azahara                         | Medina Azara                             |                               |                    |  |
| Mendebaldeko Afrika Frantsesa (-a)     | África occidental francesa               | Afrique-Occidentale Française | French West Africa |  |
| Mendebaldeko Erromatar Inperioa (-a)   | Imperio romano de occidente              | Empire Romain d'Occident      | West Roman Empire  |  |
| Mendebaldeko Indiak                    | Indias Occidentales                      |                               | West Indies        |  |
| Mendebaldeko Indietako Federazioa (-a) | Indias occidentales, (Federación de las) |                               |                    |  |
| Mendebaldeko Prusia                    | Prusia Occidental                        | Prusse Occidentale            |                    |  |
| Menfis                                 | Menfis                                   | Memphis                       | Memphis            |  |
| Meris                                  | Meris / Moeris / Moiris                  |                               | Moiris / Moeris    |  |
| Mertzia                                | Mercia                                   | Mercie                        | Mercia             |  |
| Merv                                   | Merv                                     | Merv                          | Merv               |  |
| Mesa Verde                             | Mesa Verde                               | Mesa Verde                    | Mesa Verde         |  |
| Mesia                                  | Mesia                                    | Mésie                         | Moesia             |  |
| Mesopotamia                            | Mesopotamia                              | Mésopotamie                   | Mesopotamia        |  |
| Mileto                                 | Mileto                                   | Milet                         | Miletus            |  |
| Mitanni                                | Mitani                                   | Mitanni                       | Mitanni            |  |
| Mitla                                  | Mitla                                    | Mitla                         | Mitla              |  |
| Mizenas                                | Micenas                                  | Mycènes                       | Mycenae            |  |

|                                     |                        |                      |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| Moab                                | Moab                   | Moab                 |  |  |
| Mohenjo-Daro                        | Mohenjo-Dāro           | Mohenjo-Daro         | Mohenjo-daro                           |  |
| Monomotapako Inperioa (-a)          | Imperio Monomotapa     | Empire du Monomotapa | Empire of Monomotapa                   |  |
| Moskovia / Moskuko Printzerria (-a) | Moscovia               | Moscovie             | Muscovy / Grand Principality of Moscow |  |
| Napoliko Erresuma                   | Nápoles, reino de      | Naples, royaume de   | Naples, kingdom of                     |  |
| Narbo                               |                        | Narbo                |  |  |
| Narbonensis / Narboko Probintzia    | Narbonense             | Narbonnaise          | Narbonensis                            |  |
| Naukratis                           | Naucratis              | Naucratis            | Naukratis / Naucratis                  |  |
| Ndongo                              | Ndongo                 | Ndongo               | Ndongo                                 |  |
| Nehavend / Nahavand                 | Nehavend               | Nahavand             | Nahāvand / Nehavend / Nahāwand         |  |
| Neopatriako Dukerria (-a)           | Neopatria, (ducado de) |                      |  |  |
| Neustria                            | Neustria               | Neustrie             | Neustria                               |  |
| Nikomedia                           | Nicomedia              | Nicomédie            | Nicomedia                              |  |
| Ninive                              | Nínive                 | Nínive               | Nineveh                                |  |
| Nippur                              | Nippur                 | Nippur               | Nippur                                 |  |
| Nishapur                            | Nisāpū r               | Nishapur             | Nishāpū r, Neyshābū r                  |  |
| Nizea                               | Nicea                  | Nicée                | Nicaea                                 |  |
| Nora                                | Nora                   | Nora                 | Nora                                   |  |
| Norika                              | Nórica                 | Norique              | Noricum                                |  |

|                                      |                      |                      |                            |  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Nubia                                | Nubia                | Nubie                | Nubia                      |  |
| Numantzia                            | Numancia             | Numance              | Numantia                   |  |
| Numidia                              | Numidia              | Numidia              | Numidia                    |  |
| Olbia                                |                      | Olbia                | Olbia                      |  |
| Olduvai                              | Olduvai              | Olduvai, Oldowai     | Olduvai / Olduwai          |  |
| Olibondoen mendia (-a)               | Olivos, monte de los | Oliviers, mont des   | Olives, Mount of           |  |
| Olinpia                              | Olimpia              | Olympie              | Olympia                    |  |
| Orleanerria (-a)                     | Orleanesado          | Orléanais            | Orléanais                  |  |
| Ostia                                | Ostia                | Ostie                | Ostia                      |  |
| Otomandar Inperioa (-a)              | Otomano (imperio)    | Ottoman (Empire)     | Ottoman Empire             |  |
| Oxirrinko                            | Oxyrhynchos          | Oxyrhynchos          | Oxyrhynchus / Oxyrhchos    |  |
| Pachacamac                           | Pachacamac           | Pachacamac           | Pachacamac                 |  |
| Paestum                              | Paestum              | Paestum              | Paestum                    |  |
| Palatinoa (-a) (Palatino muinoa, -a) | Palatino, monte      | Palatin, mont        | Palatine Hill              |  |
| Palenque                             | Palenque             | Palenque             | Palenque                   |  |
| Palmira                              | Palmira              | Palmyre              | Palmyra                    |  |
| Panonia                              | Panonia              | Pannonie             | Pannonia                   |  |
| Partia                               | Partia               | Parthie ou Parthiène | Parthia                    |  |
| Pasargade                            | Pasargada            | Pasargades           | Pasargadae                 |  |
| Perche                               | Perche               | Perche               | Perche, Collines du, hills |  |
| Pergamo                              | Pérgamo              | Pergame              | Pergamum                   |  |

|                            |                        |                        |                      |  |
|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|
| Périgord                   | Périgord               | Périgord               | Périgord             |  |
| Persepolis                 | Persépolis             | Persépolis             | Persepolis           |  |
| Persia                     | Persia                 | Perse                  | Persia               |  |
| Peruko Erregeorderria (-a) | Perú, virreinato de    | Pérou, vice-royauté du | Peru, Viceroyalti of |  |
| Petra                      | Petra                  | Pétra                  | Petra                |  |
| Piedras Negras             | Piedras Negras         | Piedras Negras         | Piedras Negras       |  |
| Platea                     | Platea                 | Platéés / Platée       | Plataea              |  |
| Poitou                     | Poitou                 | Poitou                 | Poitou               |  |
| Pompaelo                   | Pompaelo               | Pompaelo               |                      | Iruñea hiriaren latinezko izena da                   |
| Ponpeia                    | Pompeya                | Pompéi                 | Pompeii              |  |
| Ponto                      | Ponto                  | Pont                   | Pontus               |  |
| Ponto Euxino               | Ponto Euxino           | Pont-Euxin             | Pont Euxine          |  |
| Posnania                   | Posnania               | Posnanie, Poznanie     |                      |  |
| Probintzia Batuak (-ak)    | Provincias Unidas      | Provinces-Unies        | United Provinces     |  |
| Proventza                  | Provenza               | Provence               |                      | Gaur egungo Provence eskualdearen izen historikoa da |
| Prusia                     | Prusia                 | Prusse                 | Prusia               |  |
| Ptolemais                  | Tolemaida o Ptolemaida | Ptolémaïs              | Ptolemaïs            |  |
| Ratisbona                  | Ratisbona              | Ratisbonne             | Regensburg           | Regensburg-en izen historikoa da                     |

|   |                                       |                                    |                                     |                              |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Rhetia                                    | Retia o Recia                         | Rhétie                             | Raetia / Rhaetia                    |                              |
| Río de la Platako Erregeorderria (-a)     | Río de la Plata, virreinato del       |                                    | Río de la Plata, Viceroyalty of the |                              |
| Río de la Platako Probintzia Batuak (-ak) | Provincias Unidas del Río de la Plata | Provinces-Unies du Río de la Plata |                                     |                              |
| Río de Oro                                | Río de Oro                            | Río de Oro                         | Río de Oro                          |                              |
| Rubikon                                   | Rubicón                               | Rubicon                            | Rubicon                             |                              |
| Rusadir                                   | Rusadir                               | Rusadir                            |                                     |                              |
| Saba                                      | Saba                                  | Saba                               | Saba'                               |                              |
| Sais                                      | Sais                                  | Saïs                               | Sais                                |                              |
| Sakkara                                   | Saqqāra                               | Saqqarah / Sakkara                 | Saqqārah, Sakkara                   |                              |
| Salamina                                  | Salamina                              | Salamine                           | Salamis                             |                              |
| Salona                                    | Salona                                | Salone                             |                                     |                              |
| Sardes                                    | Sardes                                | Sardes                             | Sardis / Sardes                     |                              |
| Saxonia                                   | Sajonia                               | Saxe                               | Saxony                              |                              |
| Senegambia                                | Senegambia                            | Sénégalie                          | Senegambia                          |                              |
| Shanidar                                  | Zawī Sam_ Sanīdār                     | Zawi Chemi Shanidar                | Zawi Chemi Shanidar                 |                              |
| Siam                                      | Siam                                  | Siam                               | Siam                                |                              |
| Sibaris                                   | Sybaris                               | Sybaris                            | Sybaris                             |                              |
| Sibiliako Erresuma                        | Sevilla, reino de                     | Séville, royaume de                |                                     |                              |
| Sidon                                     | Sidón / Saida                         | Saïda / Sidon                      | Saydā / Sidon                       | Saida-ren izen historikoa da |

|  |  |  |                      |  |
|--|--|--|----------------------|--|
| Silo   | Silo(h)  | Silo   | Shiloh               |  |
| Sinai  | Sinaí  | Sinaï  | Sinaï, Mount         |  |
| Sobietar Errepublika Sozialisten Batasuna (SESB) / Sobietar Batasuna | Unión de Repúblicas Socialistas Soviéticas / Unión Soviética | Union des Republiques Socialistes Soviétiques / Union Soviétique | Soviet Union         |  |
| Sodoma eta Gomorra   | Sodoma y Gomorra   | Sodome et Gomorrhe   | Sodom and Gomorrah   |  |
| Somaliland   | Somalilandia   | Somaliland   | Somaliland           |  |
| Songhai Inperioa (-a)  | Songay (imperio)   | Empire Songhaï   | Songhai empire       |  |
| Sudan Anglo-egiptoarra (-a)  | Sudán Angloegipcio   | Soudan anglo-égyptien  | Anglo-Egyptian Sudan |  |
| Sudan Frantsesa (-a)   | Sudán Francés  | Soudan Français  |                      |  |
| Suhar  | Suhār  | Suhar  | Suhār / Sohār        |  |
| Sumer  | Sumer  | Sumer  | Sumer                |  |
| Sussex   | Sussex   | Sussex   | Sussex               |  |
| Tabor  | Thabor, monte  | Thabor   | Tabor, Mount         |  |
| Tanis  | Tanis  | Tanis  | Tanis                |  |
| Tarraco  | Tarraco  | Tarraco  |                      |  |
| Tarraconensis / Tarracoko Probintzia                                 | Tarraconense   | Tarraconaise   | Tarraconensis        |  |
| Tarteso  | Tartessos  |  | Tartessus            |  |
| Tebaida  | Tebaida  | Thébaïde   | Thebaida             |  |
| Tebas  | Tebas  | Thèbes   | Thebes               |  |

|                                     |   |                       |                |                                 |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| Tell al Amarna                      | Tell al-Amarna                                | Tell-el-Amarna        | Tell el-Amarna |                                 |
| Tenochtitlán                        | Tenochtitlan                                  | Tenochtitlán          |                |                                 |
| Teotihuacán                         | Teotihuacán                                   | Teotihuacán           | Teotihuacán    |                                 |
| Tergeste                            | Tergeste                                      | Tergeste              | Teregeste      |                                 |
| Texcoco                             | Texcoco                                       | Texcoco               | Texcoco        |                                 |
| Timgad                              | Timgad  | Timgad                | Timgad         |                                 |
| Tingis                              | Tingis /Tinge / Tingi                         | Tingis                | Tingis         |                                 |
| Tinis                               | Tinis / Tis                                   | Thinis                |                |                                 |
| Tiro                                | Tiro  | Tyr / Sour            | Tyre / Sur     | Sur hiriaren izen historikoa da |
| Tomar                               | Tomar   | Tomar                 | Tomar          |                                 |
| Trachonitis / Trachonako Probintzia | Traconite / Traconitida                       | Trachonitide          | Trachonitis    |                                 |
| Transjordania                       | Transjordania                                 | Transjordanie         | Transjordan    |                                 |
| Trapezus                            |   |                       | Trapezus       |                                 |
| Troia / Ilion                       | Troya   | Troie                 | Troy           |                                 |
| Txekoslovakia                       | Checoslovaquia                                | Tchécoslovaquie       | Czechoslovakia |                                 |
| Txina Nazionalista                  | China Nacionalista                            |                       |                |                                 |
| Ukraina Subkarpatikoa (-a)          | Ucrania subcarpática o Ucraina transcarpática | Ukraine subcarpatique |                |                                 |
| Umma                                | Umma  | Oumma                 | Umma           |                                 |
| Uppland                             | Uppland                                       | Uppland               | Uppland        |                                 |



|                                    |                                 |                    |                          |                                  |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Ur                                 | Ur                              | Ur, Our            | Ur                       |                                  |
| Urartu                             | Urartu                          | Urartu / Ourartou  | Urartu                   |                                  |
| Uruk                               | Uruk                            | Uruk / Ourouk      | Uruk / Erech             |                                  |
| Utika                              | Útica                           | Utique             | Utica                    |                                  |
| Valakia                            | Valaquia                        | Valachie           | Walachia, also Wallachia |                                  |
| Valentziako Erresuma               | Valencia, reino de              |                    |                          |                                  |
| Valentziako Taifa                  | Valencia, taifa de              |                    | Valencia, taifa of       |                                  |
| Via Appia                          | vía Apia                        | voie Appienne      | Appian Way               |                                  |
| Viminala (-a) (Viminal muinoa, -a) | Viminal (monte)                 | Viminal (mont)     | Viminal                  |                                  |
| Vindobona                          | Vindobona                       | Vindobona          | Vindobona                |                                  |
| Volubilis                          | Volubilis                       | Volubilis          | Volubilis                |                                  |
| Wessex                             | Wessex                          | Wessex             | Wessex                   |                                  |
| Württemberg                        | Württemberg                     | Wurtemberg         | Württemberg              |                                  |
| Xanpaina                           | Champagne                       | Champagne          |                          | Champagne-ren izen historikoa da |
| Zelai Dekumateak (-ak)             | Decumanos / Decumates, (campos) | Décumates, champs  |                          |                                  |
| Zelioa (-a) (Zelio muinoa, -a)     | Celio                           | Coelius ou Caelius | Caelian                  |                                  |
| Zesarea                            | Cesarea                         | Césarée            | Caesarea                 |                                  |
| Zipango                            | Cipango, Zipangu                |                    |                          |                                  |
| Zirene                             | Cirene                          | Cyréne             | Cyrene                   |                                  |

|             |             |             |           |  |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--|
| Zirta       | Cirta       | Cirta       | Cirta     |  |
| Zisjordania | Cisjordania | Cisjordanie | Cisjordan |  |

## 1.2. Gaur egungo toponimia

| Euskara                             | Gaztelania     | Frantsesa                  | Ingelesa               | Leku-izen mota               | Nongoa                         | Oharra                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Aachen                              | Aachen         | Aachen                     | Aachen                 | herria                       | Alemania   Europa              | Izen historikoa Akisgran da |
| Aaiun                               | El Aaiún       | La'youne / El Aïoun        | Aaiun / El Aaiún       | herria                       | Mendebaldeko Sahara   Afrika   |                             |
| Aaland / Ahvenanmaa                 |                |                            |                        | uhartea                      | Finlandia   Europa             |                             |
| Aare / Aar                          | Aare           | Aar                        | Aare, river            | ibaia                        | Suitza   Europa                |                             |
| Abadan                              | Abādān         | Abadan                     | Abādān                 | herria                       | Iran   Asia                    |                             |
| Abidjan                             |                |                            |                        | Estatu-hiriburua             | Boli Kosta   Afrika            |                             |
| Abisinia                            | Abisinia       | Abyssinie                  | Abyssinia              | eskualdea                    | Etiopia   Afrika               |                             |
| Abu Dhabi                           |                |                            |                        | Estatu-hiriburua   Eskualdea | Arabiar Emirerri Batuak   Asia |                             |
| Abuja                               | Abuja          | Abuja                      | Abuja                  | Estatu-hiriburua             | Nigeria   Afrika               |                             |
| Acapulco / Acapulco de Juárez       | Acapulco       | Acapulco de Juárez         | Acapulco de Juárez     | herria                       | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika          |                             |
| Aconcagua                           | Aconcagua      | Aconcagua                  | Aconcagua, Cerro, peak | mendia                       | Argentina   Hego Amerika       |                             |
| Adamen Zubia (-a)                   | Puente de Adam | Pont d'Adam / Pont de Rama |                        | uhartea                      | Sri Lanka   Asia               |                             |
| Addis Abeba                         | Addis Abeba    | Addis-Abeba                | Addis Abeba            | Estatu-hiriburua             | Etiopia   Afrika               |                             |
| Aden                                | Aden           | Aden                       | Aden                   | herria                       | Yemen   Asia                   |                             |
| Adengo golkoa (-a)                  | Aden, Golfo de | Aden, Golfe d'             | Aden, Gulf of          | golkoa                       | Afrika                         |                             |
| Adriatikoa (-a) (Itsaso Adriatikoa) |                |                            |                        | itsasoa                      | Europa                         |                             |

|   |                                      |                           |                         |   |                                    |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|
| Afganistan (Afganistango Estatu Islamiarra, -a)               | Afganistan                           | Afghanistan               | Afghanistan             | estatua                                 | Afganistan   Asia                  |  |
| Afrika  | Africa                               | Afrique                   | Africa                  | bestelakoa                              | Afrika                             |  |
| Afrika Beltza (-a)  | África Negra                         | Afrique Noire             |                         | eskualdea                               | Afrika                             |  |
| Afrika Erdiko Errepublika                                     | República Centroafricana             | République centrafricaine |                         | estatua                                 | Afrika Erdiko Errepublika   Afrika |  |
| Afrikako Adarra (-a)  | África, cuerno de                    | Afrique, corne de l'      |                         | eskualdea                               | Afrika                             |  |
| Agadir  | Agadir                               | Agadir                    | Agadir                  | herria                                  | Maroko   Afrika                    |  |
| Agen  | Agen                                 | Agen                      | Agen                    | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                           |  |
| Agra  | Āgra                                 | Āgra / Āgarā              | Āgra                    | herria                                  | India   Asia                       |  |
| Agrigento   | Agrigento                            | Agrigente                 | Agrigento               | herria                                  | Italia   Europa                    |  |
| Agua Vermelha   | Agua Vermelha                        |                           |                         | urtegia                                 | Brasil   Hego Amerika              |  |
| Agulhas (lurmuturra, -a)                                      | Agujas                               | Aiguilles, cap des        | Agulhas, Cape           | lurmuturra                              | Hegoafrikar Errepublika            |  |
| Aigüestortes eta Sant Maurici aintzirako Parke Nazionala (-a) | Aigües Tortes y Lago de San Mauricio |                           |                         | parke nazionala                         | Espainia                           |  |
| Ain   | Ain                                  | Ain                       | Ain                     | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                           |  |
| Aintzira Gazi Handia (-a)                                     | Gran Lago Salado                     | Grand Lac Salé            | Great Salt Lake         | aintzira                                | AEB   Ipar Amerika                 |  |
| Aintzira Handiak (-ak)  | Grandes Lagos                        | Grands Lacs               | Great Lakes             | aintzira                                | AEB   Ipar Amerika                 |  |
| Air (Air mendiak, -ak) / Azbine (Azbine mendiak, -ak)         | Aïr / Azbine                         | Aïr / Azbine              | Aïr / Azbine, mountains | mendia                                  | Niger   Afrika                     |  |

|                                 |                      |                       |                  |   |                     |                         |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Aisne                           | Aisne                | Aisne                 | Aisne            | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia            |                         |
| Ajaccio                         | Ajaccio              | Ajaccio               | Ajaccio          | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia            |                         |
| Akabako golkoa (-a)             | Aqaba                | Akaba                 | Aqaba, Gulf of   | golkoa                                  | Israel   Asia       |                         |
| Akitania                        | Aquitania            | Aquitaine             | Aquitaine        | eskualdea   Erregioa                    | Frantzia            |                         |
| Akize                           | Dax                  | Dax                   | Dax              | herria                                  | Frantzia            |                         |
| Akjajt                          | Akjoujt              | Akjoujt               | Akjoujt          | herria                                  | Mauritania   Afrika |                         |
| Akko                            | Akko                 | Akko                  | Akko             | herria                                  | Israel   Asia       | Izen historikoa Akre da |
| Akkra                           | Accra                | Accra                 | Accra            | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Ghana   Afrika      |                         |
| Akosombo                        | Akosombo             | Akosombo              | Akosombo Dam     | urtegia                                 | Ghana   Afrika      |                         |
| Alabama                         | Alabama              | Alabama               | Alabama          | eskualdea                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika  |                         |
| Alacant                         | Alicante             | Alicante              | Alicante         | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua   | Espainia            |                         |
| Alagón                          | Alagón               | Alagon                | Alagón           | ibaia                                   | Espainia            |                         |
| Alaska                          | Alaska               | Alaska                | Alaska           | eskualdea                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika  |                         |
| Alaskako mendikatea (-a)        | Alaska, Montes de    | Alaska, Chaîne de l'  | Alaska Range     | mendikatea                              | AEB   Ipar Amerika  |                         |
| Alaskako penintsula             | Alaska, Península de | Alaska, Presqu'île d' | Alaska Peninsula | penintsula                              | AEB   Ipar Amerika  |                         |
| Albacete                        | Albacete             | Albacete              | Albacete         | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua   | Espainia            |                         |
| Albania (Albaniako Errepublika) | Albania              | Albanie               | Albania          | estatua                                 | Albania   Europa    |                         |
| Alberche                        | Alberche             | Alberche              | Alberche, river  | ibaia                                   | Espainia            |                         |
| Albert                          | Albert               | Albert                | Albert           | aintzira                                | Uganda   Afrika     |                         |

|   |                         |                         |                    |                                      |                    |  |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Albi  | Albi                    | Albi                    | Albi               | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia           |  |
| Alborángo itsasoa (-a)                          | Alborán, Mar de         |                         | Alboran Sea        | itsasoa                              | Espainia           |  |
| Albufera  | Albufera, La            | Albufera, La            | Albufera, La, lake | aintzira                             | Espainia           |  |
| Albuquerque                                     | Albuquerque             | Albuquerque             | Albuquerque        | herria                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika |  |
| Alcalá de Henares                               | Alcalá de Henares       | Alcalá de Henares       | Alcalá de Henares  | herria                               | Espainia           |  |
| Alcántara                                       | Alcántara               | Alcántara               |                    | herria                               | Espainia           |  |
| Alcarria  | Alcarria, La            |                         |                    | eskualdea                            | Espainia           |  |
| Alcatraz  | Alcatraz                | Alcatraz                | Alcatraz           | uhartea                              | AEB   Ipar Amerika |  |
| Alcobaça  | Alcobaça                | Alcobaça                | Alcobaça           | herria                               | Portugal   Europa  |  |
| Aldebaran                                       | Aldebarán               | Aldébaran               | Aldebaran          | astroa                               |                    |  |
| Alemania (Alemaniako Errepublikak Federala, -a) | Alemania                | Alemagne                | Germany            | estatua                              | Alemania   Europa  |  |
| Alençon   |                         | Alençon                 |                    | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia           |  |
| Alentejo Beherea (-a)                           | Bajo Alentejo           | Baixo Alentejo          | Baixo Alentejo     | eskualdea                            | Portugal   Europa  |  |
| Alentejo Garaia (-a)                            | Alto Alentejo           | Alto Alentejo           | Alto Alentejo      | eskualdea                            | Portugal   Europa  |  |
| Alepo   | Alepo / Halab           | Alep                    | Halab / Aleppo     | herria                               | Siria   Asia       | Arabieraz Halab  |
| Aletsch (Aletsch glaziarra, -a)                 | Aletsch                 | Aletsch (glacier d')    |                    | bestelakoa                           | Suitza   Europa    |  |
| Aleutiarrak (-ak) (Aleutiar uharteak, -ak)      | Islas Aleutianas        | Aléoutiennes, Îles      |                    | uhartea                              | AEB   Ipar Amerika |  |
| Aleutiarretako fosa                             | Aleutianas, Fosa de las | Aléoutiennes, Fosse des | Aleutian Trench    | fosa                                 | AEB   Ipar Amerika | 'fosa' hitza ontzat emango da Euskaltzaindiak besterik erabakitzen ez duen bitartean |

|  |                            |                             |                                       |   |                        |  |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| Algarve  | Algarve                    | Algarve                     | Algarve                               | eskualdea                               | Portugal   Europa      |  |
| Alhucemak (-ak)<br>(Alhucema uharteak,<br>-ak)                 | Alhucemas                  | Alhucemas                   | Alhucemas Island                      | uhartea                                 | Espainia               |  |
| Aljer  | Argel                      | Alger                       | Alger                                 | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Aljeria   Afrika       |  |
| Aljeria (Aljeriako Herri<br>Errepublikako<br>Demokratikoa, -a) | Argelia                    | Algérie                     | Algeria                               | estatua                                 | Aljeria   Afrika       |  |
| Alkmaar  | Alkmaar                    | Alkmaar                     | Alkmaar                               | herria                                  | Herbehereak   Europa   |  |
| Allegheny  | Allegheny                  | Allegheny                   | Allegheny                             | ibaia                                   | AEB   Ipar Amerika     |  |
| Allier   |                            | Allier                      |                                       | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia               |  |
| Almería  | Almería                    | Almería                     | Almería                               | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua   | Espainia               |  |
| Almeríako golkoa (-a)  | Almería, Golfo de          | Almería, Golfo de           | Almería, Golfo de, gulf               | golkoa                                  | Espainia               |  |
| Alpe Garaiak (-ak)   |                            | Hautes-Alpes                |                                       | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia               |  |
| Alpeak (-ak) (Alpe<br>mendiak, -ak)                            | Alpes                      | Alpes                       |                                       | mendia                                  | Frantzia               |  |
| Alpes-de-Haute-<br>Provence                                    |                            | Alpes-de-Haute-<br>Provence |                                       | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia               |  |
| Alpujarrak (-ak)   | Alpujarras                 | Alpujarras (Las)            |                                       | eskualdea                               | Espainia               |  |
| Alsazia  |                            | Alsace                      |                                       | eskualdea   Erregioa                    | Frantzia               |  |
| Altai  | Altay                      | Altaj                       | Altay / Altaj                         | mendia                                  | Mongolia   Asia        |  |
| Alto, El   | Alto (El)                  |                             |                                       | herria                                  | Bolivia   Hego Amerika |  |
| Altun  | Altyn Tagh / Altun<br>Shan | Altyn Tagh                  | Altyn Tagh / Altun<br>Shan, mountains | mendia                                  | Txina   Asia           |  |

|                                       |                           |                       |                       |                                   |                         |  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Amazonas                              |                           |                       |                       | ibaia                             | Hego Amerika            |  |
| Amazonia                              | Amazonia                  | Amazonie              |                       | eskualdea                         | Hego Amerika            |  |
| Amerika                               | América                   | Amérique              | America               | bestelakoa                        | Amerika                 |  |
| Ameriketako Estatu Batuak (-ak) / AEB | Estados Unidos de América | États-Unis d'Amérique |                       | estatua                           | AEB   Ipar Amerika      | testuinguruak zalantzarako aukerarik uzten ez badu, forma laburtua ere erabil daiteke: Estatu Batuak |
| Amiens                                |                           | Amiens                |                       | departamendua/ hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                |  |
| Amman                                 | Ammān                     | Amman                 | Ammān                 | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Jordania   Asia         |  |
| Amsterdam                             | Amsterdam                 | Amsterdam             | Amsterdam             | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Herbehereak   Europa    |  |
| Amur                                  | Amur                      | Amour                 | Amur / Heilong, river | ibaia                             | Asia                    |  |
| Anadir                                | Anadir                    | Anadyr                | Anadyr                | ibaia                             | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Anadirko golkoa (-a)                  | Anadir, Golfo de          | Anadyr, Golfe d'      | Anadyr, Gulf of       | golkoa                            | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Anberes                               | Amberes                   | Anvers                | Antwerp               | herria                            | Belgika   Europa        |  |
| Andaluzia                             | Andalucía                 | Andalousie            | Andalusia             | autonomia-erkidegoa               | Espainia                |  |
| Andaman                               | Andamán, Islas            | Andaman, Îles         | Andaman Islands       | uhartea                           | India   Asia            |  |
| Andeak (-ak) (Ande mendiak, -ak)      | Andes, Cordillera de los  | Andes, Cordillère des | Andes, mountains      | mendikatea                        | Hego Amerika            |  |
| Andorra (Andorrako Printzerria, -a)   | Andorra                   | Andorre               | Andorra               | estatua                           | Andorra   Europa        |  |
| Andorra la Vella                      | Andorra la Vella          | Andorre-la-Vielle     | Andorra-la-Vella      | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Andorra   Europa        |  |
| Andromeda                             | Andrómeda                 | Andromède             | Andromeda             | astroa                            |                         |  |
| Andros                                | Andros                    | Andros                | Andros, island        | uhartea                           | Grezia   Europa         |  |



|                               |                           |                           |                           |                                      |  |                           |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| Aneto                         | Aneto                     | Aneto                     | Aneto, Pico de, mountain  | mendia                               | Espainia                                 |                           |
| Angel                         | Ángel, Salto del          | Ángel, Salto del          |                           | ur-jauzia                            | Venezuela   Hego Amerika                 |                           |
| Ángeles, Los                  | Ángeles (Los)             | Los Ángeles               |                           | herria                               | Txile   Hego Amerika                     |                           |
| Angers                        |                           | Angers                    |                           | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                                 |                           |
| Angola (Angolako Errepublika) | Angola                    | Angola                    | Angola                    | estatua                              | Angola   Afrika                          |                           |
| Angulema                      |                           | Angoulême                 |                           | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                                 |                           |
| Anjou                         | Anjou                     | Anjou                     | Anjou                     | eskualdea                            | Frantzia                                 |                           |
| Ankara                        | Ankara                    | Ankara / Angora           | Ankara / Angora           | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Turkia   Europa                          | Izen historikoa Angora da |
| Annam                         | Annam                     | Annam                     | Annam                     | eskualdea                            | Vietnam   Asia                           |                           |
| Annapurna                     | Annapurna                 | Annapurna                 | Annapūrna, mountain       | mendia                               | Nepal   Asia                             |                           |
| Annecy                        |                           | Annecy                    |                           | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                                 |                           |
| Annecyko aintzira             | Annecy, Lago              | Annecy, Lac d'            | Annecy, Lac d', lake      | aintzira                             | Frantzia                                 |                           |
| Ansó (harana, -a)             | Valle de Ansó             |                           |                           | eskualdea                            | Espainia                                 |                           |
| Antalya                       | Antalya / Adalia          | Antalya / Adalia          | Antalya                   | herria                               | Turkia   Europa                          |                           |
| Antananarivo                  | Antananarivo / Tananarive | Antananarivo / Tananarive | Antananarivo / Tananarive | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Madagaskar   Afrika                      |                           |
| Antartika                     |                           |                           |                           | bestelakoa                           | Antartika                                |                           |
| Antigua                       | Antigua                   | Antigua                   |                           | uhartea                              | Antigua eta Barbuda   Erdialdeko Amerika |                           |
| Antigua eta Barbuda           | Antigua y Barbuda         | Antigua-et-Barbuda        | Antigua and Barbuda       | estatua                              | Antigua eta Barbuda   Erdialdeko Amerika |                           |

|  |                      |  |                       |                  |                         |  |
|--|----------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Antilla Frantsesak (-ak)                             | Antillas francesas   | Antilles françaises                    |                       | uhartea          | Frantzia                |  |
| Antilla Handiak (-ak)                                | Grandes Antillas     | Grandes Antilles                       |                       | uhartea          | Amerika                 |  |
| Antilla Txikiak (-ak)                                | Pequeñas Antillas    | Petites Antilles                       | Lesser Antilles       | uhartea          | Amerika                 |  |
| Antillak (-ak) (Antilla uharteak, -ak)               | Antillas             | Antilles                               |                       | uhartea          | Amerika                 |  |
| Antilletako itsasoa (-a) / Karibe (itsasoa, -a)      | Antillas, mar de las | Antilles, mer des ou Caraïbes, mer des |                       | itsasoa          | Ipar Amerika            |  |
| Antiokia   | Antioquía            | Antioquia                              |                       | herria           | Turkia   Europa         |  |
| Antioquía  | Antioquía            | Antioquia                              | Antioquía             | eskualdea        | Kolonbia   Hego Amerika |  |
| Aosta  | Aosta                | Aosta                                  | Aosta                 | herria           | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Apeninoak (-ak) (Apenino mendiak, -ak)               | Apeninos             | Apennins                               | Apennines, mountains  | mendia           | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Apia   | Apia                 | Apia                                   | Apia                  | Estatu-hiriburua | Samoa   Ozeania         |  |
| Apo  | Apo                  | Apo                                    | Apo, mountain         | mendia           | Filipinak   Asia        |  |
| Appalacheak (-ak) (Appalache mendiak, -ak)           | Appalaches, Montes   | Appalaches, Monts                      | Appalachian Mountains | mendikatea       | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Aquarius   | Acuario              | Verseau                                | Aquarius              | astroa           |                         |  |
| Arabiako basamortua (-a) / Ekialdeko Basamortua (-a) | Arábigo, Desierto    | Arabique, Désert                       | Eastern Desert        | basamortua       | Egipto   Afrika         |  |
| Arabiako itsasoa (-a) / Omango itsasoa (-a)          |                      |  |                       | itsasoa          | Asia                    |  |
| Arabiako penintsula                                  | Arábiga, Península   | Arabique, Péninsule                    | Arabian Peninsula     | penintsula       | Saudi Arabia   Asia     |  |

|                                      |                        |                     |                          |   |                                |  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|
| Arabiar Emirerri Batuak (-ak)        | Emiratos Árabes Unidos | Émirats arabes unis |                          | estatua                                 | Arabiar Emirerri Batuak   Asia |  |
| Aragoi                               |                        |                     |                          | autonomia-erkidegoa                     | Espainia                       |  |
| Aragoi                               |                        |                     |                          | ibaia                                   | Espainia                       |  |
| Araks / Aras                         | Araks o Aras           | Araks ou Aras       | Aras or Araks            | ibaia                                   | Iran   Asia                    |  |
| Aral (itsasoa, -a)                   | Aral, Mar de           | Aral, Mer d'        | Aral Sea                 | aintzira                                | Kazakhstan   Asia              |  |
| Ararat                               | Ararat                 | Ararat              | Ararat, Mount            | mendia                                  | Turkia   Europa                |  |
| Araucanía                            | Araucanía, La          | Araucania, La       | Araucanía                | eskualdea                               | Txile   Hego Amerika           |  |
| Arcachongo badia                     | Arcachon, Bahía de     | Arcachon, Bassin d' | Arcachon, Bassin d', bay | badia                                   | Frantzia                       |  |
| Ardèche                              |                        | Ardèche             |                          | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                       |  |
| Ardenak (-ak)                        |                        | Ardenes             |                          | departamendua/hiriburua   eskualdea     | Frantzia                       |  |
| Arequipa                             | Arequipa               | Arequipa            | Arequipa                 | herria                                  | Peru   Hego Amerika            |  |
| Arezzo                               | Arezzo                 | Arezzo              | Arezzo                   | herria                                  | Italia   Europa                |  |
| Argentina (Argentinako Errepublikak) | Argentina              | Argentine           | Argentina                | estatua                                 | Argentina   Hego Amerika       |  |
| Argos                                | Argos                  | Argos               | Argos                    | herria                                  | Grezia   Europa                |  |
| Ariège                               |                        | Ariège              |                          | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                       |  |
| Aries                                | Aries                  | Bélier              | Aries                    | astroa                                  |                                |  |
| Arizona                              | Arizona                | Arizona             | Arizona                  | eskualdea                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika             |  |
| Arkansas                             | Arkansas               | Arkansas            | Arkansas                 | eskualdea                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika             |  |
| Arkhangelsk                          | Arkangel               | Arkhangelsk         | Arkhangel'sk             | herria                                  | Errusia   Europa   Asia        |  |

|  |                                 |                                       |                            |                                      |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Arlanza  | Arlanza                         | Arlanza                               | Arlanza, river             | ibaia                                | Espainia                        |  |
| Arlanzón   | Arlanzón                        | Arlanzón                              | Arlanzón, river            | ibaia                                | Espainia                        |  |
| Armañac  |                                 | Armañac                               |                            | eskualdea                            | Frantzia                        |  |
| Armenia (Armeniako Errepublika)                    | Armenia                         | Arménie                               |                            | estatua                              | Armenia   Europa                |  |
| Arno   |                                 |                                       |                            | ibaia                                | Italia   Europa                 |  |
| Arras  |                                 | Arras                                 |                            | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                        |  |
| Arro Handia (-a)                                   | Gran Cuenca                     | Grand Bassin                          | Great Basin                | bestelakoa                           | AEB   Ipar Amerika              |  |
| (Coloradoren) Arroila Handiko Parke Nazionala (-a) | Gran Cañón, Parque Nacional del | Grand Canyon, Parc National du        | Grand Canyon National Park | parke nazionala                      | AEB   Ipar Amerika              |  |
| Arroxela   |                                 | La Rochelle                           |                            | departamendua/<br>hiriburua          | Frantzia                        |  |
| Artesiar Arro Handia (-a)                          | Artesiana, Gran Cuenca          | Australie Centrale, Gran Bassin de l' | Great Artesian Basin       | bestelakoa                           | Australia   Ozeania             |  |
| Artizarra (-a)                                     | Venus                           |                                       |                            | astroa                               |                                 |  |
| Artois   | Artois                          | Artois                                | Artois                     | eskualdea                            | Frantzia                        |  |
| Ascension  | Ascensión                       | Ascension, Île de                     |                            | uhartea                              | Erresuma Batua   Europa(Afrika) |  |
| Ashgabat   | Ashkhabad / Ashjabad            | Achkhabad                             | Ashkhabad                  | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Turkmenistan   Asia             |  |
| Asia   |                                 |                                       |                            | bestelakoa                           | Asia                            |  |
| Asia Txikia (-a)                                   | Asia Menor                      | Asie Mineure                          | Asia Minor                 | bestelakoa                           | Asia                            |  |
| Asia Txikia (-a) / Anatolia                        | Asia Menor / Anatolia           | Asie Mineure / Anatolie               | Asia Minor / Anatolia      | eskualdea                            | Turkia   Europa                 |  |
| Asis   | Asis                            | Assise                                | Assisi                     | herria                               | Italia   Europa                 |  |

|                                |  |  |                                    |                     |                          |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Asiut                          | Assiut                                   | Assiout                                      | Asyūt                              | herria              | Egipto   Afrika          |  |
| Asmara                         | Asmara                                   | Asmara                                       | Asmara                             | Estatu-hiriburua    | Eritrea   Afrika         |  |
| Assab                          | Assab o Aseb                             | Assab  | Assab                              | herria              | Eritrea   Afrika         |  |
| Astana                         | Astana                                   | Astana                                       |                                    | Estatu-hiriburua    | Kazakhstan   Asia        |  |
| Astrakhan                      | Astrakan                                 | Astrakhan                                    | Astrakhan                          | herria              | Errusia   Europa   Asia  |  |
| Asturias                       | Asturias                                 | Asturies                                     | Asturias                           | autonomia-erkidegoa | Espainia                 |  |
| Asturietakoko Printzerria (-a) | Principado de Asturias                   | Asturies                                     |                                    | eskualdea           | Espainia                 |  |
| Asuan                          | Assuán                                   | Assouan                                      | Aswān                              | herria              | Egipto   Afrika          |  |
| Asuncion                       | Asunción                                 | Asunción                                     | Asunción                           | Estatu-hiriburua    | Paraguai   Hego Amerika  |  |
| Atacama                        | Atacama                                  | Atacama                                      | Atacama                            | eskualdea           | Txile   Hego Amerika     |  |
| Atacamako basamortua (-a)      | Atacama, Desierto de                     | Atacama, Désert d'                           | Atacama, Desierto de, desert       | basamortua          | Txile   Hego Amerika     |  |
| Atacamako fosa                 | Peruano-Chilena, Fosa / Atacama, Fosa de | Perou et Chili, Fosse de / Atacama, Fosse d' | Peru-Chile Trench / Atacama Trench | fosa                | Txile   Hego Amerika     | 'fosa' hitza ontzat emango da Euskaltzaindiak besterik erabakitzen ez duen bitartean |
| Atacamako goi-ordokia (-a)     | Atacama, Puna de                         | Atacama, Puna de                             | Atacama Plateau                    | mendia              | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Atenas                         | Atenas                                   | Athènes                                      | Athens                             | Estatu-hiriburua    | Grezia   Europa          |  |
| Atika                          | Atica                                    | Attiki                                       | Attica                             | eskualdea           | Grezia   Europa          |  |
| Atlanta                        | Atlanta                                  | Atlanta                                      | Atlanta                            | herria              | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Atlantikoko isurialdea (-a)    | vertiente cantábrica                     |  |                                    | eskualdea           | Espainia                 |  |
| Atlas                          | Atlas                                    | Atlas  | Atlas Mountains                    | mendia              | Maroko   Afrika          |  |

|                                    |                        |                          |                        |   |                           |                                   |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Atlas Handia (-a)                  | Altos Atlas            | Haut Atlas               | Haut Atlas, mountains  | mendikatea                              | Maroko   Afrika           |                                   |
| Atos                               | Athos                  | Athos                    | Athos, Mount           | mendia                                  | Grezia   Europa           |                                   |
| Aturri                             |                        | Adour                    |                        | Ibaia                                   | Frantzia                  |                                   |
| Aube                               |                        | Aube                     |                        | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                  |                                   |
| Auch                               | Auch                   | Auch                     | Auch                   | herria                                  | Frantzia                  | testu historikoetan Auski erabili |
| Auckland                           | Auckland               | Auckland                 | Auckland               | herria                                  | Zeelanda Berria   Ozeania |                                   |
| Aude                               | Aude                   | Aude                     | Aude                   | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                  |                                   |
| Augsburgo / Augsburg               | Augsburgo              | Augsburg                 | Augsburg               | herria                                  | Alemania   Europa         |                                   |
| Auñamendi / Anie                   | Anie                   | Anie                     |                        | mendia                                  | Frantzia                  |                                   |
| Aurillac                           |                        | Aurillac                 |                        | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                  |                                   |
| Auschwitz                          | Auschwitz              | Auschwitz                |                        | herria                                  | Polonia   Europa          |                                   |
| Austin                             | Austin                 | Austin                   | Austin                 | herria                                  | AEB   Ipar Amerika        |                                   |
| Australasia                        | Australasia            | Australasie              |                        | eskualdea                               | Asia   Australia          |                                   |
| Australia (Austriako Commonwealth) | Australia              | Australie                |                        | estatua                                 | Australia   Ozeania       |                                   |
| Austriako Alpeak (-ak)             | Australianoa, Alpes    | Austriennes, Alpes       |                        | mendikatea                              | Australia   Ozeania       |                                   |
| Austriako Badia Handia (-a)        | Gran Bahia Australiana | Grande Baie Australienne | Great Australian Bight | badia                                   | Australia   Ozeania       |                                   |
| Austria (Austriako Errepublika)    | Austria                | Autriche                 |                        | estatua                                 | Austria   Europa          |                                   |
| Austria Beherea (-a)               | Baja Austria           | Basse Autriche           | Niederösterreich       | eskualdea                               | Austria   Europa          |                                   |

|   |                |                 |                |   |                            |  |
|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| Austria Garaia (-a)                             | Alta Austria   | Haute Autriche  | Oberösterreich | eskualdea                               | Austria   Europa           |  |
| Auvernia  |                | Auvergne        |                | eskualdea   Erregioa                    | Frantzia                   |  |
| Auxerre   |                | Auxerre         |                | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                   |  |
| Aveiro  | Aveiro         | Aveiro          | Aveiro         | herria                                  | Portugal   Europa          |  |
| Aveyron   |                | Aveyron         |                | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                   |  |
| Avignon   |                | Avignon         |                | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                   |  |
| Avila   |                |                 |                | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua   | Espainia                   |  |
| Ayacucho  | Ayacucho       | Ayacucho        | Ayacucho       | herria                                  | Peru   Hego Amerika        |  |
| Azerbaijan<br>(Azerbaijandar<br>Errepublikak)   | Azerbaiján     | Azerbaïdjan     |                | estatua                                 | Azerbaijan   Europa        |  |
| Azoreak (-ak) (Azore<br>uharteak, -ak)          | Azores         | Les Açores      |                | uhartea                                 | Portugal   Europa   Europa |  |
| Azov  | Azov           | Azov            | Azov           | herria                                  | Errusia   Europa   Asia    |  |
| Azoveko itsasoa (-a)                            | Azov, Mar de   | Azov, Mer d'    | Azov, Sea of   | itsasoa                                 | Ukraina   Europa           |  |
| Bab al Mandab (Bab al<br>Mandab itsasartea, -a) | Bab-al-Mandab  | Bab-al-Mandab   | Bab-al-Mandab  | itsasartea                              | Asia                       |  |
| Badajoz   | Badajoz        | Badajoz         | Badajoz        | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua   | Espainia                   |  |
| Baden-Baden                                     | Baden-Baden    | Baden-Baden     | Baden-Baden    | herria                                  | Alemania   Europa          |  |
| Baffin (uhartea, -a)                            | Isla de Baffin | Terre de Baffin |                | uhartea                                 | Kanada   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Bagdad  | Bagdad         | Bagdad          | Baghdad        | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Irak   Asia                |  |

|  |                             |  |                    |                     |                              |  |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Bahamak (-ak)<br>(Bahama uharteak,<br>-ak)   | Bahamas                     | Bahamas (Archipel<br>des) / Îles Lucayes |                    | uhartea             | Bahamak   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Bahamak, -ak<br>(Bahametako<br>Commonwealth) | Bahamas                     | Bahamas                                  | Bahamas            | estatua             | Bahamak   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Bahia  | Bahía                       | Bahia                                    | Bahía              | eskualdea           | Brasil   Hego Amerika        |  |
| Bahia  | Bahía                       | Bahia                                    | Bahía              | herria              | Brasil   Hego Amerika        |  |
| Bahía Blanca                                 | Bahía Blanca                | Bahía Blanca                             | Bahía Blanca       | herria              | Argentina   Hego Amerika     |  |
| Bahía Blanca (Bahía<br>Blanca badia)         | Blanca, Bahía               | Blanca, Bahia                            | Blanca, Bahía, bay | badia               | Argentina   Hego Amerika     |  |
| Bahrain (Bahraingo<br>Estatua, -a)           | Bahrein                     | Bahreïn                                  |                    | estatua             | Bahrain   Asia               |  |
| Baikal                                       | Baikal                      | Baïkal                                   | Baikal, Lake       | aintzira            | Errusia   Europa   Asia      |  |
| Bailén                                       | Bailén                      | Bailén                                   | Bailén             | herria              | Espainia                     |  |
| Bairiki                                      | Bairiki                     | Bairiki                                  | Bairiki            | Estatu-hiriburua    | Kiribati   Ozeania           |  |
| Baku   | Baku                        | Bakou                                    | Baku               | Estatu-hiriburua    | Azerbaijan   Europa          |  |
| Balaton                                      | Balaton                     | Balaton                                  | Balaton, lake      | aintzira            | Hungaria   Europa            |  |
| Balearrak (-ak) / Balear<br>Uharteak (-ak)   | Baleares, Islas<br>Baleares | Baléares, Îles                           |                    | autonomia-erkidegoa | Espainia                     | autonomia-erkidegoa<br>adierazteko, letra larriz hasita<br>idatzi behar da 'uharte' hitza:<br>'Balear Uharteak'. Geografia<br>fisikoan, berriz, uharteak<br>adierazteko, letra xehez: 'Balear<br>uharteak' |
| Bali   | Bali                        | Bali                                     |                    | uhartea             | Indonesia   Asia             |  |
| Balkanak (-ak) (Balkan<br>mendiak, ak)       | Balcanes, Montes            | Balkans, Monts                           | Balkan Mountains   | mendia              | Bulgaria   Europa            |  |



|   |                      |                      |                      |                                       |                                    |  |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Balkanetako penintsula                      | Balcanica, Península |                      | Balkan Peninsula     | penintsula                            | Bulgaria   Europa                  |  |
| Balkash                                     |                      | Balkhach             |                      | aintzira                              | Kazakhstan   Asia                  |  |
| Baltikoa (-a) (Itsaso Baltikoa, -a)         | Báltico              | Baltique             | Baltic Sea           | itsasoa                               | Europa                             |  |
| Baltimore                                   | Baltimore            | Baltimore            | Baltimore            | herria                                | AEB   Ipar Amerika                 |  |
| Bamako                                      | Bamako               | Bamako               | Bamako               | Estatu-hiriburua                      | Mali   Afrika                      |  |
| Bamberg                                     | Bamberg              | Bamberg              | Bamberg              | herria                                | Alemania   Europa                  |  |
| Bandar Seri Begawan                         | Bandar Seri Begawan  | Bandar Seri Begawan  | Bandar Seri Begawan  | Estatu-hiriburua                      | Brunei   Asia                      |  |
| Bandundu                                    | Bandundu             | Bandundu             | Bandundu             | herria                                | Kongo   Afrika                     |  |
| Bangi                                       | Bangui               | Bangui               | Bangui               | Estatu-hiriburua                      | Afrika Erdiko Errepublika   Afrika |  |
| Bangkok                                     | Bangkok / Krung Thep | Bangkok / Krung Thep | Bangkok / Krung Thep | Estatu-hiriburua                      | Thailandia   Asia                  |  |
| Bangladesh (Bangladeshko Herri Errepublika) | Bangladesh           | Bangladesh           |                      | estatua                               | Bangladesh   Asia                  |  |
| Banjul                                      | Banjul / Bathurst    | Banjul / Bathurst    | Banjul / Bathurst    | Estatu-hiriburua                      | Gambia   Afrika                    |  |
| Barbados                                    | Barbados             | Barbade              |                      | estatua                               | Barbados   Erdialdeko Amerika      |  |
| Barbados                                    | Barbados             | Barbade, La          |                      | uhartea                               | Barbados   Erdialdeko Amerika      |  |
| Bari  | Bari                 | Bari                 | Bari                 | herria                                | Italia   Europa                    |  |
| Bar-le-Duc                                  |                      | Bar-le-Duc           |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria  | Frantzia                           |  |
| Barranquilla                                | Barranquilla         | Baranquilla          | Barranquilla         | herria                                | Kolonbia   Hego Amerika            |  |
| Bartzelona                                  | Barcelona            | Barcelone            | Barcelona            | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua | Espainia                           |  |

|                            |                                  |                        |              |                                      |                                 |  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Bashkiria                  | Bashkiria                        | Bachkirie              | Bashkiria    | eskualdea                            | Errusia   Europa   Asia         |  |
| Basilea                    | Basilea                          | Bâle                   | Basel / Bâle | herria                               | Suitza   Europa                 |  |
| Basilea Hiria (-a)         | Basilea Ciudad                   | Bâle-ville             | Basel-Stadt  | eskualdea                            | Suitza   Europa                 | Suitzako kantonamendu baten izena da, ez da hiriaren izena |
| Basora                     | Basora                           | Basra / Bassorah       | Basra        | herria                               | Irak   Asia                     |  |
| Bas-Rhin                   |                                  | Bas-Rhin               |              | departamendua/<br>hiriburua          | Frantzia                        |  |
| Basseterre                 | Basseterre                       | Basseterre             | Basseterre   | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Saint Kitts eta Nevis   Ozeania |  |
| Basse-Terre                | Basse-Terre                      | Basse-Terre            | Basse-Terre  | herria                               | Frantzia                        |  |
| Bastia                     | Bastia                           | Bastia                 | Bastia       | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                        |  |
| Bath                       | Bath                             | Bath                   | Bath         | herria                               | Erresuma Batua   Europa         |  |
| Bavaria                    | Baviera                          | Bavière                | Bavaria      | eskualdea                            | Alemania   Europa               |  |
| Beagle (Beagle kanala, -a) | Beagle                           |                        |              | itsasartea                           | Argentina   Hego Amerika        |  |
| Beauvais                   |                                  | Beauvais               |              | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                        |  |
| Bechar                     | Béchar                           | Béchar / Colomb-Béchar | Béchar       | herria                               | Aljeria   Afrika                |  |
| Beersheba                  | Beersheba                        | Beersheba              | Beersheba    | herria                               | Israel   Asia                   |  |
| Beirut                     | Beirut                           | Beyrouth               | Beirut       | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Libano   Asia                   |  |
| Beja                       | Beja                             | Beja                   | Beja         | herria                               | Portugal   Europa               |  |
| Bejaia                     | Bejaia, lehen gaztelaniaz: Bugía | Bejaia, anc. Bougie    |              | herria                               | Aljeria   Afrika                |  |
| Belém                      | Belém                            | Belém / Pará           | Belém        | herria                               | Brasil   Hego Amerika           |  |
| Belen                      | Belén                            | Bethléem               | Bethlehem    | herria                               | Palestina   Asia                |  |

|                               |                       |                       |                     |   |                             |  |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|
| Belfast                       | Belfast               | Belfast               | Belfast             | herria                                  | Erresuma Batua   Europa     |  |
| Belfort Herrialdea (-a)       |                       | Territoire de Belfort |                     | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                    |  |
| Belgika (Belgikako Erresuma)  | Bélgica               | Belgique              |                     | estatua                                 | Belgika   Europa            |  |
| Belgrad                       | Belgrado              | Belgrade              | Belgrade            | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Jugoslavia   Europa         |  |
| Belize                        | Belize                | Belize                | Belize              | estatua                                 | Belize   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Belmopan                      | Belmopan              | Belmopan              | Belmopan            | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Belize   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Belo Horizonte                | Belo Horizonte        | Belo Horizonte        | Belo Horizonte      | herria                                  | Brasil   Hego Amerika       |  |
| Belt Handia (-a)              | Gran Belt             | Grand Belt            | Great Belt, strait  | itsasartea                              | Danimarka   Europa          |  |
| Belt Txikia (-a)              | Pequeño Belt          | Petit Belt            | Little Belt, strait | itsasartea                              | Danimarka   Europa          |  |
| Ben Nevis                     | Nevis, Ben            | Nevis, Ben            | Nevis, Ben, mount   | mendia                                  | Erresuma Batua   Europa     |  |
| Benares / Varanasi            | Benares               | Benares / Varanasi    | Benares / Vārānasi  | herria                                  | India   Asia                |  |
| Benevento                     | Benevento             | Benevento             | Benevento           | herria                                  | Italia   Europa             |  |
| Bengala                       | Bengala               | Bengale               | Bengal              | eskualdea                               | Asia                        |  |
| Bengalako golkoa (-a)         | Bengala               | Bengale               | Bengal, Bay of      | golkoa                                  | Asia                        |  |
| Bengazi                       | Bengasi               | Benghazi              | Benghazi / Bengasi  | herria                                  | Libia   Afrika              |  |
| Benguela                      | Benguela              | Benguela              | Benguela            | herria                                  | Angola   Afrika             |  |
| Benguelako itsaslasterra (-a) | Benguela, corronte de | Benguela, courant de  |                     | bestelakoa                              | Angola   Afrika             |  |
| Benin (Beningo Errepublika)   | Benín                 | Bénin                 |                     | estatua                                 | Benin   Afrika              |  |
| Bergamo                       | Bérgamo               | Bérgamo               | Bergamo             | herria                                  | Italia   Europa             |  |

|  |                     |                 |                 |                                      |                             |  |
|--|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Bergen                                   | Bergen              | Bergen          | Bergen          | herria                               | Norvegia   Europa           |  |
| Bering (Bering itsasartea, -a)           | Bering, Estrecho de | Béring, Behring | Bering Strait   | itsasartea                           | Ipar Amerika                |  |
| Bering (Bering itsasoa, -a)              | Bering, Mar de      | Béring, Behring | Bering Sea      | itsasoa                              | Ipar Amerika                |  |
| Berkeley                                 | Berkeley            | Berkeley        | Berkeley        | herria                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika          |  |
| Berlin                                   | Berlín              | Berlin          | Berlin          | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Alemania   Europa           |  |
| Bermuda                                  | Bermudas            | Bermudes        | Bermuda Islands | uhartea                              | AEB   Ipar Amerika          |  |
| Berna                                    | Berna               | Berne           | Bern / Berne    | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Suitza   Europa             |  |
| Besançon                                 |                     | Besançon        |                 | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                    |  |
| Bhopal                                   | Bhopal              | Bhopal          | Bhopāl          | herria                               | India   Asia                |  |
| Bhutan (Bhutango Erresuma)               | Bhután              | Bhoutan         |                 | estatua                              | Bhutan(dzongkha)   Asia     |  |
| Biafra                                   | Biafra              | Biafra          |                 | eskualdea                            | Nigeria   Afrika            |  |
| Biarno                                   | Béarn o Bearne      | Béarn           |                 | eskualdea                            | Frantzia                    |  |
| Bielorrusia (Bielorruasiako Errepublika) | Bielorrusia         | Belarus         |                 | estatua                              | Bielorrusia   Europa        |  |
| Bierzo                                   | Bierzo, El          | Bierzo, le      |                 | eskualdea                            | Espainia                    |  |
| Bikini                                   | Bikini              | Bikini (Atoll)  |                 | uhartea                              | Marshall Uharteak   Ozeania |  |
| Birjinak (-ak) (Birjina uharteak, -ak)   | Islas Vírgenes      | Vierges (Îles)  |                 | uhartea                              | AEB   Ipar Amerika          |  |

|   |                    |  |                   |                                   |                              |                               |
|---|--------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Birmania / Myanmar (Myanmarko Batasuna, -a) | Myanmar / Birmania | Myanmar / Birmanie                                     |                   | estatua                           | Birmania   Asia              |                               |
| Birmingham                                  | Birmingham         | Birmingham   | Birmingham        | herria                            | Erresuma Batua   Europa      | Erresuma Batukoa              |
| Birmingham                                  | Birmingham         | Birmingham   | Birmingham        | herria                            | AEB   Ipar Amerika           | Ameriketako Estatu Batuetakoa |
| Bishkek                                     |                    | Bichkek  | Bishkek           | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Kirgizistan   Asia           |                               |
| Bismarck (Bismarck uhartedia, -a)           | Bismarck           | Bismarck (Archipel) / Archipel de la Nouvelle-Bretagne |                   | uhartea                           | Ozeania                      |                               |
| Bissau                                      |                    |  |                   | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Ginea Bissau   Afrika        |                               |
| Bizkaiko golkoa (-a)                        | Vizcaya, golfo de  | Golfe de Gascogne / Golfe de Biscaye                   | Biscay, gulf of   | golkoa                            | Espainia, Frantzia           |                               |
| Bloemfontein                                |                    |  |                   | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Hegoafrikar Errepublika      |                               |
| Blois                                       |                    | Blois  |                   | departamendua/ hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                     |                               |
| Bobigny                                     |                    | Bobigny  |                   | departamendua/ hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                     |                               |
| Bogota                                      |                    |  |                   | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Kolonbia   Hego Amerika      |                               |
| Bohemia                                     | Bohemia            | Bohême   | Bohemia           | eskualdea                         | Txekiar Errep.   Europa      |                               |
| Boise                                       | Boise              | Boise  | Boise             | herria                            | AEB   Ipar Amerika           |                               |
| Bojador                                     | Bojador            | Bojador  |                   | lurmuturra                        | Mendebaldeko Sahara   Afrika |                               |
| Boli Kosta (Boli Kostako Errepublika)       | Costa de Marfil    | Côte d' Ivoire   |                   | estatua                           | Boli Kosta   Afrika          |                               |
| Bolivia (Boliviako Errepublika)             | Bolivia            | Bolivie  |                   | estatua                           | Bolivia   Hego Amerika       |                               |
| Boliviako goi-ordokia (-a)                  | Altiplano          | Altiplano  | Altiplano, upland | eskualdea                         | Bolivia   Hego Amerika       |                               |

|   |                       |                        |                      |   |                             |                                       |
|---|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Bolonia   | Bolonia               | Bologne                | Bologna              | herria                                  | Italia   Europa             |                                       |
| Bombay / Mumbai                                       | Bombay                | Bombay                 | Bombay, Bhàrat       | herria                                  | India   Asia                |                                       |
| Bonifacioko itsasartea (-a)                           | Bonifacio             | Bonifacio              | Bonifacio, Strait of | itsasartea                              | Italia   Europa             |                                       |
| Bonn  | Bonn                  | Bonn                   | Bonn                 | herria                                  | Alemania   Europa           |                                       |
| Boothia   | Boothia, Península de | Boothia (péninsule de) | Boothia Peninsula    | penintsula                              | Kanada   Ipar Amerika       |                                       |
| Bordele   |                       | Bordeaux               |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                    |                                       |
| Borgoina  | Borgoña               | Bourgogne              | Burgundy             | eskualdea   Erregioa                    | Frantzia                    | testu historikoetan Burgundia erabili |
| Borneo  | Borneo                |                        |                      | uhartea                                 | Asia                        |                                       |
| Bosforo (Bosforo itsasartea, -a)                      | Bósforo               | Bosphore               | Bosporus, strait     | itsasartea                              | Turkia   Europa             |                                       |
| Bosnia-Herzegovina (Bosnia-Herzegovinako Errepublika) | Bosnia-Herzegovina    | Bosnie-et-Herzégovine  |                      | estatua                                 | Bosnia-Herzegovina   Europa |                                       |
| Boston  | Boston                | Boston                 | Boston               | herria                                  | AEB   Ipar Amerika          |                                       |
| Botswana (Botswanako Errepublika)                     | Botsuana              | Botswana               |                      | estatua                                 | Botswana   Afrika           |                                       |
| Bouches-du-Rhône                                      |                       | Bouches-du-Rhône       |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                    |                                       |
| Bourg-en-Bresse                                       |                       | Bourg-en-Bresse        |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                    |                                       |
| Bourges   |                       | Bourges                |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                    |                                       |
| Brabant   | Brabante              | Brabant                | Brabant              | eskualdea                               | Belgika   Europa            |                                       |

|  |                   |                    |                     |                  |                               |  |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Braga  | Braga             | Braga              | Braga               | herria           | Portugal   Europa             |  |
| Bragantza                                    | Braganza          | Bragance           | Bragança            | herria           | Portugal   Europa             |  |
| Brahmapur                                    | Brahmapur         | Brahmapur          | Brahmapur           | herria           | India   Asia                  |  |
| Brahmaputra                                  |                   |                    |                     | ibaia            | Asia                          |  |
| Brandenburgo                                 | Brandemburgo      | Brandenbourg       | Brandenburg         | herria           | Alemania   Europa             |  |
| Brasil (Brasilgo Errepublikak Federalak, -a) | Brasil            | Brésil             |                     | estatua          | Brasil   Hego Amerika         |  |
| Brasilgo goi-ordokia (-a)                    | Brasileña, Meseta | Brésilien, Plateau | Brazilian Highlands | bestelakoa       | Brasil   Hego Amerika         |  |
| Brasilia                                     | Brasília          | Brasília           | Brasília            | Estatu-hiriburua | Brasil   Hego Amerika         |  |
| Bratislava                                   |                   |                    |                     | Estatu-hiriburua | Eslovakia   Europa            |  |
| Braunschweig                                 | Brunswick         | Brunswick          | Braunschweig        | herria           | Alemania   Europa             |  |
| Brazzaville                                  |                   |                    |                     | Estatu-hiriburua | Kongo   Afrika                |  |
| Breda  | Breda             | Breda              | Breda               | herria           | Herbehereak   Europa          |  |
| Bremen                                       | Bremen            | Brême              | Bremen              | herria           | Alemania   Europa             |  |
| Brescia                                      | Brescia           | Brescia            | Brescia             | herria           | Italia   Europa               |  |
| Bretainia                                    |                   | Bretagne / Breizh  |                     | eskualdea        | Frantzia                      |  |
| Bridgetown                                   | Bridgetown        | Bridgetown         | Bridgetown          | Estatu-hiriburua | Barbados   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Brie   | Brie              | Brie               | Brie                | eskualdea        | Frantzia                      |  |
| Brighton                                     | Brighton          | Brighton           | Brighton            | herria           | Erresuma Batua   Europa       |  |
| Brindisi                                     | Brindisi          | Brindisi           | Brindisi            | herria           | Italia   Europa               |  |

|   |   |                                     |                                |                              |                          |  |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Bristol   | Bristol                                   | Bristol                             | Bristol                        | herria                       | Erresuma Batua   Europa  |  |
| Bristolgo kanala (-a)   | Bristol, Canal de                         | Bristol (canal de)Bristol, Canal de | Bristol Chanel                 | golkoa                       | Erresuma Batua   Europa  |  |
| Britainia Berria (-a)   | Nueva Bretainia                           | Nouvelle-Bretagne                   |                                | uhartea                      | Ozeania                  |  |
| Britainia Handia (-a)<br>(Britainia Handia uhartea, -a)   | Gran Bretainia                            | Grande-Bretagne                     |                                | uhartea                      | Erresuma Batua   Europa  |  |
| Britainia Handia (-a) /<br>Erresuma Batua (-a)<br>(Britainia Handiko eta Ipar Irlandako Erresuma Batua, -a) | Gran Bretainia / Reino Unido              | Grande-Bretagne / Royaume Uni       | Great Britain / United Kingdom | estatua                      | Erresuma Batua   Europa  |  |
| Britainiar uharteak (-ak)   | Islas Británicas                          | Britanniques (Îles)                 |                                | uhartea                      | Erresuma Batua   Europa  |  |
| Brno  | Breno / Brno                              | Brno                                | Brno                           | herria                       | Txekiar Errep.   Europa  |  |
| Broad Peak / Faichan Kangri   | Broad Peak o Pal Chan Ri o Falchen Kangri | Broad Peak ou Falchen Kangri        | Broad Peak or Faichan Kangri   | mendia                       | India   Asia             |  |
| Brooklyn  | Brooklyn                                  | Brooklyn                            | Brooklyn                       | herria                       | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Brujas  | Brujas                                    | Bruges                              | Brugge                         | herria                       | Belgika   Europa         |  |
| Brunei (Bruneiko Estatua, Bakearen Egoitza)   | Brunéi                                    | Brunei                              |                                | estatua                      | Malaysia   Asia          |  |
| Brusela   |   |                                     |                                | Estatu-hiriburua             | Belgika   Europa         |  |
| Budapest  |   |                                     |                                | Estatu-hiriburua             | Hungaria   Europa        |  |
| Buendía (Buendia urtegia, -a)   | Buendía                                   | Buendía                             | Buendía, reservoir             | urtegia                      | Espainia                 |  |
| Buenos Aires  |   |                                     |                                | Estatu-hiriburua   eskualdea | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |



|                                       |                     |                 |                       |                                   |                            |  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Buffalo                               | Buffalo             | Buffalo         | Buffalo               | herria                            | AEB   Ipar Amerika         |  |
| Bujumbura                             | Bujumbura           | Bujumbura       | Bujumbura             | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Burundi   Afrika           |  |
| Bukarest                              | Bucarest            | Bucarest        | Bucuresti / Bucharest | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Errumania   Europa         |  |
| Bukavu                                | Bukavu              | Bukavu          | Bukavu                | herria                            | Kongo   Afrika             |  |
| Bukhara                               | Bujara              | Boukhara        | Bukhara               | herria                            | Uzbekistan   Asia          |  |
| Bukovina                              | Bucovina o Bukovina | Bucovine        |                       | eskualdea                         | Ukraina/Errumania   Europa |  |
| Bulgaria (Bulgariako Errepublika)     | Bulgaria            | Bulgarie        |                       | estatua                           | Bulgaria   Europa          |  |
| Bureba                                | Bureba, La          |                 |                       | eskualdea                         | Espainia                   |  |
| Burgos                                | Burgos              | Burgos          | Burgos                | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia                   |  |
| Burkina Faso                          | Burkina Faso        | Burkina Faso    |                       | estatua                           | Burkina Faso   Afrika      |  |
| Bursa                                 | Bursa / Brusa       | Bursa / Brousse | Bursa                 | herria                            | Turkia   Europa            |  |
| Burundi (Burundiko Errepublika)       | Burundi             | Burundi         |                       | estatua                           | Burundi   Afrika           |  |
| Cabo Verde                            | Cabo Verde          | Cap Vert        | Cape Verde            | lurmuturra                        | Senegal   Afrika           |  |
| Cabo Verde (Cabo Verdeko Errepublika) | Cabo Verde          | Cap-Vert        |                       | estatua                           | Cabo Verde   Afrika        |  |
| Cabora Bassa                          | Cabora Bassa        | Cabora Bassa    | Cabora Bassa Dam      | urtegia                           | Mozambique   Afrika        |  |
| Cabrera                               | Cabrera             | Cabrera         |                       | uhartea                           | Espainia                   |  |
| Cabriel                               | Cabriel             | Cabriel         | Cabriel, river        | ibaia                             | Espainia                   |  |
| Cáceres                               | Cáceres             | Cáceres         | Cáceres               | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia                   |  |
| Cádiz                                 | Cádiz               | Cadix           | Cádiz                 | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia                   |  |

|  |   |                    |                 |   |                           |  |
|--|---|--------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| Cádizko golkoa (-a)                              | Cádiz, golfo de                                 | Cadix, golfe de    |                 | golkoa                                  | Espainia                  |  |
| Caen   |   | Caen               |                 | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                  |  |
| Cahors   |   | Cahors             |                 | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                  |  |
| Calabria   | Calabria  | Calabre            | Calabria        | eskualdea                               | Italia   Europa           |  |
| Calcutta   | Calcuta   | Calcutta           | Calcutta        | herria                                  | India   Asia              |  |
| Caldera de Taburiente<br>Parke Nazionala (-a)    | Caldera de Taburiente,<br>Parque Nacional de la |                    |                 | parke nazionala                         | Espainia                  |  |
| Cali   | Cali  | Cali               | Cali            | herria                                  | Kolonbia   Hego Amerika   |  |
| Callao   | Callao  | Callao             | Callao          | herria                                  | Peru   Hego Amerika       |  |
| Calvados   |   | Calvados           |                 | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                  |  |
| Camagüey   | Camagüey  | Camagüey           | Camagüey        | herria                                  | Kuba   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Camargue   | Camarga   | Camargue           | Camargue        | eskualdea                               | Frantzia                  |  |
| Cambayko golkoa (-a)                             | Cambay, golfo de                                | Cambay, golfe de   | Cambay, gulf of | golkoa                                  | India   Asia              |  |
| Camberra   |   |                    |                 | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Australia   Ozeania       |  |
| Cambridge  | Cambridge                                       | Cambridge          | Cambridge       | herria                                  | Erresuma Batua   Europa   |  |
| Campiña  | Campiña   |                    |                 | eskualdea                               | Espainia                  |  |
| Campo de Calatrava                               | Campo de Calatrava                              | Campo de Calatrava |                 | eskualdea                               | Espainia                  |  |
| Campo de Cariñena                                | Campo de Calatrava                              | Campo de Cariñena  |                 | eskualdea                               | Espainia                  |  |
| Canadian River /<br>Kanada (Kanada ibaia,<br>-a) | Canadian River                                  |                    | Canadian River  | ibaia                                   | AEB   Ipar Amerika        |  |

|   |                                 |                                   |                                  |   |                                  |  |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| Cañaveral lurmuturra (-a) / Kennedy lurmuturra (-a) | Cañaveral / Kennedy, Cabo       | Kennedy / Canaveral, Cap          | Kennedy, Cape                    | lurmuturra                              | AEB   Ipar Amerika               |  |
| Cancer  | Cáncer                          | Cancer                            | Cancer                           | astroa                                  |                                  |  |
| Cancún  | Cancún                          | Cancun                            |                                  | uhartea                                 | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika            |  |
| Cantal  |                                 | Cantal                            |                                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                         |  |
| Canterbury  | Canterbury                      | Canterbury                        | Canterbury                       | herria                                  | Erresuma Batua   Europa          |  |
| Capri   | Capri                           | Capri                             |                                  | uhartea                                 | Italia   Europa                  |  |
| Capricornus   | Capricornio                     | Capricorne                        | Capricorn                        | astroa                                  |                                  |  |
| Caracas   |                                 |                                   |                                  | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Venezuela   Hego Amerika         |  |
| Carcasona   |                                 | Carcassonne                       |                                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                         |  |
| Cardiff   | Cardiff                         | Cardiff                           | Cardiff                          | herria                                  | Erresuma Batua   Europa          |  |
| Cardigan (Cardigan badia)                           | Cardigan                        | Cardigan                          | Cardigan Bay                     | badia                                   | Erresuma Batua   Europa          |  |
| Carrara   | Carrara                         | Carrara                           | Carrara                          | herria                                  | Italia   Europa                  |  |
| Cartagena / Cartagena de Indias                     | Cartagena o Cartagena de Indias | Cartagena ou Carthagène des Indes | Cartagena or Cartagena de Indias | herria                                  | Kolonbia   Hego Amerika          |  |
| Casablanca  | Casablanca                      | Dar El-Beida / Casablanca         | Casablanca / Dar-El-Beida        | herria                                  | Maroko   Afrika                  |  |
| Cassiopeia  | Casiopea                        | Cassiopeé                         | Cassiopeia                       | astroa                                  |                                  |  |
| Castelló de la Plana                                | Castellón de la Plana           | Castellón de la Plana             | Castellón de la Plana            | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua       | Espania                          |  |
| Castries  |                                 |                                   |                                  | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Santa Luzia   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |

|   |                              |                   |                           |                                      |                          |  |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Catania   | Catania                      | Catane            | Catania                   | herria                               | Italia   Europa          |  |
| Cauca   | Cauca                        | Cauca             | Cauca                     | ibaia                                | Kolonia   Hego Amerika   |  |
| Cazorla   | Cazorla                      | Cazorla           | Cazorla                   | mendia                               | Espainia                 |  |
| Cebollera   | Cebollera                    | Cebollera         | Cebollera, Sierra, ridge  | mendia                               | Espainia                 |  |
| Cebu  | Cebú                         | Cébu              |                           | herria                               | Filipinak   Asia         |  |
| Cebu  | Cebú                         | Cebu              | Cebu                      | herria                               | Filipinak   Asia         |  |
| Celebes (Celebes uhartea, -a) / Sulawesi (Sulawesi uhartea, -a) | Celebes                      | Célèbes           |                           | uhartea                              | Indonesia   Asia         |  |
| Celebesko itsasoa (-a) / Sulawesiko itsasoa (-a)                | Célebes, Mar de              | Célèbes, Mer de   | Celebes Sea               | itsasoa                              | Indonesia   Asia         |  |
| Centaurus   | Centauró                     | Centaure          | Centaurus                 | astroa                               |                          |  |
| Centre  |                              | Centre            |                           | departamendua/<br>hiriburua          | Frantzia                 |  |
| Centre  |                              | Centre            |                           | eskualdea                            | Frantzia                 |  |
| Cerdanya  | Cerdaña                      | Cerdagne          |                           | eskualdea                            | Espainia                 |  |
| Cervino / Matterhorn  | Cervino                      | Cervin            | Matterhorn / Cervin Mount | mendia                               | Italia   Europa          |  |
| Ceuta   | Ceuta                        | Ceuta             | Ceuta                     | herria                               | Espainia                 |  |
| Chaco   | Chaco                        | Chaco             | Chaco                     | eskualdea                            | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Chafarinak (-ak) / Chafarin uharteak, -ak)                      | Chafarinas, Islas Chafarinas | Zaffarines, Îles  |                           | uhartea                              | Espainia                 |  |
| Châlons-sur-Marne   |                              | Châlons-sur-Marne |                           | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                 |  |

|                                  |                    |                      |                          |   |                         |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| Chambéry                         |                    | Chambéry             |                          | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                |  |
| Champagne-Ardenes                | Champaña-Ardenas   | Champagne-Ardenes    | Champagne-Ardenne        | eskualdea   Erregioa                    | Frantzia                | testu historikoetan Xanpaina eta Ardenak erabiltzea gomendatzen da |
| Chandigarh                       | Chandigarh         | Chandigarh           | Chandigarh               | herria                                  | India   Asia            |  |
| Charente                         |                    |                      |                          | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                |  |
| Charente                         |                    | Charente             |                          | ibaia                                   | Frantzia                |  |
| Charente-Maritime                |                    | Charente-Maritime    |                          | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                |  |
| Charleville-Mézières             |                    | Charleville-Mézières |                          | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                |  |
| Chartres                         |                    | Chartres             |                          | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                |  |
| Châteauroux                      |                    | Châteauroux          |                          | Departamendua<br>/hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                |  |
| Chauen                           | Xauen / Chechaouen | Chechaouen           | Chaouen /<br>Chefchaouen | herria                                  | Maroko   Afrika         |  |
| Chaumont                         |                    | Chaumont             |                          | Departamendua<br>/hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                |  |
| Cher                             |                    | Cher                 |                          | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                |  |
| Chesapeake<br>(Chesapeake badia) | Chesapeake         | Chesapeake           | Chesapeake Bay           | badia                                   | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Chester                          | Chester            | Chester              | Chester                  | herria                                  | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Chiapas                          | Chiapas            | Chiapas              | Chiapas                  | eskualdea                               | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika   |  |
| Chicago                          | Chicago            | Chicago              | Chicago                  | herria                                  | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Chimborazo                       | Chimborazo         | Chimborazo           | Chimborazo, volcano      | sumendia                                | Ecuador   Hego Amerika  |  |

|                                   |                                    |                                |                   |                                    |                           |  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Chisinau                          |                                    |                                |                   | Estatu-hiriburua                   | Moldavia   Europa         |  |
| Cho Oyu                           | Cho Oyu                            | Cho Oyu                        | Cho Oyu, mountain | mendia                             | Nepal   Asia              |  |
| Cienfuegos                        | Cienfuegos                         | Cienfuegos                     | Cienfuegos        | herria                             | Kuba   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Ciesak (-ak) (Cies uharteak, -ak) | Islas Cies, Parque Nacional de las |                                |                   | uhartea                            | Espainia                  |  |
| Cinca                             | Cinca                              | Cinca                          | Cinca, river      | ibaia                              | Espainia                  |  |
| Cincinnati                        | Cincinnati                         | Cincinnati                     | Cincinnati        | herria                             | AEB   Ipar Amerika        |  |
| Citlaltépetl / Orizaba            | Citlaltepec o Orizaba              | Citlaltepec ou Orizaba         |                   | mendia                             | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika     |  |
| Ciudad Bolívar                    | Ciudad Bolívar                     | Bolívar, Ciudad Ciudad Bolívar | Ciudad Bolívar    | herria                             | Venezuela   Hego Amerika  |  |
| Ciudad Juárez                     | Ciudad Juárez                      | Ciudad Juárez                  | Ciudad Juárez     | herria                             | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika     |  |
| Ciudad Real                       | Ciudad Real                        | Ciudad Real                    | Ciudad Real       | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua  | Espainia                  |  |
| Clermont-Ferrand                  |                                    | Clermont-Ferrand               |                   | departamendua / hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                  |  |
| Cleveland                         | Cleveland                          | Cleveland                      | Cleveland         | herria                             | AEB   Ipar Amerika        |  |
| Coats lurraldea (-a)              | Coats, Tierra de                   | Coats, Terre de                | Coats Land        | eskualdea                          | Antartika                 |  |
| Cochabamba                        | Cochabamba                         | Cochabamba                     | Cochabamba        | herria                             | Bolivia   Hego Amerika    |  |
| Cochinos badia                    | Cochinos                           | Cochinos                       | Pigs, Bay of      | golkoa                             | Kuba   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Cognac                            |                                    | Cognac                         |                   | herria                             | Frantzia                  |  |
| Coimbra                           | Coimbra                            | Coimbre                        | Coimbra           | herria                             | Portugal   Europa         |  |
| Colmar                            |                                    | Colmar                         |                   | departamendua / hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                  |  |
| Colorado                          |                                    |                                |                   | ibaia                              | AEB   Ipar Amerika        |  |

|   |                       |                       |                       |   |                          |  |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| Colorado                                      | Colorado              | Colorado              | Colorado              | ibaia                                   | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Colorado goi-ordokia (-a)                     | Colorado, Meseta del  | Colorado, Plateau du  | Colorado Plateau      | bestelakoa                              | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Columbia                                      |                       |                       |                       | herria                                  | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Columbia                                      | Columbia, río         | Columbia              | Columbia River        | ibaia                                   | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Columbia Barrutia (-a)                        | Columbia, Distrito de | Columbia, District de | Columbia, District of | eskualdea                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Columbreteak (-ak) (Columbrete uharteak, -ak) | Columbres             | Columbres             | Columbres, islands    | uhartea                                 | Espainia                 |  |
| Como  | Como                  | Côme                  | Como                  | aintzira                                | Italia   Europa          |  |
| Comorin (Comorin lurmuturra, -a)              | Comorín               | Comorin               | Comorin, Cape         | lurmuturra                              | India   Asia             |  |
| Concepción                                    | Concepción            | Concepción            | Concepción            | herria                                  | Txile   Hego Amerika     |  |
| Copacabana                                    | Copacabana            | Copacabana            |                       | herria                                  | Brasil   Hego Amerika    |  |
| Córdoba                                       | Córdoba               | Córdoba               | Córdoba               | herria                                  | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Córdoba                                       | Córdoba               | Córdoba               | Córdoba               | eskualdea                               | Kolonbia   Hego Amerika  |  |
| Cordou  | Coromandel            | Coromandel            | Coromandel            | bestelakoa                              | India   Asia             |  |
| Coromandel (Coromandel kostaldea, -a)         |                       |                       |                       |   |                          |  |
| Corrèze                                       |                       | Corrèze               |                       | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                 |  |
| Coruña  |                       |                       |                       | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua   | Espainia                 |  |
| Costa Brava (Costa Brava kostaldea, -a)       | Costa Brava           | Costa Brava           | Costa Brava, coast    | eskualdea                               | Espainia                 |  |

|   |               |                                 |                      |   |                                 |  |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|
| Costa Daurada (Costa Daurada kostaldea, -a) | Costa Daurada |                                 |                      | eskualdea                               | Espainia                        |  |
| Costa del Sol (Costa del Sol kostaldea, -a) | Costa del Sol | Costa del Sol ou Côte du Soleil |                      | eskualdea                               | Espainia                        |  |
| Costa Rica (Costa Ricako Errepublika)       | Costa Rica    | Costa Rica                      |                      | estatua                                 | Costa Rica   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Côte d'Azur (Côte d'Azur kostaldea, -a)     | Costa Azul    | Côte d'Azur                     |                      | bestelakoa                              | Frantzia                        |  |
| Côte d'Or                                   |               | Côte d'Or                       |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                        |  |
| Côtes-d'Armor                               |               | Côtes-d'Armor                   |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                        |  |
| Cotopaxi                                    | Cotopaxi      | Cotopaxi                        | Cotopaxi, volcano    | mendia                                  | Ecuador   Hego Amerika          |  |
| Covadonga                                   | Covadonga     |                                 |                      | mendia                                  | Espainia                        |  |
| Crécy-en-Ponthieu                           |               | Crécy-en-Ponthieu               | Crécy-en-Ponthieu    | herria                                  | Frantzia                        |  |
| Cremona                                     | Cremona       | Cremona                         | Cremona              | herria                                  | Italia   Europa                 |  |
| Créteil                                     |               | Créteil                         |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                        |  |
| Creus (Creus lurmuturra, -a)                | Creus         | Creus                           | Creus, Cabo de, cape | lurmuturra                              | Espainia                        |  |
| Creuse                                      |               | Creuse                          |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                        |  |
| Cuenca                                      |               |                                 |                      | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua   | Espainia                        |  |
| Cuernavaca                                  | Cuernavaca    | Cuernavaca                      | Cuernavaca           | herria                                  | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika           |  |
| Cuzco                                       | Cuzco / Cusco | Cuzco                           | Cuzco                | herria                                  | Peru   Hego Amerika             |  |
| Cygnus                                      | Cisne         | Cygne                           | Cygnus               | astroa                                  |                                 |  |



|   |                    |                    |                     |                  |                             |  |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Czestochowa   | Cze, stochowa      | Cze, stochowa      | Cze, stochowa       | herria           | Polonia   Europa            |  |
| Dachau  | Dachau             | Dachau             | Dachau              | herria           | Alemania   Europa           |  |
| Dagestan  | Daguestán          | Daghestan          | Dagestan            | eskualdea        | Errusia   Europa   Asia     |  |
| Dakar   |                    |                    |                     | Estatu-hiriburua | Senegal   Afrika            |  |
| Dalap-Uliga-Darrit                                    | Dalap-Uliga-Darrit | Dalap-Uliga-Darrit | Dalap-Uliga-Darrit  | herria           | Marshall Uharteak   Ozeania |  |
| Dallas  | Dallas             | Dallas             | Dallas              | herria           | AEB   Ipar Amerika          |  |
| Dalmazia  | Dalmacia           | Dalmatie           | Dalmatia            | eskualdea        | Kroazia   Europa            |  |
| Damasko   |                    |                    |                     | Estatu-hiriburua | Siria   Asia                |  |
| Danimarka<br>(Danimarkako<br>Erresuma)                | Dinamarca          | Danemark           |                     | estaturia        | Danimarka   Europa          |  |
| Danubio   |                    |                    |                     | ibaia            | Europa                      |  |
| Dar es Salaam /<br>Dodoma                             | Dar es Salaam      | Dar es Salaam      | Dar es Salaam       | Estatu-hiriburua | Tanzania   Afrika           |  |
| Dardaneloak (-ak) /<br>Dardaneloen itsasartea<br>(-a) | Dardanelos         | Dardanelles        | Dardanelles, Strait | itsasartea       | Turkia   Europa             |  |
| Dariengo golkoa (-a)                                  | Darién, golfo del  | Darién (golfe de)  |                     | golkoa           | Ipar Amerika (Karibe)       |  |
| Deccan  | Decán              | Deccan             | Deccan, plateau     | eskualdea        | India   Asia                |  |
| Delagoa   | Delagoa, bahía     | Delagoa (baie)     |                     | badia            | Mozambique   Afrika         |  |
| Delaware  |                    |                    |                     | ibaia            | AEB   Ipar Amerika          |  |
| Delaware (Delaware<br>badia)                          | Delaware           | Delaware           | Delaware            | badia            | AEB   Ipar Amerika          |  |
| Delft   | Delft              | Delft              | Delft               | herria           | Herbehereak   Europa        |  |

|  |                  |                                   |                                  |   |  |  |
|--|------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Delgado (Delgado lurmuturra, -a)           | Delgado          | Delgado                           | Delgado, Cabo, cape              | lurmuturra                              | Mozambique   Afrika                            |  |
| Demanda                                    | Demanda          | Demanda                           | Demanda, Sierra de la, mountains | mendia                                  | Espainia                                       |  |
| Detroit                                    | Detroit          | Détoit                            | Detroit                          | herria                                  | AEB   Ipar Amerika                             |  |
| Deux-Sèvres                                |                  | Deux-Sèvres                       |                                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                                       |  |
| Dhaka                                      |                  |                                   |                                  | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Bangladesh   Asia                              |  |
| Dhaulagiri                                 | Dhaulagiri       | Dhaulagiri                        | Dhaulāgiri, mountain             | mendia                                  | Nepal   Asia                                   |  |
| Digne                                      |                  | Digne                             |                                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                                       |  |
| Dijon                                      |                  | Dijon                             |                                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                                       |  |
| Dinariar Alpeak (-ak)                      | Dináricos, Alpes | Dinariques, Alpes                 |                                  | mendia                                  | Europa   Kroazia/Bosnia-Hertzevovina/Mazedonia |  |
| Djerba                                     | Jerba            | Djerba, Île de /<br>Djerbeh       |                                  | uhartea                                 | Tunisia   Afrika                               |  |
| Djibuti                                    |                  |                                   |                                  | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Djibuti   Afrika                               |  |
| Djibuti (Djibutiko Errepublika)            | Yibuti           | Djibouti                          |                                  | estatua                                 | Djibuti   Afrika                               |  |
| Dnieper                                    |                  |                                   |                                  | ibaia                                   | Europa   Errusia/Bielorrusia/Ukraina           |  |
| Dniester                                   | Dniester         | Dniestr                           | Dniester / Dnestr, river         | ibaia                                   | Moldavia   Europa                              |  |
| Dodekaneso                                 | Dodecaneso       | Dodécanèse                        |                                  | uhartea                                 | Grezia   Europa                                |  |
| Doha                                       |                  |                                   |                                  | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Qatar   Asia                                   |  |
| Dolomitak (-ak) /<br>Dolomita Alpeak (-ak) |                  | Dolomites / Alpes<br>dolomitiques |                                  | mendia                                  | Italia   Europa                                |  |

|  |                            |                        |                        |   |                                      |  |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| Dominika (Dominikako Commonwealth)                 | Dominica                   | Dominique              |                        | estatua                                 | Dominika   Erdialdeko Amerika        |  |
| Dominikar Errepublika                              | República Dominicana       | République Dominicaine | Dominican Republic     | estatua                                 | Dominikar Errepublika   Ipar Amerika |  |
| Don  |                            |                        |                        | ibaia                                   | Errusia   Europa                     |  |
| Doñanako Parke Nazionala (-a)                      | Doñana, Parque Nacional de |                        |                        | parke nazionala                         | Espainia                             |  |
| Donets   |                            |                        |                        | ibaia                                   | Errusia   Europa                     |  |
| Dordoina   |                            |                        |                        | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                             |  |
| Dordoina   |                            | Dordogne               |                        | ibaia                                   | Frantzia                             |  |
| Dortmund   | Dortmund                   | Dortmund               | Dortmund               | herria                                  | Alemania   Europa                    |  |
| Doubs  |                            | Doubs                  |                        | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                             |  |
| Doverko itsasartea (-a) / Calaisko itsasartea (-a) | Dover o Calais, paso       | Calais, Pas de         |                        | itsasartea                              | Erresuma Batua   Europa              |  |
| Drakensberg  | Drakensberg                | Drakensberg            | Drakensberg, mountains | mendia                                  | Hegoafrikar Errepublika              |  |
| Dresden  | Dresde                     | Dresde                 | Dresden                | herria                                  | Alemania   Europa                    |  |
| Drogheda   | Drogheda                   | Drogheda               | Drogheda               | herria                                  | Irlanda   Europa                     |  |
| Drôme  |                            |                        |                        | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                             |  |
| Drôme  |                            | Drôme                  |                        | ibaia                                   | Frantzia                             |  |
| Dublin   | Dublin                     | Dublin                 | Dublin                 | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Irlanda/Eire   Europa                |  |
| Dubrovnik  | Dubrovnik                  | Dubrovnik              | Dubrovnik              | herria                                  | Kroazia   Europa                     |  |

|                                       |                           |                        |                     |                  |                         |  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Duero                                 |                           |                        |                     | ibaia            | Espainia                |  |
| Dunkerque                             | Dunkerque                 | Dunkerque              | Dunkerque / Dunkirk | herria           | Frantzia                |  |
| Durham                                | Durham                    | Durham                 | Durham              | herria           | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Durres                                | Durrës                    | Durrës                 | Durrës              | herria           | Albania   Europa        |  |
| Dushanbe                              | Dushambe                  | Douchambe / Stalinabad | Dushanbe            | Estatu-hiriburua | Tadjikistan   Asia      |  |
| Düsseldorf                            | Düsseldorf                | Düsseldorf             | Düsseldorf          | herria           | Alemania   Europa       |  |
| Ebro                                  |                           |                        |                     | ibaia            | Espainia                |  |
| Echo (Echo harana, -a)                | Valle de Hecho            | Valle de Hecho         |                     | eskualdea        | Espainia                |  |
| Edinburgo                             | Edimburgo                 | Édimbourg              | Edinburgh           | herria           | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Eduardo                               | Eduardo / Rutanzige, Lago | Édouard (lac)          | Edward, Lake        | aintzira         | Kongo   Afrika          |  |
| Eduardo Printzearen uhartea (-a)      | Isla del Príncipe Eduardo | Île du Prince Edouard  |                     | uhartea          | Hegoafrikar Errepublika |  |
| Egeo                                  | Egeo, Mar                 | Égée, Mer              | Aegean Sea          | itsasoa          | Grezia   Europa         |  |
| Egina                                 | Egina                     | Egina                  | Egina               | uhartea          | Grezia   Europa         |  |
| Egipto (Egiptoko Arabiar Errepublika) | Egipto                    | Égypte                 |                     | estatua          | Egipto   Afrika         |  |
| Eiger                                 | Eiger                     | Eiger                  | Eiger, mountain     | mendia           | Suitza   Europa         |  |
| Eire / Irlanda                        | Irlanda                   | Irlande                |                     | estatua          | Irlanda   Europa        |  |
| Eivissa                               | Ibiza                     | Ibiza                  | Ibiza               | uhartea          | Espainia                |  |
| Ekialde Erdikoa (-a)                  | Oriente Medio             | Moyen Orient           | Middle Easter       | eskualdea        | Asia                    |  |
| Ekialde Hurbila (-a)                  |                           |                        |                     | bestelakoa       | Asia                    |  |

|  |                             |                           |                   |   |                         |  |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| Ekialde Urruna (-a)  |                             |                           |                   | bestelakoa                              | Asia                    |  |
| Ekialdeko Europa   |                             |                           |                   | bestelakoa                              | Europa                  |  |
| Ekialdeko Mendikatea (-a)  | Oriental, Cordillera        | Orientale, Cordillère     | Eastern Highlands | mendia                                  | Australia   Ozeania     |  |
| Ekialdeko Pirinioak (-ak)  |                             | Pyrénées-Orientales       |                   | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                |  |
| Ekialdeko Timor (Ekialdeko Timorreko Errepublika Demokratikoa, -a) | Timor Oriental              | Timor-Oriental            |                   | eskualdea                               | Indonesia   Asia        |  |
| Ekuador (Ekuadorko Errepublika)                                    | Ecuador                     | Équateur                  |                   | estatua                                 | Ekuador   Hego Amerika  |  |
| Ekuatore Ginea (Ekuatore Gineako Errepublika)                      | Guinea Ecuatorial           | Guinée équatoriale        |                   | estatua                                 | Ekuatore-Ginea   Afrika |  |
| El Paso  | El Paso                     | El Paso                   | El Paso           | herria                                  | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| El Salvador (El Salvadorko Errepublika)                            | El Salvador                 | El Salvador               |                   | estatua                                 | El Salvador   Erdialdek |  |
| Elba   |                             |                           |                   | ibaia                                   | Txekiar Errep.   Europa |  |
| Elba   | Elba                        | Elbe (Île d')             |                   | uhartea                                 | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Elbrus   | Elbruz / Elbrus, monte      | Elbrouz, mount            | Elbrus, Mount     | mendia                                  | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Elburz   | Elburz / Alborz             | Elbourz                   | Elburz, mountains | mendia                                  | Iran   Asia             |  |
| Elisabet Erreginaren uhartea (-ak)                                 | Reina Elisabet, Islas de la | Île de la Reine Elisabeth |                   | uhartea                                 | Kanada   Ipar Amerika   |  |
| Elur-oreinaren aintzira  | Reno, Lago del              | Caribou, Lac du           | Reindeer Lake     | aintzira                                | Kanada   Ipar Amerika   |  |

|  |                             |                               |                       |                                      |                       |  |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Emi Kussi  | Emi Koussi                  | Emi Koussi                    | Emi Koussi, mountain  | mendia                               | Txad   Afrika         |  |
| Emilia Romagna                                   | Emilia Romaña               | Emilie Romagne                | Emilia-Romagna        | eskualdea                            | Italia   Europa       |  |
| Emmental   | Emmental                    | Emmental                      | Emmental, valley      | eskualdea                            | Suitza   Europa       |  |
| Ems  | Ems                         | Ems                           | Ems, river            | ibaia                                | Alemania   Europa     |  |
| Enderby lurraldea (-a)                           | Enderby, Tierra             | Enderby, Terre                | Enderby Land          | eskualdea                            | Antartika             |  |
| Entrepeñas<br>(Entrepeñas urtegia,<br>-a)        | Entrepeñas                  |                               |                       | urtegia                              | Espainia              |  |
| Épinal   |                             | Épinal                        |                       | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia              |  |
| Epiro  | Epiro                       | Épire                         | Epirus                | eskualdea                            | Grezia   Europa       |  |
| Erdialdeko Amerika                               |                             |                               |                       | bestelakoa                           | Erdialdeko Amerika    |  |
| Erdialdeko Amerikako<br>fosa                     | América Central, Fosa<br>de | Amérique Central,<br>Fosse de | Middle America Trench | fosa                                 | Erdialdeko Amerika    | 'fosa' hitza ontzat emango da<br>Euskaltzaindiak besterik<br>erabakitzen ez duen bitartean |
| Erdialdeko Asia                                  | Asia Central                | Asie Central                  |                       | eskualdea                            | Asia                  |  |
| Erdialdeko Europa                                |                             |                               |                       | bestelakoa                           | Europa                |  |
| Erdialdeko<br>Mendigunea (-a)/<br>Massif Central | Macizo Central              |                               |                       | mendia                               | Frantzia              |  |
| Erdialdeko Mendikatea<br>(-a)                    | Macizo Central              |                               |                       | mendikatea                           | Espainia              |  |
| Erebus   | Erebus, Monte               | Erebus, Mont                  | Erebus, Mount         | mendia                               | Antartika             |  |
| Erevan   |                             |                               |                       | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Armenia   Europa      |  |
| Erie   | Erie                        | Erié                          | Erie, Lake            | aintzira                             | Kanada   Ipar Amerika |  |

|   |                         |                         |                  |                     |                                       |  |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Eritrea (Eritreako Estatu, -a)              | Eritrea                 | Érythée                 |                  | estatu              | Eritrea   Afrika                      |  |
| Erraldioen Galtzada                         | Calzada de los Gigantes | Géants, Chaussée des    | Giant's Causeway | bestelakoa          | Erresuma Batua   Europa               |  |
| Errioxa (Errioxako Autonomia Erkidegoa, -a) | La Rioja                | La Rioja                | La Rioja         | autonomia-erkidegoa | Espainia                              |  |
| Erroma                                      | Roma                    | Rome                    | Rome             | Estatu-hiriburua    | Italia   Europa                       |  |
| Errumania                                   | Rumanía                 | Roumanie                | Romania          | estatu              | Errumania   Europa                    |  |
| Errusia (Errusiar Federakundea, -a)         | Rusia                   | Russie                  |                  | estatu              | Errusia   Europa   Asia               |  |
| Eskalda                                     |                         |                         |                  | ibaia               | Europa   Frantzia/Belgika/Herbehereak |  |
| Eskandinavia                                | Escandinavia            | Scandinavie             | Scandinavia      | eskualdea           | Suedia   Europa                       |  |
| Eskandinaviako Alpeak (-ak)                 | Alpes Escandinavos      |                         |                  | mendia              | Norvegia   Europa                     |  |
| Eskandinaviako penintsula                   | Escandinava, Península  |                         |                  | penintsula          | Suedia   Europa                       |  |
| Esklaboen Aintzira Handia (-a)              | Esclavo, Gran Lago del  | Esclaves, Grand Lac des | Great Slave Lake | aintzira            | Kanada   Ipar Amerika                 |  |
| Esklaboen kostaldea (-a)                    | Esclavos, costa de los  | Esclaves (côte des)     |                  | bestelakoa          | Kanada   Ipar Amerika                 |  |
| Eskozia                                     | Escocia                 | Écosse                  | Scotland         | eskualdea           | Erresuma Batua   Europa               |  |
| Esla  | Esla                    | Esla                    |                  | ibaia               | Espainia                              |  |
| Eslavonia                                   | Eslavonia               | Slavonie                | Slavonia         | eskualdea           | Kroazia   Europa                      |  |
| Eslovakia (Eslovakiar Errepublikak)         | Eslovakia               | Slovaquie               |                  | estatu              | Eslovakia   Europa                    |  |

|  |                             |                         |                     |   |                          |  |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| Eslovenia (Esloveniako Errepublika)                      | Eslovenia                   | Slovénie                |                     | estatua                                 | Eslovenia   Europa       |  |
| Esne Bidea (-a)  | Vía Láctea                  | Voie lactée             | Milky Way Galaxy    | astroa                                  |                          |  |
| Espainia (Espainiako Erresuma)                           | España                      | Espagne                 |                     | estatua                                 | Espainia                 |  |
| Espainia Berriko Erregeorderria (-a)                     | Nueva España, virreinato de | Nouvelle-Espagne        |                     | historia                                | Mexiko                   |  |
| Esperantza Onaren lurmuturra (-a)                        | Buena Esperanza, Cabo de    | Bonne-Espérance, Cap de | Good Hope, Cape of  | lurmuturra                              | Hegoafrikar Errepublika  |  |
| Esporadak (-ak) (Esporada uharteak, -ak)                 | Espóradas                   | Sporades                |                     | uhartea                                 | Grezia   Europa          |  |
| Essonne  |                             | Essonne                 |                     | Departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                 |  |
| Estatuen lurraldea (-a)                                  | Tierra de los Estados       | Terre des Etats         |                     | uhartea                                 | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Estiria  | Styria                      | Styrie                  | Steiermark / Styria | eskualdea                               | Austria   Europa         |  |
| Estonia (Estoniako Errepublika)                          | Estonia                     | Estonie                 |                     | estatua                                 | Estonia   Europa         |  |
| Estrasburgo / Strasbourg                                 |                             | Strasbourg              |                     | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                 |  |
| Etiopia (Etiopiako Errepublika Federal Demokratikoa, -a) | Etiopía                     | Éthiopie                |                     | estatua                                 | Etiopia   Afrika         |  |
| Etna   | Etna                        | Etna                    | Etna, volcano       | sumendia                                | Italia(Sizilia)   Europa |  |
| Eubea  | Eubea                       | Eubea                   | Eubea               | uhartea                                 | Grezia   Europa          |  |
| Eufrates   | Eufrates                    | Euphrate                | Euphrates, river    | ibaia                                   | Irak   Asia              |  |



|   |                                   |                           |                               |   |                         |  |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| Eurasia   |                                   |                           |                               | bestelakoa                              | Europa   Asia           |  |
| Eure  |                                   | Eure                      |                               | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                |  |
| Eure-et-Loir  |                                   | Eure-et-Loir              |                               | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                |  |
| Europa  |                                   |                           |                               | bestelakoa                              | Europa                  |  |
| Europako mendiak (-ak) / Picos de Europa (Picos de Europa mendiak, -ak) | Picos de Europa                   |                           |                               | mendikatea                              | Espainia                |  |
| Euskal Autonomia Erkidegoa (-a)   | Comunidad Autónoma del País Vasco |                           |                               | autonomia-erkidegoa                     | Espainia                |  |
| Everest   | Everest                           | Everest                   | Everest, Mount                | mendia                                  | Asia                    |  |
| Everglades Parke Nazionala (-a)   | Everglades                        | Everglades                | Everglades National Park      | parke nazionala                         | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Evora   | Evora                             | Evora                     | Evora                         | herria                                  | Portugal   Europa       |  |
| Évreux  |                                   | Évreux                    |                               | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                |  |
| Évry  |                                   | Évry                      |                               | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                |  |
| Exeter  | Exeter                            | Exeter                    | Exeter                        | herria                                  | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Extremadura   | Extremadura                       | Estrémadure               | Extremadura                   | autonomia-erkidegoa                     | Espainia                |  |
| Eyre  | Eyre                              | Eyre                      | Eyre South, lake              | aintzira                                | Australia   Ozeania     |  |
| Ezkarai   | Ezcaray                           |                           |                               | herria                                  | Espainia                |  |
| Faisalabad  | Faisalabad, ant. Lyallpur         | Faisalabad, anc. Lyallpur | Faisalabad, formerly Lyallpur | herria                                  | Pakistan   Asia         |  |
| Faium, Al   | Fayum                             | Fayoum                    | Fayyūm, al-                   | eskualdea                               | Egipto   Afrika         |  |

|  |                 |                             |                           |                                      |                    |  |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Falklandak (Falkland uharteak, -ak) / Malvinak (-ak) (Malvina uharteak, -ak) | Malvinas, islas | Falkland / Malouines (Îles) |                           | uhartea                              | Hego Amerika       |  |
| Faro   | Faro            | Faro                        | Faro                      | herria                               | Portugal   Europa  |  |
| Faroeak (-ak) / (Faroe uharteak, -ak)  | Faroe           | Féroé                       |                           | uhartea                              | Danimarka   Europa |  |
| Ferrara  | Ferrara         | Ferrara                     | Ferrara                   | herria                               | Italia   Europa    |  |
| Fez  | Fez             | Fès                         | Fez / Fs                  | herria                               | Maroko   Afrika    |  |
| Fiesole  | Fiesole         | Fiesole                     |                           | herria                               | Italia   Europa    |  |
| Figuig   | Figuig          | Figuig                      | Figuig                    | bestelakoa                           | Maroko   Afrika    |  |
| Fiji (Fijiko Errepublika Burujabe Demokratikoa, -a)                          | Fiyi            | Fidji                       |                           | estatua                              | Fiji   Ozeania     |  |
| Fijiak (-ak) (Fiji uharteak, -ak)  | Fiji            | Fidji                       | Fiji                      | uhartea                              | Fiji   Ozeania     |  |
| Filadelfia   | Filadelfia      | Philadelphie                | Philadelphia              | herria                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika |  |
| Filipinak (-ak) (Filipina uharteak, -ak)                                     | Filipinas       | Philippines, Les            |                           | uhartea                              | Filipinak   Asia   |  |
| Filipinak (-ak) (Filipinetako Errepublika)                                   | Filipinas       | Philippines                 |                           | estatua                              | Filipinak   Asia   |  |
| Finistère  |                 | Finistère                   |                           | departamendua/ hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia           |  |
| Finisterre (Finisterre lurmuturra, -a)                                       | Finisterre      | Finisterre                  | Finisterre, Cabo de, cape | lurmuturra                           | Espainia           |  |

|   |                          |                          |   |                                   |                          |  |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Finlandia / Suomi (Finlandiako Errepublika / Suomiko Errepublika) | Finlandia                | Finlande                 |   | estatua                           | Finlandia   Europa       |  |
| Finlandiako golkoa (-a)   | Finlandia, Golfo de      | Finlande, Golfe de       | Finland, Gulf of                        | golkoa                            | Finlandia   Europa       |  |
| Fitz Roy / Chalten  | Fitz Roy / Chalten       | Fitzroy                  | Fitz Roy, Monte / Chalten, Cerro, mount | mendia                            | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Flandes   | Flandes                  | Flandre                  | Flanders                                | eskualdea                         | Herbehereak   Europa     |  |
| Florentzia  | Florenzia                | Florence                 | Florence                                | herria                            | Italia   Europa          |  |
| Flores (Flores uhartea, -a)                                       | Flores, Isla             | Florès                   |   | uhartea                           | Portugal   Europa        |  |
| Florida   | Florida                  | Floride                  | Florida                                 | eskualdea                         | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Floridako itsasartea (-a)   | Florida, Estrecho de     | Floride, Détroit de      | Florida, Straits of                     | itsasartea                        | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Floridako penintsula  | Florida, Península de    | Florida, Péninsule de    | Florida, Peninsula of                   | penintsula                        | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Foix  |                          | Foix                     |   | departamendua/ hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                 |  |
| Fongafale   |                          |                          |   | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Tuvalu   Ozeania         |  |
| Fonseca (Fonseca golkoa, -a)                                      | Fonseca                  | Fonseca                  | Fonseca, Golfo de, gulf                 | golkoa                            | Amerika                  |  |
| Fontainebleauko oihana (-a)                                       | Fontainebleau, bosque de | Fontainebleau (forêt de) |   | bestelakoa                        | Frantzia                 |  |
| Formentera  | Formentera               | Formentera               |   | uhartea                           | Espainia                 |  |
| Formosa   | Formosa                  | Formosa                  | Formosa                                 | eskualdea                         | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Franche-Comté   | Franco-Condado           | Franche-Comté            | Franche-Comté                           | eskualdea   Erregioa              | Frantzia                 |  |

|  |                               |                             |                         |                  |                         |  |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Frankfort                              | Frankfort                     | Frankfort                   | Frankfort               | herria           | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Frankfurt                              | Francfort                     | Francfort                   | Frankfurt               | herria           | Alemania   Europa       |  |
| Frantzia (Frantziako Errepublika)      | Francia                       | France                      |                         | estatua          | Frantzia                |  |
| Frantzisko Josefen lurraldea (-a)      | Tierra de Francisco Jose      | Archipel François Joseph    |                         | uhartea          | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Frederiko VIII.aren lurraldea (-a)     | Federico VIII, Tierra del Rey | Frédéric VIII, Terre du Roi | King Frederik VIII Land | eskualdea        | Groenlandia   Europa    |  |
| Freetown                               | Freetown                      | Freetown                    | Freetown                | Estatu-hiriburua | Sierra Leona   Afrika   |  |
| Friburgo                               | Friburgo                      | Fribourg                    | Fribourg                | herria           | Suitza   Europa         |  |
| Frisia                                 | Frisia                        | Frise                       | Friesland               | eskualdea        | Herbehereak   Europa    |  |
| Frisiak (-ak) (Frisiako uharteak, -ak) | Frisias, Islas                | A. Frison / Îles Frisonnes  |                         | uhartea          | Herbehereak   Europa    |  |
| Fuerteventura                          | Fuerteventura                 | Fuerteventura               |                         | uhartea          | Espainia                |  |
| Fuji                                   | Fuji                          | Fouji                       | Fuji                    | herria           | Japonia   Asia          |  |
| Fujiyama                               | Fuji Yama                     | Fouji-Yama                  | Fuji, Mount / Fuji-san  | sumendia         | Japonia   Asia          |  |
| Fulda                                  | Fulda                         | Fulda                       | Fulda                   | herria           | Alemania   Europa       |  |
| Funafuti                               | Funafuti                      | Funafuti                    | Funafuti, island        | uhartea          | Tuvalu   Ozeania        |  |
| Gabesko golkoa (-a)                    | Gabès, Golfo de               | Gabès, Golfe de             | Gabès, Golfe de, gulf   | golkoa           | Tunisia   Afrika        |  |
| Gabon (Gabondar Errepublika)           | Gabón                         | Gabon                       | Gabon                   | estatua          | Gabon   Afrika          |  |
| Gaborone                               | Gaberones / Gaborone          | Gaborone                    | Gaborone                | Estatu-hiriburua | Botswana   Afrika       |  |
| Gadamis                                | Gadames                       | Ghadamès                    | Ghadāmis                | bestelakoa       | Libia   Afrika          |  |
| Galapagoak (-ak)                       | Galápagos                     | Galapagos (Îles)            |                         | uhartea          | Ecuador   Hego Amerika  |  |

|  |                   |               |             |   |                         |  |
|--|-------------------|---------------|-------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| (Galapagos uharteak, -ak)                  |                   |               |             |   |                         |  |
| Gales                                      | Gales             | Galles        | Wales       | eskualdea                               | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Galileako itsasoa (-a) / Kinneret aintzira |                   |               |             | aintzira                                | Israel   Asia           |  |
| Galizia                                    | Galicia           | Galice        | Galicia     | autonomia-erkidegoa                     | Espainia                |  |
| Galiziako mendigunea (-a)                  | Montes de Galicia |               |             | mendia                                  | Espainia                |  |
| Gállego                                    | Gállego           |               |             | ibaia                                   | Espainia                |  |
| Galway                                     | Galway            | Galway        | Galway      | herria                                  | Irlanda   Europa        |  |
| Gambia                                     | Gambia            | Gambie        | Gambia, The | ibaia                                   | Gambia   Afrika         |  |
| Gambia (Gambiako Errepublika)              | Gabón             | Gabon         |             | estatua                                 | Gambia   Afrika         |  |
| Ganges                                     |                   |               |             | ibaia                                   | India   Asia            |  |
| Gante                                      | Gante             | Gand          | Ghent       | herria                                  | Belgika   Europa        |  |
| Gap  |                   | Gap           |             | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                |  |
| Gard                                       |                   | Gard          |             | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                |  |
| Gardako aintzira                           |                   |               |             | aintzira                                | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Garona                                     | Garona            | Garonne       |             | Ibaia                                   | Frantzia                |  |
| Garona Garaia (-a)                         |                   | Haute-Garonne |             | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                |  |
| Gasherbrum                                 | Gasherbrum        | Gasherbrum    | Gasherbrum  | mendia                                  | Pakistan   Asia         |  |
| Gaskonia                                   | Gascuña           | Gascogne      | Gascogne    | eskualdea                               | Frantzia                |  |

|                                 |               |                  |                    |   |                            |  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| Gata (Gata lurmuturra, -a)      | Gata          |                  |                    | lurmuturra                              | Espainia                   |  |
| Gaza                            | Gaza          | Gaza             | Gaza               | herria                                  | Egipto   Afrika            |  |
| Gazako Zerrenda                 | Gaza          | Gaza             | Gaza Strip         | eskualdea                               | Egipto   Afrika            |  |
| Gaztela eta Leon                |               |                  |                    | autonomia-erkidegoa                     | Espainia                   |  |
| Gaztela-Mantxa                  |               |                  |                    | autonomia-erkidegoa                     | Espainia                   |  |
| Gela                            | Gela          | Gela             | Gela               | herria                                  | Italia   Europa            |  |
| Gemini                          | Géminis       | Gemeaux          | Gemini             | astroa                                  |                            |  |
| Geneva                          | Ginebra       | Genève           | Genève             | herria                                  | Suitza   Europa            |  |
| Genil                           | Genil         | Genil            | Genil, river       | ibaia                                   | Espainia                   |  |
| Genova                          | Genova        | Gênes            | Genoa              | herria                                  | Italia   Europa            |  |
| Georgetown                      |               |                  |                    | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Guyana   Hego Amerika      |  |
| Georgia                         | Georgia       | Géorgia          | Georgia            | eskualdea                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika         |  |
| Georgia (Georgiako Errepublika) | Georgia       | Géorgie          |                    | estatua                                 | Georgia   Europa           |  |
| Georgia Berria (-a)             | Nueva Georgia | Nouvelle Géorgie | New Georgia Island | uhartea                                 | Salomon Uharteak   Ozeania |  |
| Gers                            |               | Gers             |                    | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                   |  |
| Gezira, El                      | Gezira        | Gézireh          | Gezirah            | eskualdea                               | Sudan   Afrika             |  |
| Ghana (Ghanako Errepublika)     | Ghana         | Ghana            |                    | estatua                                 | Ghana   Afrika             |  |
| Ghardaia                        | Ghardaïa      | Ghardaïa         | Ghardaïa           | herria                                  | Aljeria   Afrika           |  |
| Gibraltar                       | Gibraltar     | Gibraltar        | Gibraltar          | eskualdea                               | Erresuma Batua   Europa    |  |

|   |                   |                   |                  |   |                         |  |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| Gibraltar (Gibraltarko itsasartea, -a)    | Gibraltar         | Gibraltar         | Gibraltar        | itsasartea                              | Espainia                |  |
| Gidan (Gidan penintsula)                  | Guidan            | Guydansk          | Gyda Peninsula   | penintsula                              | Errusia   Europa        |  |
| Ginea (Gineako Errepublika)               | Guinea            | Guinée            | Guinea           | estatua                                 | Ginea   Afrika          |  |
| Ginea Berria (-a)                         | Nueva Guinea      | Nouvelle-Guinée   |                  | uhartea                                 | Ozeania                 |  |
| Ginea Bissau (Ginea Bissauko Errepublika) | Guinea Bissau     | Guinée-Bissau     | Guinea-Bissau    | estatua                                 | Ginea Bissau   Afrika   |  |
| Gineako golkoa (-a)                       | Guinea, Golfo de  | Guinée, Golfe de  | Guinea, Gulf of  | golkoa                                  | Ginea   Afrika          |  |
| Girona                                    | Gerona            | Gérone            | Gerona           | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua   | Espainia                |  |
| Gironda                                   |                   | Gironde           |                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                |  |
| Girondako estuarioa (-a)                  | Gironda, estuario | Gironde, estuaire | Gironde, estuary | bestelakoa                              | Frantzia                |  |
| Gize                                      | Gizeh / Al-Jīzah  | Gizeh             | Giza / Al-Jīzah  | herria                                  | Egipto   Afrika         |  |
| Glarisko Alpeak (-ak)                     |                   |                   |                  | mendia                                  | Suitza   Europa         |  |
| Glasgow                                   | Glasgow           | Glasgow           | Glasgow          | herria                                  | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Gloucester                                | Gloucester        | Gloucester        | Gloucester       | herria                                  | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Goa                                       | Goa               | Goa               | Goa              | eskualdea                               | India   Asia            |  |
| Gobi                                      | Gobi              | Gobi              | Gobi, desert     | basamortua                              | Mongolia   Asia         |  |
| Godavari                                  |                   |                   |                  | ibaia                                   | India   Asia            |  |
| Godthaab                                  | Godthaab          | Godthaab          | Godthåb          | herria                                  | Danimarka   Europa      |  |

|                                      |                                 |                                |                                |                                   |                         |  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Golan                                | Golán, (altos del / meseta del) | Golan, (plateau du)            | Golan (heights)                | eskualdea                         | Siria   Asia            |  |
| Golea, El                            | El Golea                        | El-Goléa                       |                                | herria                            | Aljeria   Afrika        |  |
| Golkoko itsaslasterra (-a)           | Golfo, corriente del            | Gulf Stream (courant du golfe) | Gulf Stream                    | bestelakoa                        | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika   |  |
| Gomel                                | Gomel                           | Gomel                          | Gomel                          | herria                            | Bielorrusia   Europa    |  |
| Gomera                               | Gomera                          | Gomera                         |                                | uhartea                           | Espainia                |  |
| Götaland                             | Götaland                        | Götaland                       | Götaland                       | eskualdea                         | Suedia   Europa         |  |
| Göteborg                             | Göteborg / Gotemburgo           | Göteborg                       | Göteborg / Gothenburg          | herria                            | Suedia   Europa         |  |
| Gotha                                | Gotha                           | Gotha                          | Gotha                          | herria                            | Alemania   Europa       |  |
| Gotland                              | Gotland                         | Gotland / Gottland             |                                | uhartea                           | Suedia   Europa         |  |
| Göttingen                            | Gotinga                         | Göttingen                      | Göttingen                      | herria                            | Alemania   Europa       |  |
| Gouda                                | Gouda                           | Gouda                          | Gouda                          | herria                            | Herbehereak   Europa    |  |
| Graciosa                             | Graciosa                        |                                |                                | uhartea                           | Espainia                |  |
| Graham lurraldea (-a)                | Graham, Tierra de               | Graham (Terre de)              |                                | lurmuturra                        | Antartika               |  |
| Gran Chaco                           | Gran Chaco                      | Gran Chaco                     | Gran Chaco                     | eskualdea                         | Paraguai   Hego Amerika |  |
| Gran Sasso                           | Gran Sasso d'Italia             | Gran Sasso d'Italia            | Gran Sasso d'Italia, mountains | mendia                            | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Granada                              |                                 |                                |                                | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia                |  |
| Granada Berriko Erregeorderrria (-a) | Nueva Granada                   | Nouvelle-Grenade               |                                | historia                          | Kolonbia   Hego Amerika |  |
| Grande                               | Grande, río                     | Grande, rivière                | Grande, river                  | ibaia                             | Hego Amerika            |  |
| Granja, La                           | Granja, La                      | Granja, La                     |                                | herria                            | Espainia                |  |



|                                      |                       |                          |                                  |                                   |                            |  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Gredos                               | Gredos                | Gredos                   | Gredos, Sierra de, mountains     | mendia                            | Espainia                   |  |
| Grenada                              | Granada               | Grenade                  | Grenada                          | estatua                           | Grenada                    |  |
| Grenada (Grenada uhartea, -a)        | Granada               | Grenade                  |                                  | uhartea                           | Grenada                    |  |
| Grenadinak (Grenadina uharteak, -ak) | Granadinas            | Grenadines, archipel des | Grenadines                       | uhartea                           | Erdialdeko Amerika         |  |
| Grenoble                             |                       | Grenoble                 |                                  | departamendua/ hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                   |  |
| Grezia (Heleniar Errepublika)        | Grecia                | Grèce                    |                                  | estatua                           | Grezia   Europa            |  |
| Grimsey                              | Grímsey               | Grimsey                  |                                  | uhartea                           | Islandia   Europa          |  |
| Groenlandia                          | Groenlandia           | Groenland                |                                  | uhartea                           | Groenlandia   Ipar Amerika |  |
| Grozni                               | Grozni                | Grozny                   | Groznyy                          | herria                            | Errusia   Europa   Asia    |  |
| Guadalajara                          |                       |                          |                                  | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia                   |  |
| Guadalete                            | Guadalete             | Guadalete                | Guadalete, river                 | ibaia                             | Espainia                   |  |
| Guadalhorce                          | Guadalhorce           | Guadalhorce              | Guadalhorce, river               | ibaia                             | Espainia                   |  |
| Guadalquivir                         |                       |                          |                                  | ibaia                             | Espainia                   |  |
| Guadalupe                            |                       | Guadeloupe               |                                  | departamendua/ hiriburua          | Frantzia                   |  |
| Guadalupe                            | Guadalupe             | Guadeloupe               |                                  | uhartea                           | Erdialdeko Amerika         |  |
| Guadarrama                           | Guadarrama, Sierra de | Guadarrama, chaîne       | Guadarrama, Sierra de, mountains | mendia                            | Espainia                   |  |
| Guadiana                             |                       |                          |                                  | ibaia                             | Espainia                   |  |

|  |                         |                      |                             |   |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|
| Guajira  | La Guajira              | Guajira              | La Guajira                  | penintsula                              | Kolonbia   Hego Amerika        |  |
| Guam   | Guam                    | Guam                 |                             | uhartea                                 | AEB   Ipar Amerika             |  |
| Guantánamo                                     | Guantánamo              | Guantanamo           | Guantánamo                  | herria                                  | Kuba   Erdialdeko Amerika      |  |
| Guardafui                                      | Guardafui               | Gardafui             | Guardafui, cape             | lurmuturra                              | Somalia   Afrika               |  |
| Guatemala<br>(Guatemalako Errepublika)         | Guatemala               | Guatemala            | Guatemala                   | estatua                                 | Guatemala   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Guatemalako Hiria (-a)                         |                         |                      |                             | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Guatemala   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Guayaquil                                      | Guayaquil               | Guayaquil            | Guayaquil                   | herria                                  | Ekvador   Hego Amerika         |  |
| Gueret   |                         | Gueret               |                             | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                       |  |
| Guernesey                                      | Guernesey               | Guernesey            |                             | uhartea                                 | Erresuma Batua   Europa        |  |
| Guise  | Guise                   | Guise                | Guise                       | herria                                  | Frantzia                       |  |
| Gujarat  | Gujarat                 | Gujarat              | Gujārat                     | eskualdea                               | India   Asia                   |  |
| Gujrat   | Gujrat                  | Gujrat               | Gujrat                      | herria                                  | Pakistan   Asia                |  |
| Guri (Guri urtegia, -a)                        | Guri                    | Guri                 | Guri, Embalse,<br>reservoir | urtegia                                 | Venezuela   Hego Amerika       |  |
| Guyana (Guyanako Errepublika Kooperatiboa, -a) | Guyana                  | Guyana               |                             | estatua                                 | Guyana   Hego Amerika          |  |
| Guyana Frantsesa (-a)                          | Guayana Francesa        | Guyane Française     | French Guiana               | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                       |  |
| Guyanetako mendigunea (-a)                     | Guayanas, Macizo de las | Guyanes, Plateau des | Guiana Highlands            | mendia                                  | Guyana   Hego Amerika          |  |
| Haarlem  | Haarlem                 | Haarlem              | Haarlem                     | herria                                  | Herbehereak   Europa           |  |

|   |                     |                        |                            |                  |                            |                             |
|---|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Habana  | La Habana           | La Havane              | Havana                     | Estatu-hiriburua | Kuba   Erdialdeko Amerika  |                             |
| Haifa   | Haifa               | Haifa                  | Haifa                      | herria           | Israel   Asia              |                             |
| Hainandao                                     | Hainan Dao          | Hainan / Hai-Nan       |                            | uhartea          | Txina   Asia               |                             |
| Haiti (Haiti uhartea, -a)                     | Haiti               | Haiti / Saint-Domingue |                            | uhartea          | Haiti   Erdialdeko Amerika |                             |
| Haiti (Haitiko Errepublikak)                  | Haiti               | Haiti                  | Haiti                      | estatua          | Haiti   Erdialdeko Amerika |                             |
| Haizealdeko uharteak (-ak)                    | Islas de Barlovento | Îles du Vent           |                            | uhartea          | Erdialdeko Amerika         |                             |
| Haizebeko uharteak (-ak)                      | Islas de Sotavento  | Îles sous le Vent      |                            | uhartea          | Erdialdeko Amerika         |                             |
| Halifax                                       | Halifax             | Halifax                | Halifax                    | herria           | Kanada   Ipar Amerika      |                             |
| Halley Bay (Halley Bay zientzia-estazioa, -a) | Halley Bay          | Halley Bay             | Halley, scientific station | bestelakoa       | Erresuma Batua   Europa    |                             |
| Hamadan                                       |                     |                        |                            | herria           | Iran   Asia                | izen historikoa Ekbatana da |
| Hanburgo / Hamburg                            | Hamburgo            | Hambourg               | Hamburg                    | herria           | Alemania   Europa          |                             |
| Hannover                                      | Hannover            | Hanovre                | Hanover                    | herria           | Alemania   Europa          |                             |
| Hanoi   | Hanoi               | Hanoi                  | Ha-noi                     | Estatu-hiriburua | Vietnam   Asia             |                             |
| Harare  |                     |                        |                            | Estatu-hiriburua | Zimbawe   Afrika           |                             |
| Hartz Nagusia (-a) / Gurdi Handia (-a)        | Osa Mayor           | Grande Ourse           | Ursa maior                 | astroa           |                            |                             |
| Hartz Txikia (-a) / Gurdi Txikia (-a)         | Osa Menor           | Petite Ourse           | Ursa minor                 | astroa           |                            |                             |
| Hartzaren Aintzira Handia (-a)                | Oso, Gran Lago del  | Ours, Grand Lac de l'  | Great Bear Lake            | aintzira         | Kanada   Ipar Amerika      |                             |

|                                    |                      |                       |                     |   |                         |  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| Hartzen uhartea (-a)               | Isla de los Osos     | Île aux Ours          |                     | uhartea                                 | Artikoa                 |  |
| Hatteras (Hatteras lurmuturra, -a) | Hatteras             | Hatteras              | Hatteras, Cap, cape | lurmuturra                              | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Haute-Loire                        |                      | Haute-Loire           |                     | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                |  |
| Haute-Marne                        |                      | Haute-Marne           |                     | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                |  |
| Haute-Vienne                       |                      | Haute-Vienne          |                     | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                |  |
| Haut-Rhin                          |                      | Haut-Rhin             |                     | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                |  |
| Hauts-de-Seine                     |                      | Hauts-de-Seine        |                     | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                |  |
| Hawaii                             | Hawaii               | Hawaii                | Hawaii              | eskualdea                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Hawaii (Hawaii uhartea, -a)        | Hawaii               | Hawai                 | Hawaii              | uhartea                                 | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Hebrida Berriak (-ak)              | Nuevas Hébridas      | Nouvelles-Hébrides    |                     | uhartea                                 | Ozeania                 |  |
| Hebridak (Hebrida uharteak, -ak)   | Hebridas             | Hébrides              |                     | uhartea                                 | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Hebron                             | Hebrón               | Hébron                | Hebron / Al-Khalīl  | herria                                  | Palestina   Asia        |  |
| Hego Amerika                       |                      |                       |                     | bestelakoa                              | Hego Amerika            |  |
| Hego Australia                     | Australia Meridional | Australie Méridionale | South Australia     | eskualdea                               | Australia   Ozeania     |  |
| Hego Carolina                      | Carolina del Sur     | Caroline du Sud       | South Carolina      | eskualdea                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Hego Dakota                        | Dakota del Sur       | Dakota du Sud         | South Dakota        | eskualdea                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Hego Esporadak                     | Espóradas del Sur    | Sporades du Sud       |                     | uhartea                                 | Grezia   Europa         |  |
| Hego Europa                        |                      |                       |                     | bestelakoa                              | Europa                  |  |

|  |  |                              |                             |   |                           |  |
|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| Hego Korea<br>(Koreako Errepublika)                            | Corea del Sur                          | Corée du Sud                 |                             | estatua                                 | Korea   Asia              |  |
| Hego Korsika   |  | Corse-du-Sud                 |                             | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                  |  |
| Hego Orkadak   | Orcadas (del Sur)                      | Orcades du Sud               |                             | uhartea                                 | Erresuma Batua   Europa   |  |
| Hego poloa (-a) /<br>Hegoburua (-a)                            | Polo Sur                               | Pôle Sud                     | South Pole                  | bestelakoa                              |                           |  |
| Hego Shetlandak (-ak)  | Shetland del Sur                       | Shetland du Sud              | South Shetland Islands      | uhartea                                 | Hego Amerika              |  |
| Hego Txinako itsasoa<br>(-a)                                   | China meridional, Mar<br>de            | Chine Méridionale,<br>Mer de | South China Sea             | itsasoa                                 | Asia                      |  |
| Hego uhartea (-a)  | Isla Sur                               | Île du Sud / Île de<br>Jade  |                             | uhartea                                 | Zeelanda Berria   Ozeania |  |
| Hegoafrika<br>(Hegoafrikako<br>Errepublika)                    | República Sudafricana                  | Afrique du Sud               | South Africa                | estatua                                 | Hegoafrikar Errepublika   |  |
| Hegoaldeko Alpeak<br>(-ak) / Zeelanda<br>Berriko Alpeak (-ak)  | Alpes del Sur / Alpes<br>Neozelandeses | Néo-Zélandaises,<br>Alpes    | Southern Alps,<br>mountains | mendia                                  | Zeelanda Berria   Ozeania |  |
| Hegoaldeko Gales<br>Berria (-a)                                | Nueva Gales del Sur                    | Nouvelle Galles du<br>Sud    | New South Wales             | eskualdea                               | Australia   Ozeania       |  |
| Hegoaldeko Georgiak<br>(Hegoaldeko Georgia<br>uharteak, -ak)   | Georgias del Sur                       | Géorgie du Sud, Île          |                             | uhartea                                 | Amerika                   |  |
| Hegoaldeko Karpatoak<br>(-ak) / Transilvaniako<br>Alpeak (-ak) |  |                              |                             | mendia                                  | Errumania   Europa        |  |
| Heidelberg   | Heidelberg                             | Heidelberg                   | Heidelberg                  | herria                                  | Alemania   Europa         |  |
| Hekla  | Hekla                                  | Hekla                        | Hekla, volcano              | sumendia                                | Islandia   Europa         |  |

|   |                              |                            |                               |   |                            |  |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| Helsinki  | Helsinki                     | Helsinki                   | Helsinki                      | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Finlandia   Europa / Suomi |  |
| Henares   | Henares                      | Henares                    | Henares, river                | ibaia                                   | Espainia                   |  |
| Hérault   |                              | Hérault                    |                               | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                   |  |
| Hérault   | Hérault                      | Hérault                    | Hérault                       | ibaia                                   | Frantzia                   |  |
| Herbehereak (-ak)<br>(Herbehereetako<br>Erresuma) | Paises Bajos                 | Pays-Bas                   | Netherlands                   | estatua                                 | Herbehereak   Europa       |  |
| Herralde Katalanak<br>(-ak)                       |                              |                            |                               | eskualdea                               | Espainia                   |  |
| Hesi Handia (-a)                                  | Barrera, Gran                | Grande Barrière            |                               | bestelakoa                              | Australia   Ozeania        |  |
| Hidra   | Hydra                        | Hydra                      | Hydra                         | uhartea                                 | Grezia   Europa            |  |
| Hierro  | Hierro                       | Fer                        |                               | uhartea                                 | Espainia                   |  |
| Highlands   | Highlands / Tierras<br>Altas | Highland Region            | Highlands                     | eskualdea                               | Erresuma Batua   Europa    |  |
| Hildesheim  | Hildesheim                   | Hildesheim                 | Hildesheim                    | herria                                  | Alemania   Europa          |  |
| Himalaia  | Himalaya                     | Himalaya                   | Himalayas, mountains          | mendikatea                              | Asia                       |  |
| Hindu Kush  | Hindu Kush                   | Hindou Kouch               | Hindu Kush, mountains         | mendikatea                              | Asia                       |  |
| Hindustan   | Indostan                     | Hindustan ou<br>Hindoustan | Hindustan, also<br>Hindusthan | eskualdea                               | India   Asia               |  |
| Hiroshima   | Hiroshima                    | Hiroshima                  | Hiroshima                     | herria                                  | Japonia   Asia             |  |
| Hirugarren Mundua (-a)                            | Tercer Mundo                 | Tiers Monde                | Third World                   | bestelakoa                              |                            |  |
| Hispaniako Marka                                  | Marca Hispánica              |                            | Spanish March                 | historia                                | Espainia                   |  |
| Hispaniola  | Hispaniola o La<br>Española  | Hispaniola                 | Hispaniola                    | uhartea                                 | Erdialdeko Amerika         |  |

|                                   |                      |                            |                             |                  |                               |              |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Hispanoamerika                    | Hispanoamérica       |                            |                             | eskualdea        | Hego Amerika                  |              |
| Ho Chi Minh Hiria (-a)            | Ho Chi Minh / Saigón | Ho-Chi-Minh Ville / Saigon | Ho Chi Minh City / Saigon   | herria           | Vietnam   Asia                | lehen Saigon |
| Hoggar (Hoggar mendiak, -ak)      | Hoggar / Ahaggar     | Hoggar                     | Hoggar / Ahaggar, mountains | mendikatea       | Aljeria   Afrika              |              |
| Hokkaido                          | Hokkaido             | Hokkaïdo                   | Hokkaidō, island            | uhartea          | Japonia   Asia                |              |
| Holanda                           | Holanda              | Hollande                   |                             | eskualdea        | Herbehereak   Europa          |              |
| Holararren Antillak               | Antillas holandesas  | Antilles hollandaises      |                             | uhartea          | Erdialdeko Amerika            |              |
| Hollywood                         | Hollywood            | Hollywood                  | Hollywood                   | herria           | AEB   Ipar Amerika            |              |
| Honduras (Hondurasko Errepublika) | Honduras             | Honduras                   | Honduras                    | estatua          | Honduras   Erdialdeko Amerika |              |
| Hondurasko golkoa (-a)            | Honduras, golfo de   | Honduras (golfe du)        |                             | golkoa           | Honduras   Erdialdeko Amerika |              |
| Hong Kong                         | Hong-Kong            | Hong Kong                  | Hong Kong                   | eskualdea        | Erresuma Batua   Europa       |              |
| Honiara                           | Honiara              | Honiara                    | Honiara                     | Estatu-hiriburua | Salomon Uharteak   Ozeania    |              |
| Honolulu                          | Honolulu             | Honolulu                   | Honolulu                    | herria           | AEB   Ipar Amerika            |              |
| Honshu                            | HonshuHondo / Honshu | HonshuHonshū / Hondo       | Honshū, island              | uhartea          | Japonia   Asia                |              |
| Hornos (Hornos lurmuturra, -a)    | Hornos, cabo de      | Horn, Cap                  | Horn, cape                  | lurmuturra       | Hego Amerika                  |              |
| Hotan                             | Hotan / Khotan       | Khotan / Hotan             | Hotan / Khotan              | herria           | Txina   Asia                  |              |
| Houston                           | Houston              | Houston                    | Houston                     | herria           | AEB   Ipar Amerika            |              |
| Huangshi                          | Huangshi             | Huang-shih                 | Huang-shih                  | herria           | Txina   Asia                  |              |
| Huascarán                         | Huascarán            | Huascaran                  | Huascarán, Nevado, mountain | mendia           | Peru   Hego Amerika           |              |
| Hudson                            | Hudson               | Hudson                     | Hudson                      | ibaia            | AEB   Ipar Amerika            |              |

|                                   |                                 |                    |  |                                   |                       |  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Hudson badia                      | Hudson, Bahía de                | Hudson, Baie d'    | Hudson Bay                               | itsasoa                           | Kanada   Ipar Amerika |  |
| Hudson itsasartea (-a)            | Hudson, estrecho de             | Hudson, détroit d' |  | itsasartea                        | Kanada   Ipar Amerika |  |
| Huelva                            | Huelva                          | Huelva             | Huelva                                   | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia              |  |
| Huesca                            | Huesca                          | Huesca             | Huesca                                   | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia              |  |
| Humboldt (Humboldt glaziarra, -a) | Humboldt, Glaciar               | Humboldt, Glacier  | Humboldt Gletscher, glacier              | bestelakoa                        | Danimarka   Europa    |  |
| Hungaria (Hungariako Errepublika) | Hungría                         | Hungrie            | Hungary                                  | estatua                           | Hungaria   Europa     |  |
| Hurdes, Las                       | Hurdes, Las                     | Hurdes, Las        |  | eskualdea                         | Espainia              |  |
| Huron                             | Hurón                           | Huron              | Huron, Lake                              | aintzira                          | Kanada   Ipar Amerika |  |
| Hyderabad                         | Hyderabad                       | Hyderabad          | Hyderabad                                | herria                            | India   Asia          |  |
| Ibai Beltza (-a)                  |                                 |                    |  | ibaia                             | Vietnam   Asia        |  |
| Ibai Gorria (-a)                  |                                 |                    |  | ibaia                             | AEB   Ipar Amerika    |  |
| Ibai Horia (-a)                   | Amarillo, río                   | Jaune, fleuve      | Yellow, river                            | ibaia                             | Txina   Asia          |  |
| Ibai Urdina (-a) / Yangzi         |                                 |                    |  | ibaia                             | Txina   Asia          |  |
| Iberiar goi-lautada               | Meseta Central / Meseta Ibérica | Meseta Ibérique    | Iberian Meseta / Meseta Central, plateau | eskualdea                         | Espainia              |  |
| Iberiar mendikatea (-a)           | Iberico, Sistema                | Ibériques, Monts   | Iberian Range, mountains                 | mendikatea                        | Espainia              |  |
| Iberiar penintsula                | Ibérica, Península              | Ibérique péninsule | Iberian Peninsula                        | penintsula                        | Espainia              |  |
| Iberoamerika                      | Iberoamérica                    |                    |  | bestelakoa                        |                       |  |
| Idaho                             | Idaho                           | Idaho              | Idaho                                    | eskualdea                         | AEB   Ipar Amerika    |  |



|                                     |              |                 |                            |                             |                                  |  |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Ieper / Ypres                       | Ypres        | Ypres           |                            | herria                      | Belgika   Europa                 |  |
| Iguazu                              |              |                 |                            | ibaia                       | Hego Amerika                     |  |
| Ile-de-France                       |              | Ile-de-France   | Ile-de-France              | eskualdea                   | Frantzia                         |  |
| Illampú                             | Illampú      | Illampu         | Illampu, Nevado, mountain  | mendia                      | Bolivia   Hego Amerika           |  |
| Ille-et-Vilaine                     |              | Ille-et-Vilaine |                            | departamendua/<br>hiriburua | Frantzia                         |  |
| Illimani                            | Illimani     | Illimani        | Illimani, Nevado, mountain | mendia                      | Bolivia   Hego Amerika           |  |
| Illinois                            | Illinois     | Illinois        | Illinois                   | eskualdea                   | AEB   Ipar Amerika               |  |
| India (Indiako Errepublika)         | India        | Inde            |                            | estatua                     | India   Asia                     |  |
| Indiako ozeanoa (-a)                |              |                 |                            | itsasoa                     | Afrika   Asia   Ozeania          |  |
| Indiana                             | Indiana      | Indiana         | Indiana                    | eskualdea                   | AEB   Ipar Amerika               |  |
| Indianapolis                        | Indianápolis | Indianapolis    | Indianapolis               | herria                      | AEB   Ipar Amerika               |  |
| Indonesia (Indonesiako Errepublika) | Indonesia    | Indonésie       |                            | estatua                     | Indonesia   Asia                 |  |
| Indotxina                           | Indochina    | Indochine       | Indochina Peninsula        | penintsula                  | Asia                             |  |
| Indre                               |              |                 |                            | departamendua/<br>hiriburua | Frantzia                         |  |
| Indre                               |              | Indre           |                            | ibaia                       | Frantzia                         |  |
| Indre-et-Loire                      |              | Indre-et-Loire  |                            | departamendua/<br>hiriburua | Frantzia                         |  |
| Indus                               |              |                 |                            | ibaia                       | Asia                             |  |
| Inn                                 |              |                 |                            | ibaia                       | Europa   Suitza/Alemania/Austria |  |

|  |                                   |                            |                                 |            |                           |  |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--|
| Innsbruck  | Innsbruck                         | Innsbruck                  | Innsbruck                       | herria     | Austria   Europa          |  |
| Insulindia   | Insulindia                        | Insulinde                  | Insulindia                      | uhartea    | Asia                      |  |
| Interlaken   | Interlaken                        | Interlaken                 | Interlaken                      | herria     | Suitza   Europa           |  |
| Ipar Amerika   |                                   |                            |                                 | bestelakoa | Ipar Amerika              |  |
| Ipar Carolina  | Carolina del Norte                | Caroline du Nord           | North Carolina                  | eskualdea  | AEB   Ipar Amerika        |  |
| Ipar Dakota  | Dakota del Norte                  | Dakota du Nord             | North Dakota                    | eskualdea  | AEB   Ipar Amerika        |  |
| Ipar Dvina   |                                   |                            |                                 | ibaia      | Errusia   Europa          |  |
| Ipar Esporadak   | Esporadas del Norte               | Sporades du Nord           |                                 | uhartea    | Grezia   Europa           |  |
| Ipar Europa  |                                   |                            |                                 | bestelakoa | Europa                    |  |
| Ipar Irlanda   | Irlanda del Norte                 | Irlande du Nord            | Northern Ireland                | eskualdea  | Erresuma Batua   Europa   |  |
| Ipar itsasoa (-a)  |                                   |                            |                                 | itsasoa    | Europa                    |  |
| Ipar kanala (-a)   | Norte, Canal del                  | Nord, Canal du             | North Channel, strait           | itsasartea | Erresuma Batua   Europa   |  |
| Ipar Korea (Koreako Herri Errepublikak Demokratikoa, -a) | Corea del Norte                   | Corée du Nord              |                                 | estatua    | Korea (Ipar Korea)   Asia |  |
| Ipar lurmuturra (-a)                                     | Norte, Cabo                       | Nord, Cap                  | North Cape                      | lurmuturra | Norvegia   Europa         |  |
| Ipar poloa (-a) / Iparburua (-a)                         | Polo Norte                        | Pôle Nord                  | North Pole                      | bestelakoa |                           |  |
| Ipar Renania-Westfalia                                   | Renania del Norte-Westfalia       | Rhénanie Nord-Westphalie   | North Rhine-Westphalia          | eskualdea  | Alemania   Europa         |  |
| Ipar uhartea (-a)  | Isla Norte                        | Île du Nord / Île Fumante  |                                 | uhartea    | Zeelanda Berria   Ozeania |  |
| Iparizarra (-a)  | Estrella el Norte, Estrella polar | Étoile polaire, La Polaire | Polestar, Pole star, North star | astroa     |                           |  |
| Iquitos  | Iquitos                           | Iquitos                    | Iquitos                         | herria     | Peru   Hego Amerika       |  |

|  |                      |                           |                   |                             |                         |                                  |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Irak (Irakeko Errepublika)               | Iraq                 | Iraq                      |                   | estatua                     | Irak   Asia             |                                  |
| Iraklion                                 | Hèrakliòn / Iraklion | Iraklion / Herakleïon     | Iráklion          | herria                      | Grezia   Europa         | izen historikoa Kandia da        |
| Iran (Irango Errepublika Islamiarra, -a) | Irán                 | Iran                      |                   | estatua                     | Iran   Asia             |                                  |
| Irawadi                                  |                      |                           |                   | ibaia                       | Birmania   Asia         |                                  |
| Irkutsk                                  | Irkutsk              | Irkoutsk                  | Irkutsk           | herria                      | Errusia   Europa   Asia |                                  |
| Irlanda                                  | Irlanda              | Irlande / Eire            |                   | uhartea                     | Irlanda   Europa        |                                  |
| Irlanda Berria (-a)                      | Nueva Irlanda        | Nouvelle-Irlande          |                   | uhartea                     | Irlanda   Europa        |                                  |
| Irtish                                   |                      |                           |                   | ibaia                       | Asia                    |                                  |
| Iseko badia                              | Ise, bahía de        | Ise, baie d'              |                   | badia                       | Japonia   Asia          |                                  |
| Iseran                                   | Iseran               | Iseran                    |                   | mendia                      | Frantzia                |                                  |
| Isère                                    |                      |                           |                   | departamendua/<br>hiriburua | Frantzia                |                                  |
| Isère                                    |                      | Isère                     |                   | ibaia                       | Frantzia                |                                  |
| Isfahan                                  | Isfahán / Esfahān    | Esfahan / Ispahan         | Isfahan / Esfahān | herria                      | Iran   Asia             |                                  |
| Islamabad                                | Islamabad            | Islamabad                 | Islāmābād         | Estatu-hiriburua            | Pakistan   Asia         |                                  |
| Islandia (Islandiako Errepublika)        | Islandia             | Islande                   |                   | estatua                     | Islandia   Europa       |                                  |
| Ismailia                                 | Ismailia             | Ismailia                  | Ismailia          | herria                      | Egipto   Afrika         |                                  |
| Israel (Israelgo Estatua, -a)            | Israel               | Israël                    |                   | estatua                     | Israel   Asia           |                                  |
| Istanbul                                 | Estambul             | Istanbul / Constantinople | Istanbul          | herria                      | Turkia   Europa         | zen historikoa Konstantinopla da |

|                                |                      |                 |                   |   |                       |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Istria                         | Istria               | Istrie          | Istria, peninsula | penintsula                              | Jugoslavia   Europa   |                            |
| Itaipu                         | Itaipú               | Itaipu          | Itaipu            | urtegia                                 | Brasil   Hego Amerika |                            |
| Italia (Italiako Errepublikak) | Italia               | Italie          |                   | estatua                                 | Italia   Europa       |                            |
| Italiar penintsula             | Italia, peninsula de |                 |                   | penintsula                              | Italia   Europa       |                            |
| Ithaka                         | Ítaca                | Ithaque         |                   | uhartea                                 | Grezia   Europa       |                            |
| Itsas Alpeak (-ak)             |                      | Alpes-Maritimes |                   | Departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia              |                            |
| Itsaso Beltza (-a)             | Negro, Mar           | Noire, Mer      | Black Sea         | itsasoa                                 | Europa/Asia           |                            |
| Itsaso Gorria (-a)             |                      |                 |                   | itsasoa                                 | Asia                  |                            |
| Itsaso Hila (-a)               |                      |                 |                   | itsasoa                                 | Asia                  |                            |
| Itsaso Horia (-a)              |                      |                 |                   | itsasoa                                 | Asia                  |                            |
| Itsaso Zuria (-a)              |                      |                 |                   | itsasoa                                 | Artikoa               |                            |
| Izmir                          | Esmirna              | Izmirn / Smyrne | Izmir / Smyrna    | herria                                  | Turkia   Europa       | izen historikoa Esmirna da |
| Jabalón                        | Jabalón              | Jabalón         | Jabalón, river    | ibaia                                   | Espainia              |                            |
| Jaca                           | Jaca                 | Jaca            | Jaca              | herria                                  | Espainia              |                            |
| Jaén                           | Jaén                 | Jaén            | Jaén              | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua   | Espainia              |                            |
| Jaipur                         | Jaipur               | Jaipur          | Jaipur            | herria                                  | India   Asia          |                            |
| Jakarta                        | Yakarta              | Djakarta        | Jakarta / Yakarta | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Indonesia   Asia      |                            |
| Jalalabad                      | Jalalabad            | Djalalabad      | Jālālābād         | herria                                  | Afganistan   Asia     |                            |
| Jalisco                        | Jalisco              | Jalisco         | Jalisco           | eskualdea                               | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika |                            |
| Jalón                          | Jalón                | Jalón           | Jalón, river      | ibaia                                   | Espainia              |                            |

|                                   |                    |                   |                         |                  |                              |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Jamaika                           | Jamaica            | Jamaïque          | Jamaica                 | estatua          | Jamaika   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Jamaika (Jamaika uhartea, -a)     | Jamaica            | Jamaïque          |                         | uhartea          | Jamaika   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Jamal (Jamal penintsula)          | Yamal              | lamal             | Yamal Peninsula         | penintsula       | Errusia   Europa             |  |
| Jämtland                          | Jemtland           | Jämtland          | Jämtland                | eskualdea        | Suedia   Europa              |  |
| Jamusukro                         |                    |                   |                         | Estatu-hiriburua | Boli Kosta   Afrika          |  |
| Jan Mayen (Jan Mayen uhartea, -a) | Jan Mayen, Isla de | Jan Mayen, Île de |                         | uhartea          | Norvegia   Europa            |  |
| Janin                             | Yanīn              |                   | Janīn or Jenīn          | herria           | Palestina   Asia             |  |
| Japonia                           | Japón              | Japon             | Japan                   | estatua          | Japonia   Asia               |  |
| Jarama                            | Jarama             |                   | Jarama, river           | ibaia            | Espainia                     |  |
| Jarmuk                            | Yarmuk             | Yarmouk           | Yarmūk, Nahr al-, river | ibaia            | Siria   Asia                 |  |
| Jaunde                            | Yaundé             | Yaoundé           | Yaundé / Yaoundé        | Estatu-hiriburua | Kamerun   Afrika             |  |
| Java                              | Java               | Java, Île de      |                         | uhartea          | Indonesia   Asia             |  |
| Jenisei                           | Yenisei            | lenisseï          | Yenisey, river          | lbaia            | Errusia   Asia               |  |
| Jeriko                            | Jericó             | Jéricho           | Jericho                 | herria           | Palestina   Asia             |  |
| Jersey                            | Jersey             | Jersey            |                         | uhartea          | Europa                       |  |
| Jerusalem                         | Jerusalén          | Jérusalem         | Jerusalem               | Estatu-hiriburua | Israel   Asia                |  |
| Jiloca                            | Jiloca             | Jiloca            | Jiloca, river           | ibaia            | Espainia                     |  |
| Jodhpur                           | Jodhpur            | Jodhpur           | Jodhpur                 | herria           | India   Asia                 |  |
| Johannesburg                      | Johannesburgo      | Johannesburg      | Johannesburg            | herria           | Hegoafrikar Errepublika      |  |

|   |                                      |                                       |                                       |   |                          |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| Joniako uharteak (-ak)                  | Islas Jónicas                        | Ioniennes (Îles)                      |                                       | uhartea                                 | Grezia   Europa          |  |
| Jonikoa (-a)<br>(Itsaso Jonikoa, -a)    |                                      |                                       |                                       | itsasoa                                 | Europa                   |  |
| Jordan                                  |                                      |                                       |                                       | ibaia                                   | Asia                     |  |
| Jordania (Jordaniako Haxemi Erresuma)   | Jordania                             | Jordanie                              | Jordan                                | estatua                                 | Jordania   Asia          |  |
| Júcar                                   | Júcar                                | Júcar                                 | Júcar, river                          | ibaia                                   | Espainia                 |  |
| Jungfrau                                | Jungfrau                             | Jungfrau                              | Jungfrau, mountain                    | mendia                                  | Suitza   Europa          |  |
| Jupia<br>(Jupia urtegia, -a)            | Jupiá                                | Jupia                                 | Jupia                                 | urtegia                                 | Brasil   Hego Amerika    |  |
| Jupiter                                 | Júpiter                              | Jupiter                               | Jupiter                               | astroa                                  |                          |  |
| Jura                                    |                                      | Jura                                  |                                       | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                 |  |
| Jura                                    | Jura                                 | Jura                                  | Jura                                  | eskualdea                               | Suitza   Europa          |  |
| Jutland<br>(Jutland penintsula)         | Jutlandia                            | Jutland                               | Jylland                               | penintsula                              | Danimarka   Europa       |  |
| K2 / Dapsang / Godwin Austen / Chogori  | K2, Dapsang, Godwin Austen o Chogori | K2, Dapsang, Godwin Austen ou Chogori | K2, Dapsang, Godwin Austen or Chogori | mendia                                  | Pakistan   Asia          |  |
| Kabardino-Balkaria                      |                                      | Kabardino-Balkarie                    | Kabardino-Balkaria                    | eskualdea                               | Errusia   Europa   Asia  |  |
| Kabul                                   | Kabul                                | Kaboul                                | Kābul                                 | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Afganistan   Asia        |  |
| Kaimanak (-ak)<br>Kaiman uharteak (-ak) | Islas Caimán                         | Caimans, Îles                         |                                       | uhartea                                 | Erdialdeko Amerika       |  |
| Kairo                                   |                                      |                                       |                                       | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Egipto   Afrika   Afrika |  |
| Kairuan                                 | Kairuan                              | Kairouan                              | Kairouan                              | herria                                  | Tunisia   Afrika         |  |

|   |                         |                           |                            |                     |                         |                               |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Kalagorri   | Calahorra               | Calahorra                 |                            | herria              | Espainia                | latinezko izena Calagurris da |
| Kalahari  | Kalahari, Desierto de   | Kalahari, Désert de       | Kalahari Desert            | basamortua          | Afrika                  |                               |
| Kaledonia Berria (-a)                                     | Nueva Caledonia         | Nouvelle-Calédonie        |                            | uhartea             | Ozeania                 |                               |
| Kalifornia  | California              | California                | California                 | eskualdea           | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |                               |
| Kalifornia Beherea (-a)                                   | Baja California         | Basse Californie          | Baja California, peninsula | penintsula          | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika   |                               |
| Kaliforniako golkoa (-a)                                  | California, Golfo de    | Californie, Golfe de      | California, Golfo de, gulf | golkoa              | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika   |                               |
| Kaliningrad   | Kaliningrado            | Kaliningrad               | Kaliningrad / Königsberg   | herria              | Errusia   Europa   Asia | izen historikoa Königsberg da |
| Kamerun (Kamerungo Errepublika)                           | Camerún                 | Cameroun                  | Cameroon                   | estatua             | Kamerun   Afrika        |                               |
| Kampala   | Kampala                 | Kampala                   | Kampala                    | Estatu-hiriburua    | Uganda   Afrika         |                               |
| Kamtxatka (Kamtxatka penintsula)                          | Kamchatka, Peninsula de | Kamtchatka, Presqu'île de | Kamchatka Peninsula        | penintsula          | Errusia   Europa        |                               |
| Kanada  | Canadá                  | Canada                    | Canada                     | estatua             | Kanada   Ipar Amerika   |                               |
| Kanadako Ezkutua (-a)                                     | Escudo Canadiense       | Bouclier Canadien         | Canadian Shield            | bestelakoa          | Kanada   Ipar Amerika   |                               |
| Kanaleko uharteak (-ak) / Anglo-normandiar uharteak (-ak) | Islas Anglo-Normandas   | Anglo-Normandes, Îles     |                            | uhartea             | Erresuma Batua   Europa |                               |
| Kananga   | Kananga                 | Kananga                   | Kananga                    | herria              | Kongo   Afrika          |                               |
| Kanaria Handia (-a)                                       | Gran Canaria            | Grande Canarie (Île)      |                            | uhartea             | Espainia                |                               |
| Kanariak (Kanaria(r) uharteak, ak)                        | Islas Canarias          | Canaries (Îles)           |                            | uhartea             | Espainia                |                               |
| Kanariak / Kanariar Uharteak (-ak) /                      |                         |                           |                            | autonomia-erkidegoa | Espainia                |                               |

|  |                        |                     |                        |                     |                         |  |
|--|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Kanariar Uharteetako Erkidego Autonomoa (-a) |                        |                     |                        |                     |                         |  |
| Kanbodia / Kanputxea (Kanbodiako Erresuma)   | Camboya                | Cambodge            |                        | estatua             | Kanputxea   Asia        | ""Kanputxea' tokiko izena da; 'Kanbodia' da nazioarteko forma. Estatuaren izen ofiziala 'Kanbodiako Erresuma' da, eta bertako hizkuntzan: 'Preah Reach Ana Pak Kampuchea'" |
| Kanbriar mendiak (-ak)                       | Cámbricos, Montes      | Cambrians, Monts    | Cambrian Mountains     | mendia              | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Kandahar                                     | Kandahar               | Kandahar            | Qandahār               | herria              | Afganistan   Asia       |  |
| Kangchenjunga                                | Kangchenjunga          | Kangchenjunga       | Kānchenjunga, mountain | mendia              | Nepal   Asia            |  |
| Kanin  | Kanin                  | Kanin               | Kanin                  | eskualdea           | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Kanin (Kanin penintsula)                     | Kanin, península       | Kanin, presqu'île   | Kanin, peninsula       | penintsula          | Errusia   Europa        |  |
| Kanpur                                       | Kanpur                 | Kanpur / Cawnpore   | Kānpur                 | herria              | India   Asia            |  |
| Kansas                                       | Kansas                 | Kansas              | Kansas                 | eskualdea           | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Kansas City                                  | Kansas City            | Kansas City         | Kansas City            | herria              | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Kantabria                                    |                        |                     |                        | autonomia-erkidegoa | Espainia                |  |
| Kantabriar mendikatea (-a)                   | Cantábrica, Cordillera | Cantabriques, Monts | Cantabrian Mountains   | mendikatea          | Espainia                |  |
| Kanton                                       | Cantón                 | Canton              | Canton                 | herria              | Txina   Asia            |  |
| Kantzer tropikoa (-a)                        | Trópico de Cáncer      |                     |                        | bestelakoa          |                         |  |
| Kapadozia                                    | Capadocia              | Cappadoce           |                        | eskualdea           | Turkia   Europa         |  |
| Kaprikornio tropikoa (-a)                    | Trópico de Capricornio |                     |                        | bestelakoa          |                         |  |



|                                      |                         |                         |                        |                     |                         |  |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Kara (Kara itsasoa, -a)              | Kara, Mar de            | Kara, Mer de            | Kara Sea               | itsasoa             | Asia                    |  |
| Karachi                              | Karachi                 | Karachi                 | Karāchi                | herria              | Pakistan   Asia         |  |
| Karaganda / Qaraghandy               | Karaganda               | Karaganda               | Karaganda / Qaraghandy | herria              | Kazakhstan   Asia       |  |
| Karakorum                            | Karakorum / Karakoram   | Karakoroum              | Karakoram Range        | mendikatea          | Asia                    |  |
| Karelia                              | Carelia                 | Carélie                 |                        | eskualdea           | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Kariba                               | Kariba                  | Kariba                  | Kariba                 | aintzira            | Afrika                  |  |
| Karintia                             | Carintia                | Carinthie               | Carinthia              | eskualdea           | Austria   Europa        |  |
| Karlovy Vary                         | Karlovy Vary / Karlsbad | Karlovy Vary / Karlsbad | Karlovy Vary           | herria              | Txekiar Errep.   Europa |  |
| Karolinak (Karolina uharteak, -ak)   | Carolinas               | Carolines (Îles)        |                        | uhartea             | Kiribati   Ozeania      |  |
| Karpatoak (-ak) (Karpato mendiak)    |                         |                         |                        | mendia              | Europa                  |  |
| Kars                                 | Kars                    | Kars                    | Kars                   | herria              | Turkia   Europa         |  |
| Karst                                | Karst                   | Karst                   | Karst Plateau          | eskualdea           | Jugoslavia   Europa     |  |
| Kaspiarra (-a) (Kaspiar itsasoa, -a) |                         |                         |                        | itsasoa             | Asia                    |  |
| Katalunia                            | Cataluña                | Catalogne               | Catalonia              | autonomia-erkidegoa | Espainia                |  |
| Katanga                              | Katanga                 | Katanga                 | Katanga                | herria              | Kongo   Afrika          |  |
| Katmandu                             | Katmandú                | Katmandu                | Kathmandu              | Estatu-hiriburua    | Nepal   Asia            |  |
| Katowice                             | Katowice                | Katowice                | Katowice               | herria              | Polonia   Europa        |  |
| Kattegat (Kattegat itsasartea, -a)   | Cattegat                | Kattegat                | Kattegat, strait       | itsasartea          | Danimarka   Europa      |  |

|   |                     |                              |                          |                  |                              |  |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Kaukaso   | Caúcaso, Montes     | Caucase                      | Caucasus Mountains       | mendia           | Errusia   Europa   Asia      |  |
| Kaxmir  | Cachemira           | Cachemire                    | Kashmir                  | eskualdea        | India   Asia                 |  |
| Kazakhstan<br>(Kazakhstango<br>Errepublika)               | Kazajstán           | Kazakhstan                   |                          | estatua          | Kazakhstan   Asia            |  |
| Kazan   | Kazan               | Kazan                        | Kazan'                   | herria           | Errusia   Europa   Asia      |  |
| Kebnekaise  | Kebnekaise          | Kebnekaise                   | Kebnekaise, mountain     | mendia           | Suedia   Europa              |  |
| Kent  | Kent                | Kent                         | Kent                     | eskualdea        | Erresuma Batua   Europa      |  |
| Kentucky  | Kentucky            | Kentucky                     | Kentucky                 | eskualdea        | AEB   Ipar Amerika           |  |
| Kenya (Kenyako<br>Errepublika)                            | Kenia               | Kenya                        | Kenya                    | estatua          | Kenya   Afrika               |  |
| Keren   | Keren               | Keren                        | Keren                    | herria           | Eritrea   Afrika             |  |
| Kertxeko itsasartea (-a)                                  | Kerch, Estrecho de  | Kertch, Détroit de           | Kerch Strait             | itsasartea       | Ukraina   Europa             |  |
| Khania  | La Canea / Khaniá   | Khaniá / La Canée            | Khaniá / Canea           | herria           | Grezia   Europa              |  |
| Khartum   |                     |                              |                          | Estatu-hiriburua | Sudan   Afrika               |  |
| Khingan Handia (-a) /<br>Khingan Handiko<br>mendiak (-ak) | Gran Xingan         | Grand Khingan                | Greater Khingan<br>Range | mendia           | Txina   Asia                 |  |
| Kiev  | Kiev                | Kiev                         | Kiev                     | Estatu-hiriburua | Ukraina   Europa             |  |
| Kigali  | Kigali              | Kigali                       | Kigali                   | Estatu-hiriburua | Ruanda   Afrika              |  |
| Kilimanjaro / Uhuru                                       | Kilimanjaro / Uhuru | Kilimandjaro /<br>Uhuru, Pic | Kilimanjaro, mount       | mendia           | Tanzania   Afrika            |  |
| Kinabalu  | Kinabalu            | Kinabalu                     | Kinabalu, mount          | mendia           | Malaysia   Asia              |  |
| Kingston  |                     |                              |                          | Estatu-hiriburua | Jamaika   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |

|                                     |                    |                         |                 |                           |   |  |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| Kingstown                           | Kingstown          | Kingstown               | Kingstown       | Estatu-hiriburua   herria | Saint Vincent eta Grenadinak   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Kinki                               | Kinki              | Kinki                   | Kinki           | eskualdea                 | Japonia   Asia                                    |  |
| Kinshasa                            | Kinshasa           | Kinshasa / Léopoldville | Kinshasa        | Estatu-hiriburua          | Kongo   Afrika                                    |  |
| Kirgizistan (Kirgiztar Errepublika) | Kirguistán         | Kirghizstan             | Kyrgyzstan      | estatua                   | Kirgizistan   Asia                                |  |
| Kiribati (Kiribatiko Errepublika)   | Kiribati           | Kiribati                | Kiribati        | estatua                   | Kiribati   Ozeania                                |  |
| Kirovakan                           | Kirovakan          | Kirovakan               | Kirovakan       | herria                    | Armenia   Europa                                  |  |
| Kisangani                           | Kisangani          | Kisangani               | Kisangani       | herria                    | Kongo   Afrika                                    |  |
| Klagenfurt                          | Klagenfurt         | Klagenfurt              | Klagenfurt      | herria                    | Austria   Europa                                  |  |
| Koblenz                             | Coblenza           | Coblence                | Koblenz         | herria                    | Alemania   Europa                                 |  |
| Kodiak (Kodiak uhartea, -a)         | Isla Kodiak        | Kodiak (île)            |                 | uhartea                   | AEB   Ipar Amerika                                |  |
| Kohtla-Jarve                        | Kohtla-Jarve       | Kohtla-Jarve            | Kohtla-Jarve    | herria                    | Estonia   Europa                                  |  |
| Kola (Kola penintsula)              | Kola, Peninsula de | Kola, Péninsule de      | Kola, península | penintsula                | Errusia   Europa   Asia                           |  |
| Kolberg                             | Kolberg            | Kolberg                 | Kolberg         | herria                    | Polonia   Europa                                  |  |
| Kolonbia (Kolonbiako Errepublika)   | Colombia           | Colombie                |                 | estatua                   | Kolonbia   Hego Amerika                           |  |
| Kolonbo                             | Colombo            | Colombo                 | Colombo         | Estatu-hiriburua          | Sri Lanka   Asia                                  |  |
| Kolonia                             | Colonia            | Cologne                 | Cologne         | herria                    | Alemania   Europa                                 |  |
| Kolwezi                             | Kolwezi            | Kolwezi                 | Kolwezi         | herria                    | Kongo   Afrika                                    |  |
| Komi                                | Komi               | Komi                    | Komi            | eskualdea                 | Errusia   Europa   Asia                           |  |

|   |                                 |                                  |                 |                                   |                           |                         |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Komoreak (-ak)<br>(Komore uharteak, -ak)                      | Comores                         | Comores                          | Comores         | uhartea                           | Komoreak   Afrika         |                         |
| Komoreak<br>(Komoreetako Islamiar Errepublikak Federalak, -a) | Comoras                         | Comores                          |                 | estatua                           | Komoreak   Afrika         |                         |
| Komunismo   | Comunismo                       | Communisme                       | Communism Peak  | mendia                            | Tadjikistan   Asia        |                         |
| Konakry   | Conakry                         | Conakry                          | Conakry         | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Ginea   Afrika            |                         |
| Kongo (Kongoko Errepublika)                                   | Congo                           | Congo                            |                 | estatua                           | Kongo   Afrika            |                         |
| Kongo / Zaire   |                                 |                                  |                 | ibaia                             | Angola   Afrika           |                         |
| Kongoko Errepublika Demokratikoa (-a)                         | República Democrática del Congo | République démocratique du Congo |                 | estatua                           | Kongo   Afrika            | lehen 'Zaire'           |
| Köniz   | Köniz                           | Köniz                            | Köniz           | herria                            | Suitza   Europa           |                         |
| Konstantza  | Constanza                       | Constance                        | Kontanz         | herria                            | Alemania   Europa         | alemanez 'Konstanz'     |
| Konstantza  | Constanza                       | Constanta                        | Constanta       | herria                            | Errumania   Europa        | errumanieraz 'Constana' |
| Konstantzako aintzira   | Constanza, Lago                 | Constance, Lac de                | Constance, Lake | aintzira                          | Alemania   Europa         |                         |
| Kopenhage   | Copenhagen                      | Copenhagen                       | Copenhagen      | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Danimarka   Europa        |                         |
| Koral itsasoa (-a)  | Coral, Mar del                  | Corail, Mer de                   | Coral Sea       | itsasoa                           | Ozeania                   |                         |
| Koral itsasoko uharteak (-ak)                                 | Islas del Mar del Coral         | Îles de la mer de Corail         |                 | uhartea                           | Ozeania                   |                         |
| Kordoba   |                                 |                                  |                 | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia                  |                         |
| Korea   | Corea                           | Corée                            |                 | eskualdea                         | Korea   Asia              |                         |
| Koreako itsasartea (-a)                                       | Corea, Estrecho de              | Corée, Détroit de                | Korea Strait    | itsasartea                        | Korea (Hego Korea)   Asia |                         |

|                                    |                   |                   |                               |   |                         |  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| Korfu                              | Corfu             | Corfou            |                               | uhartea                                 | Grezia   Europa         |  |
| Kornualles                         | Cornualles        | Cornouailles      | Cornwall                      | eskualdea                               | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Koror                              | Koror             | Koror             | Koror                         | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Palau   Ozeania         |  |
| Korsika                            | Córcega           | Corse             | Corsica                       | eskualdea                               | Frantzia                |  |
| Korsika<br>(Korsika uhartea, -a)   | Córcega           | Corse             |                               | uhartea                                 | Frantzia                |  |
| Korsika Garaia (-a)                |                   | Haute-Corse       |                               | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                |  |
| Kosciusko                          | Kosciusko         | Kosciusko         | Kosciusko                     | mendia                                  | Ozeania                 |  |
| Kosovo                             | Kosovo            | Kosovo            | Kosovo                        | eskualdea                               | Jugoslavia   Europa     |  |
| Kotte                              |                   |                   |                               | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Sri Lanka   Asia        |  |
| Kotxintxina                        | Cochinchina       | Cochinchine       | Cochinchina                   | eskualdea                               | Vietnam   Asia          |  |
| Kra                                | Kra               | Kra               | Kra                           | itsmoa                                  | Thailandia   Asia       |  |
| Kragujevac                         | Kragujevac        | Kragujevac        | Kragujevac                    | herria                                  | Jugoslavia   Europa     |  |
| Krakatoa / Rakata                  | Krakatoa / Rakata | Krakatau / Rakata | Krakatoa / Rakata,<br>volcano | uhartea                                 | Indonesia   Asia        |  |
| Krakovia                           | Cracovia          | Cracovie          | Cracow / Kraków               | herria                                  | Polonia   Europa        |  |
| Kreta                              | Creta             | Crète / Candie    |                               | uhartea                                 | Grezia   Europa         |  |
| Krimea                             | Crimea            | Crimée            | Crimea                        | eskualdea                               | Ukraina   Europa        |  |
| Krishna                            |                   |                   |                               | ibaia                                   | India   Asia            |  |
| Kristiansand                       | Kristiansand      | Kristiansand      | Kristiansand                  | herria                                  | Norvegia   Europa       |  |
| Kroazia<br>(Kroaziako Errepublika) | Croacia           | Croatie           | Croatia                       | estatua                                 | Kroazia   Europa        |  |

|                                     |                              |                           |                                   |                            |                           |  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Kronshtadt / Kronstadt              | Kronshtadt o Kronstadt       | Kronshtadt ou Kronstadt   | Kronshtadt or Kronstadt           | herria                     | Errusia   Europa   Asia   |  |
| Kroonstad                           | Kroonstad                    | Kroonstad                 | Kroonstad                         | herria                     | Hegoafrikar Errepublika   |  |
| Kuala Lumpur                        | Kuala Lumpur                 | Kuala Lumpur              | Kuala Lumpur                      | Estatu-hiriburua           | Malaysia   Asia           |  |
| Kuba (Kubako Errepublika)           | Cuba                         | Cuba                      |                                   | estatua                    | Kuba   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Kubango                             | Cubango                      | Cubango                   | Kubango, river                    | ibaia                      | Angola   Afrika           |  |
| Kumasi                              | Kumasi                       | Kumasi                    | Kumasi                            | herria                     | Ghana   Afrika            |  |
| Kunlun                              | Kuelun, Montes / Kunlun Shan | Kouen Loun Chan           | Kunlun, mountains / K'un-lun Shan | mendia                     | Txina   Asia              |  |
| Kurdistan                           | Kurdistan                    | Kurdistan                 | Kurdistan                         | eskualdea                  | Iran   Asia               |  |
| Kurgan                              | Kurgan                       | Kourgan                   | Kurgan                            | herria                     | Errusia   Europa   Asia   |  |
| Kurilak (-ak) (Kuril uharteak, -ak) | Curiles (Islas Curiles)      | Kouriles, Îles            |                                   | uhartea                    | Errusia   Europa   Asia   |  |
| Kuriletako fosa                     | Kuriles, Fosa de las         | Kouriles, Fosse des       | Kuril Trench                      | fosa                       | Asia                      | 'fosa' hitza ontzat emango da Euskaltzaindiak besterik erabakitzen ez duen bitartean |
| Kursk                               | Kursk                        | Koursk                    | Kursk                             | herria                     | Errusia   Europa   Asia   |  |
| Kuwait                              | Kuwait                       | Koweit                    | Kuwait                            | Estatu-hiriburua   estatua | Kuwait   Asia             |  |
| Kuwait (Kuwaiteko Estatua, -a)      | Kuwait                       | Koweït                    | Kuwait                            | estatua                    | Kuwait   Asia             |  |
| Kyoto                               | Kyoto                        | Kyôto                     | Kyôto                             | herria                     | Japonia   Asia            |  |
| Kyūshū                              | KyūshūKiusiu                 | Kyu-ShuKyūshū / Kiou-Siou | Kyūshū, island                    | uhartea                    | Japonia   Asia            |  |
| La Paz                              |                              |                           |                                   | Estatu-hiriburua           | Bolivia   Hego Amerika    |  |

|   |                            |                            |                     |                                      |                         |   |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| La Roche-sur-Yon  |                            | La Roche-sur-Yon           |                     | departamendua/<br>hiriburua          | Frantzia                |   |
| Labrador<br>(Labrador penintsula)                       | Labrador, Península<br>del | Labrador, Presqu'île<br>de | Labrador, peninsula | penintsula                           | Kanada   Ipar Amerika   |   |
| Ladoga  | Ladoga, Lago               | Ladoga, Lac                | Ladoga Lake         | aintzira                             | Errusia   Europa        |   |
| Lagos   | Lagos                      | Lagos                      | Lagos               | herria                               | Nigeria   Afrika        |   |
| Lagunen uharteak (-ak)                                  | Islas de los Amigos        | Îles des Amis              | Friendly Islands    | eskualdea                            | Tonga   Ozeania         |   |
| Lahore  | Lahore                     | Lahore                     | Lahore              | herria                               | Pakistan   Asia         |   |
| Lakonia   | Laconia                    | Laconie                    |                     | eskualdea                            | Grezia   Europa         |   |
| Landes / Landak   |                            | Landes                     |                     | departamendua/<br>hiriburua          | Frantzia                | honela deklinatzen da:<br>'Landesetara / Landetara...'    |
| Land's End (Land's<br>End lurmuturra, -a)               | Land's End                 | Lands End                  | Land's End, point   | lurmuturra                           | Erresuma Batua   Europa |   |
| Languedoc-Rousillon                                     |                            | Languedoc-<br>Rousillon    |                     | eskualdea   Erregioa                 | Frantzia                | testu historikoetan Rosselló<br>erabiltzea gomendatzen da |
| Lanzarote   | Lanzarote                  | Lanzarote                  |                     | uhartea                              | Espainia                |   |
| Laon  |                            | Laon                       |                     | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                |   |
| Laos (Laosko Herri<br>Errepublikak<br>Demokratikoa, -a) | Laos                       | Laos                       | Laos                | estatua                              | Laos   Asia             |   |
| Laponia   | Laponia                    | Laponie                    | Lapland             | eskualdea                            | Finlandia   Europa      |   |
| Laptev<br>(Laptev itsasoa, -a)                          | Laptev, Mar de             | Laptev, Mer de             | Laptev Sea          | itsasoa                              | Asia                    |   |
| Larache   | Larache                    | Larache                    | Larache             | herria                               | Maroko   Afrika         |   |
| Las Batuecas  | Batuecas, Las              |                            |                     | eskualdea                            | Espainia                |   |

|   |                       |                         |                  |                                      |                           |   |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Las Palmas / Las Palmas Kanaria Handikoa (-a) |                       |                         |                  | herria                               | Espania                   |   |
| Las Tunas                                     | Las Tunas             | Las Tunas               | Las Tunas        | herria                               | Kuba   Erdialdeko Amerika |   |
| Las Vegas                                     | Las Vegas             | Las Vegas (les prés)    | Las Vegas        | herria                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika        |   |
| Latinoamerika                                 | Latinoamérica         |                         |                  | eskualdea                            | Hego Amerika              |   |
| Lau Kantonamenduen aintzira                   | Cuatro Cantones, Lago | Quatre Cantons, Lac des | Lucerne, Lake of | aintzira                             | Suitza   Europa           |   |
| Lausana                                       | Lausana               | Lausanne                | Lausanne         | herria                               | Suitza   Europa           |   |
| Laval   |                       | Laval                   |                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                  |   |
| Lazio   | Lacio                 | Latium                  | Lazio            | eskualdea                            | Italia   Europa           |   |
| Le Mans                                       |                       | Le Mans                 |                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua          | Frantzia                  |   |
| Le Puy  |                       | Le Puy                  |                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua          | Frantzia                  |   |
| Lehen Mundua (-a)                             | Primer Mundo          | Premier Monde           |                  | bestelakoa                           |                           |   |
| Leiden  | Leiden                | Leyde                   | Leyden           | herria                               | Herbehereak   Europa      |   |
| Leipzig                                       | Leipzig               | Leipzig                 | Leipzig          | herria                               | Alemania   Europa         |   |
| Leman   | Leman, Lago           | Léman, Lac              | Geneva, Lake of  | aintzira                             | Suitza   Europa           |   |
| Lena  |                       |                         |                  | ibaia                                | Asia                      |   |
| Leningrad                                     | Leningrado            | Léningrad               |                  | herria                               | Errusia   Europa   Asia   | 1924-1991 bitartean izan zen indarrean izena. Orain San Petersburgo da. |
| Leo   | Leo                   | Lion                    | Leo              | astroa                               |                           |   |



|   |                    |                   |                  |                                   |                       |  |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Leon  |                    |                   |                  | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia              |  |
| Lerma   | Lerma              | Lerma             | Lerma            | herria                            | Espainia              |  |
| Lesbos  | Lesbos             | Lesbos / Mytilène |                  | uhartea                           | Grezia   Europa       |  |
| Lesotho<br>(Lesothoko Erresuma)                         | Lesotho            | Lesotho           | Lesotho          | estatua                           | Lesotho   Afrika      |  |
| Letonia<br>(Letoniako Errepublika)                      | Letonia            | Lettonie          | Latvia           | estatua                           | Letonia   Europa      |  |
| Levante   | Levante            |                   |                  | eskualdea                         | Espainia              |  |
| Lhotse  | Lhotse             | Lhotse            | Lhotse, mountain | mendia                            | Nepal   Asia          |  |
| Libano<br>(Libanoko Errepublika)                        | Libano             | Liban             |                  | estatua                           | Libano   Asia         |  |
| Liberia<br>(Liberiako Errepublika)                      | Liberia            | Liberia           |                  | estatua                           | Liberia   Afrika      |  |
| Libia<br>(Libiako Arabiar Herri Errepublika Sozialista) | Libia              | Libye             | Libya            | estatua                           | Libia   Afrika        |  |
| Libiako basamortua<br>(-a)                              | Libia, Desierto de | Libye, Désert de  | Libyan Desert    | basamortua                        | Libia   Afrika        |  |
| Libra   | Libra              | Balance           | Balance          | astroa                            |                       |  |
| Libreville  |                    |                   |                  | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Gabon   Afrika        |  |
| Liechtestein<br>(Liechtesteingo Printzerria, -a)        | Liechtenstein      | Liechtenstein     | Liechtenstein    | estatua                           | Liechtestein   Europa |  |
| Lieja   | Lieja              | Liège             | Liège            | herria                            | Belgika   Europa      |  |
| Liguria   | Liguria            | Ligure            | Liguria          | eskualdea                         | Italia   Europa       |  |

|                                   |                 |                 |                    |                                       |                         |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Liguriako itsasoa (-a)            | Liguria, Mar de | Ligurie, Mer de | Ligurian Sea       | itsasoa                               | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Likasi                            | Likasi          | Likasi          | Likasi             | herria                                | Kongo   Afrika          |  |
| Lille                             |                 | Lille           |                    | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria  | Frantzia                |  |
| Lilongwe                          |                 |                 |                    | Estatu-hiriburua                      | Malawi   Afrika         |  |
| Lima                              |                 |                 |                    | Estatu-hiriburua                      | Peru   Hego Amerika     |  |
| Limerick                          | Limerick        | Limerick        | Limerick           | herria                                | Irlanda   Europa        |  |
| Limoges                           |                 | Limoges         |                    | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria  | Frantzia                |  |
| Limousin                          |                 | Limousin        |                    | eskualdea   Erregioa                  | Frantzia                |  |
| Limpopo                           |                 |                 |                    | ibaia                                 | Afrika                  |  |
| Linz                              | Linz            | Linz            | Linz               | herria                                | Austria   Europa        |  |
| Liongo golkoa (-a)                |                 |                 |                    | golkoa                                | Frantzia                |  |
| Lisboa                            |                 |                 |                    | Estatu-hiriburua                      | Portugal   Europa       |  |
| Lituania (Lituaniako Errepublika) | Lituania        | Lituanie        |                    | estatua                               | Lituania   Europa       |  |
| Liverpool                         | Liverpool       | Liverpool       | Liverpool          | herria                                | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Livonia                           | Livonia         | Livonie         | Livonia            | eskualdea                             | Estonia   Europa        |  |
| Ljubljana                         | Liubliana       | Ljubljana       | Ljubljana          | Estatu-hiriburua                      | Eslovenia   Europa      |  |
| Lleida                            | Lérida          | Lérida          | Lérida             | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua | Espainia                |  |
| Llobregat                         | Llobregat       | Llobregat       | Llobregat, river   | ibaia                                 | Espainia                |  |
| Loangoko Erresuma                 | Loango          |                 | Loango, Kingdom of | historia                              | Kongo   Afrika          |  |
| Lobamba                           |                 |                 |                    | Estatu-hiriburua                      | Swazilandia   Afrika    |  |

|   |                                  |                  |                  |   |                         |  |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| Lofoten                                 | Lofoten                          | Lofoten          | Lofoten, islands | uhartea                                 | Norvegia   Europa       |  |
| Loir                                    |                                  |                  |                  | ibaia                                   | Frantzia                |  |
| Loira                                   |                                  |                  |                  | ibaia                                   | Frantzia                |  |
| Loire                                   |                                  | Loire            |                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                |  |
| Loire-Atlantique                        |                                  | Loire-Atlantique |                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                |  |
| Loiret                                  |                                  | Loiret           |                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                |  |
| Loir-et-Cher                            |                                  | Loir-et-Cher     |                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                |  |
| Lome                                    |                                  |                  |                  | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Togo   Afrika           |  |
| Lonbardia                               | Lombardía                        | Lombardie        | Lombardy         | eskualdea                               | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Londres                                 | Londres                          | Londres          | London           | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Londres Handia (-a) /<br>Greater London | Gran Londres / Greater<br>London | Greater London   | Greater London   | eskualdea                               | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Lons-le-Saunier                         |                                  | Lons-le-Saunier  |                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                |  |
| Lora                                    | Lora, La                         |                  |                  | eskualdea                               | Espainia                |  |
| Lorrena                                 |                                  | Lorraine         |                  | eskualdea   Erregioa                    | Frantzia                |  |
| Los Alamos                              | Los Alamos                       | Los Alamos       | Los Alamos       | herria                                  | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Los Angeles                             | Los Angeles                      | Los Angeles      | Los Angeles      | herria                                  | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Lot                                     |                                  | Lot              |                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                |  |
| Lot eta Garona                          |                                  | Lot-et-Garonne   |                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                |  |

|   |                    |                 |                       |   |                         |  |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| Louisiana   | Luisiana           | Louisiane       | Louisiana             | eskualdea                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Lourdes   | Lourdes            | Lourdes         | Lourdes               | herria                                  | Frantzia                |  |
| Lovaina   | Lovaina            | Louvain         | Louvain               | herria                                  | Belgika   Europa        |  |
| Lozère  |                    | Lozère          |                       | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                |  |
| Luanda  | Luanda             | Luanda          | Luanda                | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Angola   Afrika         |  |
| Lübeck  | Lübeck             | Lübeck          | Lübeck                | herria                                  | Alemania   Europa       |  |
| Lubumbashi  | Lubumbashi         | Lubumbashi      | Lubumbaschi           | herria                                  | Kongo   Afrika          |  |
| Lucca   | Lucca              | Lucques         | Lucca                 | herria                                  | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Lugano  | Lugano             | Lugano          | Lugano                | herria                                  | Suitza   Europa         |  |
| Lugo  | Lugo               | Lugo            | Lugo                  | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua   | Espainia                |  |
| Lurmutur Hiria  |                    |                 |                       | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Hegoafrikar Errepublika |  |
| Lurmutur Zuria (-a)   | Blanco, Cabo       | Blanc, Cap      | Abyad, Ar-Ra's', Cape | lurmuturra                              | Tunisia   Afrika        |  |
| Lurmuturreko<br>Probintzia  | Provincia del Cabo | Province du Cap | Cape of Good Hope     | eskualdea                               | Hegoafrikar Errepublika |  |
| Lusaka  | Lusaka             | Lusaka          | Lusaka                | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Zambia   Afrika         |  |
| Lusazia   | Lusacia            | Lusace          | Lusatia               | eskualdea                               | Alemania   Europa       |  |
| Luxenburgo  |                    |                 |                       | Estatu-hiriburua  <br>eskualdea         | Luxenburgo   Europa     |  |
| Luxenburgo<br>(Luxenburgoko Dukerri<br>Handia, -a) /<br>Luxemburg<br>(Luxemburgeko Dukerri<br>Handia, -a) | Luxemburgo         | Luxembourg      |                       | estatua                                 | Luxenburgo   Europa     |  |

|  |                      |                       |                |                                      |                       |  |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Luxor  | Luxor                | Louksor               | Luxor          | herria                               | Egipto   Afrika       |  |
| Luzerna  | Lucerna              | Lucerne               | Luzern         | herria                               | Suitza   Europa       |  |
| Luzon  | Luzón                | Luçon                 |                | uhartea                              | Filipinak   Asia      |  |
| Lyon   |                      | Lyon                  |                | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia              |  |
| Maastricht   | Maastricht           | Maastricht            | Maastricht     | herria                               | Herbehereak   Europa  |  |
| Macau  | Macao                | Macao                 | Macau          | eskualdea                            | Birmania   Asia       |  |
| Mackenzie  |                      |                       |                | ibaia                                | Ipar Amerika          |  |
| Mâcon  |                      | Mâcon                 |                | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia              |  |
| Madagaskar<br>(Madagaskar uhartea, -<br>a)         | Madagascar           | Madagascar            |                | uhartea                              | Madagaskar   Afrika   |  |
| Madagaskar<br>(Madagaskarko<br>Errepublika)        | Madagascar           | Madagascar            |                | estatua                              | Madagaskar   Afrika   |  |
| Madeira  | Madeira              | Madère                |                | uhartea                              | Portugal   Europa     |  |
| Madeleineak (-ak)<br>(Madeleine uharteak, -<br>ak) | Isla de la Magdalena | Madeleine, Îles de la |                | uhartea                              | Kanada   Ipar Amerika |  |
| Madras   | Madrás               | Madras                | Madras, Bhārat | herria                               | India   Asia          |  |
| Madril   | Madrid               | Madrid                | Madrid         | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Espainia              |  |
| Madrileko Autonomia<br>Erkidegoa (-a)              | Madrid               | Madrid                | Madrid         | autonomia-erkidegoa                  | Espainia              |  |
| Maestrazgo   | Maestrazgo, El       |                       |                | eskualdea                            | Espainia              |  |

|   |                                      |                                  |                                      |                                       |                             |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Magallanes (Magallanes itsasartea, -a)              | Magallanes                           |                                  |                                      | itsasartea                            | Argentina   Hego Amerika    |  |
| Magallanes y la Antártica Chilena                   | Magallanes y de la Antártica Chilena | Magallanes y Antartica Chilena   | Magallanes y de la Antártica Chilena | eskualdea                             | Txile   Hego Amerika        |  |
| Magallanesen hodeiak (-ak)                          | Magallanes, nubes de                 | Magellan, nuages de              | Magellanic Cloud                     | astroa                                |                             |  |
| Maggiore (Maggiore aintzira)                        | Lago Maggiore                        | Lac Majeur                       | Lake Maggiore                        | aintzira                              | Italia   Europa             |  |
| Magreb  | Magreb                               | Maghreb                          | Maghreb                              | eskualdea                             | Aljeria   Afrika            |  |
| Mahanadi  |                                      |                                  |                                      | ibaia                                 | India   Asia                |  |
| Maine-et-Loire                                      |                                      | Maine-et-Loire                   |                                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua           | Frantzia                    |  |
| Majuro  |                                      |                                  |                                      | Estatu-hiriburua                      | Marshall Uharteak   Ozeania |  |
| Makalu  | Makalu                               | Makalu                           | Makālu, mountain                     | mendia                                | Nepal   Asia                |  |
| Makarikari  | Makarikari                           | Makarikari                       | Makarikari, salt lake                | aintzira                              | Hegoafrikar Errepublika     |  |
| Malabo  | Malabo                               | Malabo                           | Malabo                               | Estatu-hiriburua                      | Ekuatore Ginea   Afrika     |  |
| Maladeta  | Maladeta                             | Maladeta                         | Maladeta, mountains                  | mendia                                | Espainia                    |  |
| Málaga  | Málaga                               | Málaga                           | Málaga                               | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua | Espainia                    |  |
| Malakako itsasartea (-a)                            | Malaca                               | Malacca                          | Melaka                               | itsasartea                            | Malaysia   Asia             |  |
| Malakako penintsula                                 | Malaca, Península de                 | Malaka ou Malacca, presqu'île de | Malay Peninsula                      | penintsula                            | Malaysia   Asia             |  |
| Malawi (Malawi aintzira) / Nyassa (Nyassa aintzira) | Malawi                               | Malawi ou Nyasa                  | Malawi                               | aintzira                              | Mozambique   Afrika         |  |

|  |                                    |                                      |              |                  |                          |  |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Malawi<br>(Malawiko Errepublika)   | Malawi                             | Malawi                               |              | estatua          | Malawi   Afrika          |  |
| Malaysia   | Malasia                            | Malaisie                             |              | estatua          | Malaysia   Asia          |  |
| Maldivak (Maldiva uharteak, -ak)   | Maldivas                           | Maldives, Les                        |              | uhartea          | Maldivak   Asia          |  |
| Maldivak (Maldivetako Errepublika)   | Maldivas                           | Maldives                             |              | estatua          | Maldivak   Asia          |  |
| Male   |                                    |                                      |              | Estatu-hiriburua | Maldivak   Asia          |  |
| Mali (Maliko Errepublika)  | Malí                               | Mali                                 |              | estatua          | Mali   Afrika            |  |
| Malinas  | Malinas                            | Malines                              | Mechelen     | herria           | Belgika   Europa         |  |
| Mallorca   | Mallorca                           | Majorque                             |              | uhartea          | Espainia                 |  |
| Malmö  | Malmö                              | Malmö                                | Malmö        | herria           | Suedia   Europa          |  |
| Malta<br>(Malta uhartea, -a)   | Malta                              | Malte                                |              | uhartea          | Malta   Europa           |  |
| Malta (Maltako Errepublika)  | Malta                              | Malte                                |              | estatua          | Malta   Europa           |  |
| Malvinak (Malvina uharteak, -ak) /<br>Falklandak (-ak)<br>(Falkland uharteak, -ak) |                                    |                                      |              | uhartea          | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Mammoth Cave   | Mammoth Cave o<br>Mamut, cueva del | Mammoth Cave<br>(grotte gigantesque) | Mammoth Cave | bestelakoa       | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Man (Man uhartea, -a)  | Isla de Man                        | Man (Île de)                         |              | uhartea          | Erresuma Batua   Europa  |  |
| Managua  |                                    |                                      |              | Estatu-hiriburua | Nikaragua   Ipar Amerika |  |

|   |   |                    |                             |                             |                          |  |
|---|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Manama  |   |                    |                             | Estatu-hiriburua            | Bahrain   Asia           |  |
| Manaslu   | Manaslu                                 | Manaslu            | Manaslu, mountain           | mendia                      | Nepal   Asia             |  |
| Manaus  | Manaus                                  | Manáus             | Manaus                      | herria                      | Brasil   Hego Amerika    |  |
| Manche  |   | Manche             |                             | departamendua/<br>hiriburua | Frantzia                 |  |
| Manchester  | Manchester                              | Manchester         | Manchester                  | herria                      | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Manchester Handia<br>(-a) /<br>Greater Manchester | Gran Manchester /<br>Greater Manchester | Greater Manchester | Greater Manchester          | eskualdea                   | Erresuma Batua   Europa  |  |
| Manhattan   | Manhattan                               | Manhattan          | Manhattan                   | herria                      | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Manila  | Manila                                  | Manille            | Manila                      | Estatu-hiriburua            | Filipinak   Asia         |  |
| Manitoba  | Manitoba                                | Manitoba           | Manitoba                    | aintzira                    | Kanada   Ipar Amerika    |  |
| Mansura   | Mansurah (Al-)                          |                    |                             | herria                      | Egipto   Afrika          |  |
| Mantua  | Mantua                                  | Mantoue            | Mantua                      | herria                      | Italia   Europa          |  |
| Mantxa  | La Mancha                               | La Mancha          | La Mancha                   | eskualdea                   | Espainia                 |  |
| Mantxako kanala (-a)                              | Mancha, Canal de la                     | Manche, La         | English Channel             | itsasartea                  | Frantzia                 |  |
| Manzanares  | Manzanares                              | Manzanares         | Manzanares                  | ibaia                       | Espainia                 |  |
| Maputo  |   |                    |                             | Estatu-hiriburua            | Mozambique   Afrika      |  |
| Mar del Plata                                     | Mar del Plata                           | Mar del Plata      | Mar del Plata               | herria                      | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Mar Menor<br>(Mar Menor aintzira)                 | Mar Menor                               | Mar Menor          | Mar Menor, lagoon           | aintzira                    | Espainia                 |  |
| Maracaibo   | Maracaibo                               | Maracaibo          | Maracaibo                   | herria                      | Venezuela   Hego Amerika |  |
| Maracaibo<br>(Maracaibo aintzira)                 | Maracaibo, Lago de                      | Maracaibo, Lac de  | Maracaibo, Lago de,<br>lake | aintzira                    | Venezuela   Hego Amerika |  |



|  |                       |                                     |                            |                                      |                               |  |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Maracay  | Maracay               | Maracay                             | Maracay                    | herria                               | Venezuela   Hego Amerika      |  |
| Marañon  | Marañón               | Marañon                             | Marañón, river             | ibaia                                | Peru   Hego Amerika           |  |
| Margarita  | Margarita             | Margarita                           | Margarita, Isla de, island | uhartea                              | Venezuela   Hego Amerika      |  |
| Marianak (Mariana uharteak, -ak)                           | Marianas              | Mariannes (Îles) / Îles des Larrons |                            | uhartea                              | AEB   Ipar Amerika            |  |
| Marianetako fosa   | Marianas, Fosa de las | Mariannes, Fosse des                | Mariana Trench             | fosa                                 | Ozeano Barea                  | 'fosa' hitza ontzat emango da Euskaltzaindiak besterik erabakitzen ez duen bitartean |
| Markesak (Markesa uharteak, -ak)                           | Marquesas, Islas      | Marquises (Îles)                    |                            | uhartea                              | Polinesia Frantsesa   Ozeania |  |
| Marmara  | Marmara, Mar de       | Marmara, Mer de                     | Marmara, Sea of            | itsasoa                              | Europa   Asia                 |  |
| Marne  |                       |                                     |                            | departamendua/<br>hiriburua          | Frantzia                      |  |
| Marne  |                       | Marne                               |                            | ibaia                                | Frantzia                      |  |
| Maroko (Marokoko Erresuma)                                 | Marruecos             | Maroc                               | Morocco                    | estatua                              | Maroko   Afrika               |  |
| Marrakech  | Marrakech             | Marrakech                           | Marrakech                  | herria                               | Maroko   Afrika               |  |
| Marseilla  |                       | Marseille                           |                            | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                      |  |
| Marshall Uharteak (-ak) (Marshall Uharteetako Errepublika) | Islas Marshall        | Îles Marshall                       |                            | estatua                              | Marshall Uharteak   Ozeania   |  |
| Marshallak (-ak) (Marshall uharteak, -ak)                  | Islas Marshall        | Marshall (Îles)                     |                            | uhartea                              | AEB   Ipar Amerika            |  |
| Marte  | Marte                 | Mars                                | Mars                       | astroa                               |                               |  |

|  |                   |                  |                    |   |                       |  |
|--|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| Martinika  |                   | Martinique       |                    | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia              |  |
| Martinika  | Martinica         | Martinique       |                    | uhartea                                 | Frantzia              |  |
| Mary   | Mary              | Mari             | Mary               | herria                                  | Turkmenistan   Asia   |  |
| Maseru   |                   |                  |                    | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Lesotho   Afrika      |  |
| Maskat   | Mascate / Muscate | Mascate / Muscat | Muscat / Masquat   | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Oman   Asia           |  |
| Massachusetts  | Massachusetts     | Massachusetts    | Massachusetts      | eskualdea                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika    |  |
| Matadi   | Matadi            | Matadi           | Matadi             | herria                                  | Kongo   Afrika        |  |
| Matapan (Matapan lurmuturra, -a)                     | Matapan           | Matapan / Ténare | Tanaron, cape      | lurmuturra                              | Grezia   Europa       |  |
| Mato Grosso  | Mato Grosso       | Mato Grosso      | Mato Grosso        | eskualdea                               | Brasil   Hego Amerika |  |
| Mauna Kea  | Mauna Kea         | Mauna Kea        | Mauna Kea, volcano | sumendia                                | AEB   Ipar Amerika    |  |
| Mauna Loa  | Mauna Loa         | Mauna Loa        | Mauna Loa, volcano | sumendia                                | Ozeania               |  |
| Mauritania (Mauritaniako Errepublika Islamiarra, -a) | Mauritania        | Mauritanie       |                    | estatua                                 | Mauritania   Afrika   |  |
| Maurizio (Maurizio uhartea, -a)                      | Mauricio          | Maurice (Île)    | Mauritius, islands | uhartea                                 | Maurizio   Afrika     |  |
| Maurizio (Maurizioko Errepublika)                    | Mauricio          | Maurice          |                    | estatua                                 | Maurizio   Afrika     |  |
| Mauthausen   | Mauthausen        | Mauthausen       | Mauthausen         | herria                                  | Austria   Europa      |  |
| Mayenne  |                   | Mayenne          |                    | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia              |  |
| Mazar-i-Sharif                                       | Mazar-i-Sharif    | Mazar-i-Charif   | Mazār-e Sharif     | herria                                  | Afganistan   Asia     |  |

|  |                                |                             |                                  |                  |                         |  |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Mazedonia<br>(Mazedoniako Errepublika)             | Macedonia                      | Macédoine                   |                                  | estatua          | Mazedonia   Europa      |  |
| Mazovia  | Mazovia                        | Mazovie                     | Mazovia                          | eskualdea        | Polonia   Europa        |  |
| Mbabane  |                                |                             |                                  | Estatu-hiriburua | Swazilandia   Afrika    |  |
| Mbandaka   | Mbandaka /<br>Coquihatville    | Mbandaka /<br>Coquihatville | Mbandaka /<br>Coquihatville      | herria           | Kongo   Afrika          |  |
| Mbuji-Mayi   | Mbuji-Mayi / Bakwanga          | Mbuji-Mayi /<br>Bakwanga    | Mbuji-Mayi / Bakwanga            | herria           | Kongo   Afrika          |  |
| McKinley   | Mc Kinley, Monte               | McKimley, Mount             | McKinley, Mount                  | mendia           | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Mecklenburg-<br>Mendebaldeko<br>Pomerania          | Mecklemburgo-<br>Antepomerania | Mecklenbourg                | Mecklenburg-Western<br>Pomerania | eskualdea        | Alemania   Europa       |  |
| Medellín   | Medellín                       | Medellín                    | Medellín                         | herria           | Kolonbia   Hego Amerika |  |
| Medina   | Medina                         | Médine                      | Medina                           | herria           | Saudi Arabia   Asia     |  |
| Mediterranea (-a)<br>(Mediterraneo itsasoa,<br>-a) |                                |                             |                                  | itsasoa          | Europa                  |  |
| Meka   | Meca, La                       | Mecque, La                  | Mecca                            | herria           | Saudi Arabia   Asia     |  |
| Mekong   | Mekong                         | Mékong                      | Mekong, river                    | Ibaia            | Asia                    |  |
| Melaka   | Malaca                         | Malacca                     | Melaka                           | herria           | Malaysia   Asia         |  |
| Melanesia (Melanesia<br>uhartedia, -a)             | Melanesia                      | Mélanésie                   |                                  | uhartea          | Ozeania                 |  |
| Melbourne  | Melbourne                      | Melbourne                   | Melbourne                        | herria           | Australia   Ozeania     |  |
| Melilla  | Melilla                        | Melilla                     | Melilla                          | herria           | Espainia                |  |

|  |                           |                          |                      |                                      |                              |  |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Melun  |                           | Melun                    |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                     |  |
| Melville (Melville penintsula)                               | Melville, Península de    | Melville, Presqu'île     | Melville Peninsula   | penintsula                           | Kanada   Ipar Amerika        |  |
| Mende  |                           | Mende                    |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                     |  |
| Mendebaldeko Dvina   |                           |                          |                      | ibaia                                | Europa                       |  |
| Mendebaldeko Europa  |                           |                          |                      | bestelakoa                           | Europa                       |  |
| Mendebaldeko Sahara  | Sahara Occidental         | Sahara Occidental        | Sahara, Western      | Herrialdea                           | Mendebaldeko Sahara   Afrika |  |
| Mendi Harritsuak (-ak)                                       | Rocosas, Montañas         | Rocheuses, Montagnes     | Rocky Mountains      | mendikatea                           | Kanada   Ipar Amerika        |  |
| Mendi Urdinak (-ak)  | Blue Mountains            | Bleues, Montagnes        | Blue Mountains       | mendia                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika           |  |
| Mendikate Banatzaile Handia (-a) / Ekialdeko Mendikatea (-a) | Gran Cordillera Divisoria | Australienne, Cordillère | Great Dividing Range | mendia                               | Australia   Ozeania          |  |
| Mendikate Betikoa (-a)                                       | Cordillera Bética         |                          | Baetic Cordillera    | mendikatea                           | Espainia                     |  |
| Mendikate Penibetikoa (-a)                                   | Cordillera Penibética     |                          |                      | mendia                               | Espainia                     |  |
| Mendikate Subbetikoa (-a)                                    | Cordillera Subbética      |                          |                      | mendia                               | Espainia                     |  |
| Mendoza  | Mendoza                   | Mendoza                  | Mendoza              | herria                               | Argentina   Hego Amerika     |  |
| Menorca  | Menorca                   | Minorque                 |                      | uhartea                              | Espainia                     |  |
| Mérida   |                           |                          |                      | herria                               | Espainia                     |  |
| Merkurio   | Mercurio                  | Mercure                  | Mercury              | astroa                               |                              |  |
| Messina  | Messina                   | Messina                  | Messina              | herria                               | Italia   Europa              |  |

|                                       |                     |                               |                    |                                      |                         |  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Messinako itsasartea (-a)             | Mesina, Estrecho de | Messine, Détroit de           | Messina, Strait of | itsasartea                           | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Metal mendiak (-ak)                   |                     |                               |                    | mendia                               | Txekiar Errep.   Europa |  |
| Metz                                  |                     | Metz                          |                    | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                |  |
| Meurthe-et-Moselle                    |                     | Meurthe-et-Moselle            |                    | departamendua/<br>hiriburua          | Frantzia                |  |
| Meuse                                 |                     | Meuse                         |                    | departamendua/<br>hiriburua          | Frantzia                |  |
| Mexiko (Mexikoko Estatu Batuak, -ak)  | México              | Mexique                       |                    | estatua                              | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika   |  |
| Mexiko Berria (-a)                    | Nuevo Mexico        | Nouveau-Mexique               | New Mexico         | eskualdea                            | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Mexiko Hiria (-a)                     |                     |                               |                    | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika   |  |
| Mexikoko golkoa (-a)                  | México, Golfo de    | Mexique, Golfe du             | Mexico, Gulf of    | golkoa                               | Ipar Amerika            |  |
| Miami                                 | Miami               | Miami                         | Miami              | herria                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Michigan                              | Michigan            | Michigan                      | Michigan           | eskualdea                            | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Michigan                              | Michigan            | Michigan                      | Michigan           | aintzira                             | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Middelburg                            | Middelburg          | Middelburg                    | Middelburg         | herria                               | Herbehereak   Europa    |  |
| Midiko kanala (-a)                    |                     | Midi, Canal du                |                    | ibaia                                | Frantzia                |  |
| Midi-Pyrénées                         |                     | Midi-Pyrénées                 |                    | eskualdea   Erregioa                 | Frantzia                |  |
| Midway uharteak (-ak)                 | Islas Midway        | Midway (Îles) / Îles de Brook |                    | uhartea                              | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Mikonos                               | Miconos             | Mykonos                       |                    | uhartea                              | Grezia   Europa         |  |
| Mikronesia (Mikronesia uhartedia, -a) | Micronesia          | Micronésie                    |                    | uhartea                              | Mikronesia   Ozeania    |  |

|  |                            |                     |                               |                  |                               |  |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Mikronesia<br>(Mikronesiako Estatu<br>Federatuak, -ak) | Micronesia                 | Micronésie          |                               | estatura         | Mikronesia   Ozeania          |  |
| Milan  | Milan                      | Milan               | Milan                         | herria           | Italia   Europa               |  |
| Milanerria (-a)  | Milanesado                 |                     |                               | eskualdea        | Italia   Europa               |  |
| Milos  | Milos                      | Milos               | Melos, island                 | uhartea          | Grezia   Europa               |  |
| Minas Gerais   | Minas Gerais               | Minas Gerais        | Minas Gerais                  | eskualdea        | Brasil   Hego Amerika         |  |
| Mindanao   | Mindanao                   | Mindanao            |                               | uhartea          | Filipinak   Asia              |  |
| Mindoro  | Mindoro                    | Mindoro             | Mindoro, island               | uhartea          | Filipinak   Asia              |  |
| Minho  | Minho                      | Minho               | Minho                         | eskualdea        | Portugal   Europa             |  |
| Minja, Al  | (                          | Minja, Al-          | Minja, El                     | herria           | Egipto   Afrika               |  |
| Minneapolis  | Minneapolis                | Minneapolis         | Minneapolis                   | herria           | AEB   Ipar Amerika            |  |
| Minnesota  | Minnesota                  | Minnesota           | Minnesota                     | eskualdea        | AEB   Ipar Amerika            |  |
| Miño   |                            |                     |                               | ibaia            | Espainia                      |  |
| Minsk  |                            |                     |                               | Estatu-hiriburua | Bielorrusia   Europa          |  |
| Miskitoen kostaldea<br>(-a)                            | Mosquitos, Costa de<br>los | Mosquitos, Cote des | Mosquitos (miskito),<br>coast | eskualdea        | Honduras   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Mississippi  |                            |                     |                               | ibaia            | AEB   Ipar Amerika            |  |
| Missouri   |                            |                     |                               | ibaia            | AEB   Ipar Amerika            |  |
| Mitchell   |                            | Mitchell (mont)     | Mitchell                      | mendia           | AEB   Ipar Amerika            |  |
| Mitumba  | Mitumba                    | Mitumba             | Mitumba, Monts,<br>mountains  | mendikatea       | Afrika                        |  |
| Modena   | Módena                     | Modéne              | Modena                        | herria           | Italia   Europa               |  |

|                                    |                     |                   |                             |                                      |                         |  |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Mohave / Mojave                    | Mohave o Mojave     | Mojave            |                             | basamortua                           | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Moldava                            |                     |                   |                             | ibaia                                | Txekiar Errep.   Europa |  |
| Moldavia (Moldaviako Errepublikak) | Moldavia            | Moldavie          | Moldavia                    | estatua                              | Moldavia   Europa       |  |
| Molukak (Moluka uharteak, -ak)     | Molucas             | Moluques (Îles)   |                             | uhartea                              | Indonesia   Asia        |  |
| Moluketako itsasoa (-a)            | Molucas, Mar de las | Moluques, Mer des | Molucca Sea                 | itsasoa                              | Asia                    |  |
| Mombasa                            | Mombasa             | Mombasa           | Mombasa                     | herria                               | Kenya   Afrika          |  |
| Monako                             |                     |                   |                             | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Monako   Europa         |  |
| Monako (Monakoko Printzerria, -a)  | Mónaco              | Monaco            | Monaco                      | estatua                              | Monako   Europa         |  |
| Moncayo                            | Moncayo             | Moncayo           | Moncayo, mountain           | mendia                               | Espainia                |  |
| Mondego                            | Mondego             | Mondego           | Mondego, river              | ibaia                                | Portugal   Europa       |  |
| Monegros                           | Los Monegros        | Los Monegros      | Los Monegros                | eskualdea                            | Espainia                |  |
| Mongolia                           | Mongolia            | Mongolie          |                             | estatua                              | Mongolia   Asia         |  |
| Monrovia                           |                     |                   |                             | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Liberia   Afrika        |  |
| Mons                               | Mons                | Mons / Bergen     | Mons                        | herria                               | Belgika   Europa        |  |
| Mont Blanc                         | Mont Blanc          | Mont Blanc        | Mont Blanc, mountain        | mendia                               | Frantzia                |  |
| Montana                            | Montana             | Montana           | Montana                     | eskualdea                            | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Montauban                          |                     | Montauban         |                             | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                |  |
| Mont-de-Marsan                     |                     | Mont-de-Marsan    |                             | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                |  |
| Monte Perdido                      | Perdido             | Perdu             | Perdido, Monte,<br>mountain | mendia                               | Espainia                |  |

|             |            |             |                      |   |                         |  |
|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| Monte Rosa  | Monte Rosa | Mont Rose   | Monte Rosa, mountain | mendia                                  | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Montecarlo  | Montecarlo | Monte Carlo | Montecarlo           | herria                                  | Monako   Europa         |  |
| Montenegro  | Montenegro | Monténegro  | Montenegro           | eskualdea                               | Jugoslavia   Europa     |  |
| Monterrey   | Monterrey  | Monterrey   | Monterrey            | herria                                  | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika   |  |
| Montevideo  |            |             |                      | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Uruguai   Hego Amerika  |  |
| Montpellier |            | Montpellier |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                |  |
| Montreal    | Montréal   | Montréal    | Montréal             | herria                                  | Kanada   Ipar Amerika   |  |
| Montserrat  | Montserrat |             |                      | mendia                                  | Espainia                |  |
| Monzón      | Monzón     | Monzón      | Monzón               | herria                                  | Espainia                |  |
| Morava      | Morava     | Morava      | Morava, river        | ibaia                                   | Jugoslavia   Europa     |  |
| Moravia     | Moravia    | Moravie     | Moravia              | eskualdea                               | Txekiar Errep.   Europa |  |
| Morbihan    |            | Morbihan    |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                |  |
| Mordovia    | Mordovia   | Mordovie    |                      | eskualdea                               | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Moroni      |            |             |                      | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Komoreak   Afrika       |  |
| Mosa        |            |             |                      | ibaia                                   | Frantzia                |  |
| Mosela      |            |             |                      | ibaia                                   | Frantzia                |  |
| Moselle     |            | Moselle     |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                |  |
| Moskova     |            |             |                      | ibaia                                   | Errusia   Europa        |  |
| Mosku       |            |             |                      | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Most        | Most       | Most        | Most                 | herria                                  | Txekiar Errep.   Europa |  |



|   |                               |            |                  |                                       |                             |  |
|---|-------------------------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Mostar  | Mostar                        | Mostar     | Mostar           | herria                                | Bosnia-Herzegovina   Europa |  |
| Mosul   | Mosul                         | Mossoul    | Mosul            | herria                                | Irak   Asia                 |  |
| Moulins   |                               | Moulins    |                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria  | Frantzia                    |  |
| Mozambique<br>(Mozambiqueko<br>Errepublika)       | Mozambique                    | Mozambique |                  | estatua                               | Mozambique   Afrika         |  |
| Mtkvari /Kura                                     |                               |            |                  | ibaia                                 | Europa                      |  |
| Mulhacén  | Mulhacén                      | Mulhacén   | Mulhacén, peak   | mendia                                | Espainia                    |  |
| Muluia  | Muluya                        | Moulouya   | Moulouya, river  | ibaia                                 | Maroko   Afrika             |  |
| Munich  | Munich                        | Munich     | Munich           | herria                                | Alemania   Europa           |  |
| Muqdisho  |                               |            |                  | Estatu-hiriburua                      | Somalia   Afrika            |  |
| Murano  | Murano                        | Murano     |                  | herria                                | Italia   Europa             |  |
| Murtzia   | Murcia                        | Murcie     | Murcia           | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua | Espainia                    |  |
| Murtzia (Murtziako<br>Autonomia Erkidegoa,<br>-a) | Murcia                        | Murcie     | Murcia           | autonomia-erkidegoa                   | Espainia                    |  |
| Mururoa   | Mururoa                       | Mururoa    | Mururoa          | uhartea                               | Frantzia                    |  |
| Musala  | Musalá                        | Musala     | Musala, mountain | mendia                                | Bulgaria   Europa           |  |
| Nabulus   | Naplusa                       | Nablous    | Nābulus / Nablus | herria                                | Palestina   Asia            |  |
| Nafarroako Foru<br>Erkidegoa (-a)                 | Comunidad Foral de<br>Navarra |            |                  | autonomia-erkidegoa                   | Espainia                    |  |
| Nafud, An   | Nafud, An-                    | Nafud, An- | Nafud, An-       | basamortua                            | Saudi Arabia   Asia         |  |
| Nagasaki  | Nagasaki                      | Nagasaki   | Nagasaki         | herria                                | Japonia   Asia              |  |

|   |                    |                  |                           |                                      |                         |  |
|---|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Nagorno-Karabakh / Karabakh Garaia (-a) | Nagorno-Karabaj    | Nagorno-Karabagh | Nagorno-Karabakh          | eskualdea                            | Azerbaijan   Europa     |  |
| Naiara                                  | Nájera             |                  |                           | herria                               | Espainia                |  |
| Nairobi                                 |                    |                  |                           | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Kenya   Afrika          |  |
| Nalón                                   | Nalón              | Nalón            | Nalón, river              | ibaia                                | Espainia                |  |
| Namib (Namib basamortua, -a)            | Namib, desierto de |                  |                           | basamortua                           | Namibia   Afrika        |  |
| Namibia (Namibiako Errepublikak)        | Namibia            | Namibie          | Namibia                   | estatua                              | Namibia   Afrika        |  |
| Namur                                   | Namur              | Namur            | Namur                     | herria                               | Belgika   Europa        |  |
| Nancy                                   |                    | Nancy            |                           | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                |  |
| Nanga Parbat                            | Nanga Parbat       | Nanga Parbat     | Nanga Parbat,<br>mountain | mendia                               | Pakistan   Asia         |  |
| Nanjing                                 | Nankin             | Nankin           | Nanking / Nanjing         | herria                               | Txina   Asia            |  |
| Nantes                                  |                    | Nantes-Naoned    |                           | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                |  |
| Nao (Nao lurmuturra, -a)                | Nao                | Nao              | Nao, Cabo de la, cape     | lurmuturra                           | Espainia                |  |
| Napoli                                  | Nápoles            | Naples           | Naples                    | herria                               | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Narbona                                 | Narbonne / Narbona | Narbonne         | Narbonne                  | herria                               | Frantzia                |  |
| Narmada                                 | Narmada            | Narmada          | Narmada, river            | ibaia                                | India   Asia            |  |
| Narodnaia                               | Narodnaia          | Narodnaia        | Narodnaya, mount          | mendia                               | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Narva                                   | Narva              | Narva            | Narva                     | herria                               | Estonia   Europa        |  |
| Narvik                                  | Narvik             | Narvik           | Narvik                    | herria                               | Norvegia   Europa       |  |

|                          |                        |                    |                           |                  |                              |  |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Nassau                   | Nassau                 | Nassau             | Nassau                    | Estatu-hiriburua | Bahamak   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Nasser                   | Nasser                 | Nasser             | Nasser, Lake              | aintzira         | Afrika                       |  |
| Natal                    | Natal                  | Natal              | Natal                     | herria           | Brasil   Hego Amerika        |  |
| Nauplia                  | Nauplia                | Nafplion / Nauplie | Navplion                  | herria           | Grezia   Europa              |  |
| Nauru                    | Nauru                  | Nauru              |                           | estatua          | Nauru   Ozeania              |  |
| Navia                    | Navia                  | Navia              | Navia, river              | ibaia            | Espainia                     |  |
| Nazaret                  | Nazaret                | Nazareth           | Nazareth                  | herria           | Israel   Asia                |  |
| Nazca                    | Nazca                  | Nazca              | Nazca                     | herria           | Peru   Hego Amerika          |  |
| N'Djamena                |                        |                    |                           | Estatu-hiriburua | Txad   Afrika                |  |
| Neblina                  | Neblina                | Neblina            | Neblina, Pico da, peak    | mendia           | Brasil   Hego Amerika        |  |
| Nebraska                 | Nebraska               | Nebraska           | Nebraska                  | eskualdea        | AEB   Ipar Amerika           |  |
| Negev                    | Neguev                 | Neguev             | Negev, desert             | basamortua       | Israel   Asia                |  |
| Negro                    | Negro, río             | Negro, fleuve      | Negro, river              | ibaia            | Argentina   Hego Amerika     |  |
| Nelson                   | Nelson                 | Nelson             | Nelson                    | ibaia            | Kanada   Ipar Amerika        |  |
| Nepal (Nepalگو Erresuma) | Nepal                  | Népal              | Nepal                     | estatua          | Nepal   Asia                 |  |
| Neptuno                  | Neptuno                | Neptune            | Neptune                   | astroa           |                              |  |
| Ness                     | Ness, Lago / Loch Ness | Ness, Loch         | Ness, Loch, lake          | aintzira         | Erresuma Batua   Europa      |  |
| Neuchâtelgo aintzira     | Neuchâtel, Lago        | Neuchâtel, Lac de  | Neuchâtel, Lake           | aintzira         | Suitza   Europa              |  |
| Nevada                   | Nevada                 | Nevada             | Nevada                    | eskualdea        | AEB   Ipar Amerika           |  |
| Nevado del Ruiz          | Nevado del Ruíz        | Nevado del Ruíz    | Nevado del Ruíz, mountain | mendia           | Kolonbia   Hego Amerika      |  |

|   |                        |                     |                 |   |                          |  |
|---|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| Nevers  |                        | Nevers              |                 | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                 |  |
| New Delhi   | Nueva Delhi            | New Delhi           | New Delhi       | Estatu-hiriburua                        | India   Asia             |  |
| New Jersey  | Nueva Jersey           | New Jersey          | New Jersey      | eskualdea                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| New Orleans   | Nueva Orleans          | La Nouvelle-Orléans | New Orleans     | herria                                  | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| New York  | Nueva York             | New York            | New York        | herria                                  | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Newcastle   | Newcastle              | Newcastle           | Newcastle       | herria                                  | Australia   Ozeania      |  |
| Niagara   | Niágara                | Niagara             | Niagara         | ibaia                                   | Ipar Amerika             |  |
| Niagarako ur-jauziak (-<br>ak)                      | Niágara, Cataratas del | Niagara, Chutes du  | Niagara Falls   | ur-jauzia                               | Kanada   Ipar Amerika    |  |
| Niamei  |                        |                     |                 | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Niger   Afrika           |  |
| Nicobar (Nicobar<br>uhartedia, -a)                  | Nicobar                | Nicobar             | Nicobar Islands | uhartea                                 | India   Asia             |  |
| Nièvre  |                        | Nièvre              |                 | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                 |  |
| Niger   |                        |                     |                 | ibaia                                   | Niger   Afrika           |  |
| Niger (Nigerko<br>Errepublika)                      | Níger                  | Niger               |                 | estatua                                 | Niger   Afrika           |  |
| Nigeria (Nigeriako<br>Errepublika Federala, -<br>a) | Nigeria                | Nigeria             | Nigeria         | estatua                                 | Nigeria   Afrika         |  |
| Nijni-Novgorod                                      | Nizhni-Novgorod        | Nijni-Novgorod      | Nizhny Novgorod | herria                                  | Errusia   Europa   Asia  |  |
| Nikaragua (Nikaragua<br>aintzira)                   |                        |                     |                 | aintzira                                | Nikaragua   Ipar Amerika |  |

|  |                     |                    |                          |   |                          |  |
|--|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| Nikaragua<br>(Nikaraguako Errepublika) | Nicaragua           | Nicaragua          | Nicaragua                | estatua                                 | Nikaragua   Ipar Amerika |  |
| Nikosia                                |                     |                    |                          | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Zipre   Asia             |  |
| Nilo                                   |                     |                    |                          | ibaia                                   | Afrika                   |  |
| Nilo Urdina (-a)                       | Nilo Azul           | Nil Bleu           | Blue Nile, river         | ibaia                                   | Afrika                   |  |
| Nilo Zuria (-a)                        | Nilo Blanco         | Nil Blanc          | White Nile, river        | ibaia                                   | Afrika                   |  |
| Nimega                                 | Nimega              | Nimègue            | Nijmegen                 | herria                                  | Herbehereak   Europa     |  |
| Nîmes                                  |                     | Nîmes              |                          | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                 |  |
| Niort                                  |                     | Niort              |                          | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                 |  |
| Nis                                    | Nish                | Nis / Nich         | Nis                      | herria                                  | Jugoslavia   Europa      |  |
| Niza                                   |                     | Nice               |                          | departamendua/hiriburua   herria        | Frantzia                 |  |
| Noguera Pallaresa                      | Noguera Pallaresa   | Noguera Pallaresa  | Noguera Pallaresa, river | ibaia                                   | Espainia                 |  |
| Noguera Ribagorzana                    | Noguera Ribagorzana |                    |                          | ibaia                                   | Espainia                 |  |
| Nord                                   |                     | Nord               |                          | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                 |  |
| Nord-Pas-de-Calais                     |                     | Nord-Pas-de-Calais |                          | eskualdea   Erregioa                    | Frantzia                 |  |
| Norfolk                                | Norfolk             | Norfolk            | Norfolk                  | eskualdea                               | Erresuma Batua   Europa  |  |
| Normandia Beherea (-a)                 |                     | Basse-Normandie    |                          | eskualdea   Erregioa                    | Frantzia                 |  |
| Normandia Garaia (-a)                  |                     | Haute-Normandie    |                          | eskualdea   Erregioa                    | Frantzia                 |  |
| Northumbria                            | Northumbria         | Northumbrie        | Northumbria              | historia                                | Erresuma Batua   Europa  |  |

|   |              |                           |                           |                  |                           |  |
|---|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Norvegia (Norvegiako Erresuma)                      | Noruega      | Norvége                   | Norway                    | estatua          | Norvegia   Europa         |  |
| Norwich   | Norwich      | Norwich                   | Norwich                   | herria           | Erresuma Batua   Europa   |  |
| Nottingham  | Nottingham   | Nottingham                | Nottingham                | herria           | Erresuma Batua   Europa   |  |
| Novgorod  | Novgorod     | Novgorod                  | Novgorod                  | herria           | Errusia   Europa   Asia   |  |
| Novi Sad  | Novi Sad     | Novi Sad                  | Novi Sad                  | herria           | Jugoslavia   Europa       |  |
| Nuadibu   | Nouadhibou   | Nouadhibou / Port-Étienne | Nouâdhibou / Port Etienne | herria           | Mauritania   Afrika       |  |
| Nuakchot  |              |                           |                           | Estatu-hiriburua | Mauritania   Afrika       |  |
| Nueva Gerona  | Nueva Gerona | Nueva Gerona              | Nueva Gerona              | herria           | Kuba   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Nukualofa   |              |                           |                           | Estatu-hiriburua | Tonga   Ozeania           |  |
| Nurenberg   | Nuremberg    | Nuremberg                 | Nuremberg / Nürnberg      | herria           | Alemania   Europa         |  |
| Nyassa (Nyassa aintzira) / Malawi (Malawi aintzira) |              |                           |                           | aintzira         | Afrika                    |  |
| Nyeri   | Nyeri        | Nyeri                     | Nyeri                     | herria           | Kenya   Afrika            |  |
| Obi   | Obi          | Ob                        | Ob, river                 | Ibaia            | Asia                      |  |
| Oder  | Oder         | Oder                      | Oder / Odra, river        | ibaia            | Europa                    |  |
| Odesa   | Odesa        | Odessa                    | Odessa                    | herria           | Ukraina   Europa          |  |
| Odiel   | Odiel        | Odiel                     | Odiel, river              | ibaia            | Espainia                  |  |
| Ohio  | Ohio         | Ohio                      | Ohio                      | eskualdea        | AEB   Ipar Amerika        |  |
| Oihan Beltza (-a)                                   | Selva Negra  | Foret Noire               | Black Forest              | mendia           | Alemania   Europa         |  |

|                                  |                             |                            |                                      |                             |                         |  |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Oise                             |                             |                            |                                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua | Frantzia                |  |
| Oise                             |                             | Oise                       |                                      | ibaia                       | Frantzia                |  |
| Oja                              | Oja                         | Oja                        | Oja                                  | ibaia                       | Espainia                |  |
| Ojos del Salado                  | Ojos del Salado, Cerro      | Ojos del Salado,<br>Nevado | Ojos del Salado,<br>Nevado, mountain | mendia                      | Txile   Hego Amerika    |  |
| Okhotsk                          | Okhotsk / Ojotsk            | Okhotsk                    | Okhotsk                              | herria                      | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Okhotskeko itsasoa<br>(-a)       | Okhotsk / Ojotsk, Mar<br>de | Okhotsk, Mer d'            | Okhotsk, Sea of                      | itsasoa                     | Asia                    |  |
| Okinawa                          | Okinawa                     | Okinawa                    | Okinawa                              | uhartea                     | Japonia   Asia          |  |
| Oklahoma                         | Oklahoma                    | Oklahoma                   | Oklahoma                             | eskualdea                   | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Oklahoma City                    | Oklahoma City               | Oklahoma City              | Oklahoma City                        | herria                      | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Okzitania                        | Occitania                   | Occitanie                  |                                      | eskualdea                   | Frantzia                |  |
| Oland                            | Oland                       | Oland                      |                                      | uhartea                     | Suedia   Europa         |  |
| Oldenburg                        | Oldenburg                   | Oldenburg                  | Oldenburg                            | herria                      | Alemania   Europa       |  |
| Olinpo                           | Olimpo                      | Olympe                     | Olympus, mountain                    | mendia                      | Grezia   Europa         |  |
| Oloroe                           | Oloron-Sainte-Marie         | Oloron-Sainte-Marie        | Oloron-Sainte-Marie                  | herria                      | Frantzia                |  |
| Oloroeko ibaia (-a)              |                             |                            |                                      | ibaia                       | Frantzia                |  |
| Oman (Omango<br>Sultanerria, -a) | Omán                        | Oman                       | Oman                                 | estatua                     | Oman   Asia             |  |
| Omango golkoa (-a)               | Omán, Golfo de              | Oman, Golfe d'             | Oman, Gulf of                        | golkoa                      | Oman   Asia             |  |
| Omsk                             | Omsk                        | Omsk                       | Omsk                                 | herria                      | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Onega                            | Onega                       | Onega                      | Onega                                | aintzira                    | Errusia   Europa        |  |

|   |                            |                     |                     |                             |                          |  |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Ontario                                       | Ontario                    | Ontario             | Ontario             | eskualdea                   | Kanada   Ipar Amerika    |  |
| Ontario<br>(Ontario aintzira)                 | Ontario                    | Ontario             | Ontario             | aintzira                    | Kanada   Ipar Amerika    |  |
| Oran  | Orán                       | Oran                | Oran                | herria                      | Aljeria   Afrika         |  |
| Orange  |                            |                     |                     | ibaia                       | Frantzia                 |  |
| Orangeko Estatu Librea (-a)                   | Estado Libre de Orange     | Etat libre d'Orange | Orange Free State   | eskualdea                   | Hegoafrikar Errepublika  |  |
| Ordesa eta Monte Perdido Parke Nazionala (-a) | Ordesa, Parque Nacional de |                     |                     | parke nazionala             | Espainia                 |  |
| Orinoko                                       |                            |                     |                     | ibaia                       | Venezuela   Hego Amerika |  |
| Orkadak<br>(Orkada uharteak, -ak)             | Orcadas                    | Orcades             |                     | uhartea                     | Erresuma Batua   Europa  |  |
| Ormuzko itsasartea (-a)                       | Ormuz                      | Ormuz               | Hormuz, Strait of   | itsasartea                  | Oman   Asia              |  |
| Orne  | Orne                       | Orne                | Orne                | departamendua/<br>hiriburua | Frantzia                 |  |
| Ortegal<br>(Ortegal lurmuturra, -a)           | Ortegal                    | Ortegal             | Ortegal, Cabo, cape | lurmuturra                  | Espainia                 |  |
| Ortigueira (Ortigueira lurmuturra, -a)        | Ortigueira                 | Ortigueira          | Ortigueira          | lurmuturra                  | Espainia                 |  |
| Osaka   | Osaka                      | Osaka               | Osaka               | herria                      | Japonia   Asia           |  |
| Osetia  | Osetia                     | Ossétie             | Ossetia             | eskualdea                   | Errusia   Europa   Asia  |  |
| Oslo  |                            |                     |                     | Estatu-hiriburua            | Norvegia   Europa        |  |
| Ossa  | Osa                        | Ossa                | Óssa, mountain      | mendia                      | Ozeania                  |  |



|  |                             |                   |                    |                                   |   |  |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| Ostende                                    | Ostende                     | Ostende           | Ostend             | herria                            | Belgika   Europa                                    |  |
| Otrantoko kanala (-a)                      | Otranto                     | Otrante           | Otranto, Strait of | itsasartea                        | Albania   Europa                                    |  |
| Ottawa                                     |                             |                   |                    | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Kanada   Ipar Amerika                               |  |
| Ourense                                    | Orense                      | Orense            | Orense             | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia  |  |
| Oviedo                                     | Oviedo                      | Oviedo            | Oviedo             | herria                            | Espainia  |  |
| Oxford                                     | Oxford                      | Oxford            | Oxford             | herria                            | Erresuma Batua   Europa                             |  |
| Ozeania                                    |                             |                   |                    | bestelakoa                        | Ozeania   |  |
| Ozeano Antartikoa (-a)                     |                             |                   |                    | itsasoa                           | Antartika   |  |
| Ozeano Artikoa (-a)                        |                             |                   |                    | itsasoa                           | Artikoa   |  |
| Ozeano Atlantikoa (-a)                     |                             |                   |                    | itsasoa                           | Afrika, Espainia, Frantzia, Hego Amerika, IparAmeri |  |
| Ozeano Australa (-a)                       |                             |                   |                    | itsasoa                           | Antartika   |  |
| Ozeano Barea (-a) / Ozeano Pazifikoa (-a)  |                             |                   |                    | itsasoa                           | Asia   Amerika   Ozeania                            |  |
| Ozkabarte                                  | Santo Domingo de la Calzada |                   |                    | herria                            | Espainia  |  |
| Padua                                      | Padua                       | Padoue            | Padua              | herria                            | Italia   Europa                                     |  |
| Pakistan (Pakistango Islamiar Errepublika) | Pakistán                    | Pakistan          | Pakistan           | estatua                           | Pakistan   Asia                                     |  |
| Palatinatua (-a)                           | Palatinado                  | Palatinat         | Palatinate         | eskualdea                         | Alemania   Europa                                   |  |
| Palau (Palauko Errepublika)                | Paláu                       | Palau             | Palau              | estatua                           | Palau   Ozeania                                     |  |
| Palawan                                    | Palawan                     | Paragua / Palouan | Palawan Island     | uhartea                           | Filipinak   Asia                                    |  |

|                                     |                    |                           |                      |                                   |                              |  |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Palentzia                           | Palencia           | Palencia                  | Palencia             | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia                     |  |
| Palermo                             | Palermo            | Palerme                   | Palermo              | herria                            | Italia   Europa              |  |
| Palestina                           | Palestina          | Palestine                 |                      | eskualdea                         | Libano   Asia                |  |
| Palikir                             |                    |                           |                      | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Mikronesia   Ozeania         |  |
| Palma                               | Palma de Mallorca  |                           |                      | herria                            | Espainia                     |  |
| Palma, La<br>(La Palma uhartea, -a) | Palma, La          | Palma, La                 |                      | uhartea                           | Espainia                     |  |
| Palmira                             | Palmira            | Palmira                   | Palmira              | herria                            | Kolonbia   Hego Amerika      |  |
| Palomar                             | Palomar            | Palomar                   | Palomar              | mendia                            | AEB   Ipar Amerika           |  |
| Palos (Palos lurmuturra, -a)        | Palos              | Palos                     | Palos, Cabo de, cape | lurmuturra                        | Espainia                     |  |
| Pamir                               | Pamir, Montes      | Pamir, Monts              | Pamirs, mountains    | mendikatea                        | Tadjikistan   Asia           |  |
| Pampa                               | Pampa, La          |                           |                      | eskualdea                         | Argentina   Hego Amerika     |  |
| Panama (Panamako Errepublika)       | Panamá             | Panama                    |                      | estatua                           | Panama   Erdialdeko Amerika  |  |
| Panama Hiria (-a)                   |                    |                           |                      | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Panama   Erdialdeko Amerika  |  |
| Panamako kanala (-a)                | Panamá, Canal de   | Panama, Canal de          | Panama Canal         | itsasartea                        | Panama   Erdialdeko Amerika  |  |
| Papua Ginea Berria (-a)             | Papúa Nueva Guinea | Papouasie-Nouvelle-Guinée | Papua New Guinea     | estatua                           | Papua Ginea Berria   Ozeania |  |
| Paraguai                            | Paraguay           | Paraguay                  | Paraguay             | ibaia                             | Paraguai   Hego Amerika      |  |
| Paraguai (Paraguaiko Errepublika)   | Paraguay           | Paraguay                  |                      | estatua                           | Paraguai   Hego Amerika      |  |
| Paramaribo                          |                    |                           |                      | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Surinam   Hego Amerika       |  |

|                      |                  |                 |  |   |                          |  |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|--|---|--------------------------|--|
| Paraná               | Paraná           | Parana          | Paraná                                       | ibaia                                   | Brasil   Hego Amerika    |  |
| Paraná               | Paraná           | Parana          | Paraná                                       | herria                                  | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Paricutín            | Paricutín        | Paricutín       | Paricutín, volcano                           | sumendia                                | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika    |  |
| Paris                |                  |                 |  | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Frantzia                 |  |
| Parma                | Parma            | Parme           | Parma  | herria                                  | Italia   Europa          |  |
| Parnaso              | Parnaso          | Parnasse        | Parnassós, mountain                          | mendia                                  | Grezia   Europa          |  |
| Parnu                | Parnu            | Parnu           | Parnu  | herria                                  | Estonia   Europa         |  |
| Paros                | Páros            | Páros           | Páros, island                                | uhartea                                 | Grezia   Europa          |  |
| Pas-de-Calais        |                  | Pas-de-Calais   |  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                 |  |
| Patagonia            | Patagonia        | Patagonie       | Patagonia                                    | penintsula                              | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Patmos               | Patmos           | Patmos          | Patmos                                       | uhartea                                 | Grezia   Europa          |  |
| Patras               | Patras           | Patras          | Patras                                       | herria                                  | Grezia   Europa          |  |
| Paue                 |                  | Pau             |  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                 |  |
| Paueko uhaitza (-a)  |                  |                 |  | ibaia                                   | Frantzia                 |  |
| Paulo Afonso         | Paulo Afonso     | Paulo Afonso    | Paulo Afonso,<br>Cachoeira de,<br>waterfalls | ur-jauzia                               | Brasil   Hego Amerika    |  |
| Pavia                | Pavía            | Pavie           | Pavia  | herria                                  | Italia   Europa          |  |
| Pays de Loire        |                  | Pays de Loire   |  | eskualdea   Erregioa                    | Frantzia                 |  |
| Pazko uhartea (-a)   | Isla de Pascua   | Pâques (Île de) |  | uhartea                                 | Hego Amerika             |  |
| Pearl Harbor         | Pearl Harbor     | Pearl Harbor    | Pearl Harbor                                 | bestelakoa                              | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Peary lurraldea (-a) | Peary, Tierra de | Peary, Terre de | Peary Land                                   | eskualdea                               | Danimarka   Europa       |  |

|  |                                    |                             |  |                                      |                          |  |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Pecos  | Pecos                              | Pecos                       | Pecos  | ibaia                                | Amerika                  |  |
| Peipus   | Peipus                             | Tchoudes / Peïpous          | Peipus, lake   | aintzira                             | Estonia/Errusia   Europa |  |
| Pekin / Beijing                                | Pekín                              | Pékin                       | Peking / Beijing                                     | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Txina   Asia             |  |
| Pelion   | Pelión                             | Pélión                      | Pelion, mountain                                     | mendia                               | Grezia   Europa          |  |
| Peloponeso                                     | Peloponeso                         | Péloponnèse                 | Peloponnesos   | eskualdea                            | Grezia   Europa          |  |
| Peñalara                                       | Peñalara                           | Peñalara                    | Peñalara, mountain                                   | mendia                               | Espainia                 |  |
| Penedès  | Penedés                            | Penedés                     |  | eskualdea                            | Espainia                 |  |
| Peninoak (-ak)<br>(Penino mendiak, -ak)        | Cadena Penina,<br>(montes) Peninos | Chaîne Pennine,<br>Pennines | Pennine Chain or<br>Pennines or Pennine<br>Mountains | mendia                               | Erresuma Batua           |  |
| Penintsula Antartikoa<br>(-a)                  | Antártica, Península               | Antarctique,<br>Péninsule   | Antartic Peninsula                                   | eskualdea                            | Antartika                |  |
| Pennsylvania                                   | Pennsylvania                       | Pennsylvania                | Pennsylvania   | eskualdea                            | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Périgueux                                      |                                    | Périgueux                   |  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                 |  |
| Pernambuco                                     | Pernambuco                         | Pernambuco                  | Pernambuco   | eskualdea                            | Brasil   Hego Amerika    |  |
| Pernambuco                                     | Pernambuco                         | Pernambuco                  | Pernambuco   | herria                               | Brasil   Hego Amerika    |  |
| Perpinyà                                       |                                    | Perpignan                   |  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                 |  |
| Persiako golkoa (-a) /<br>Arabiako golkoa (-a) | Pérsico, Golfo                     | Persique, Golfe             | Persian Gulf   | itsasoa                              | Asia                     |  |
| Perth  | Perth                              | Perth                       | Perth  | herria                               | Australia   Ozeania      |  |
| Peru (Peruko<br>Errepublikak)                  | Perú                               | Perou                       |  | estatua                              | Peru   Hego Amerika      |  |
| Perugia  | Perugia                            | Prouse                      | Perugia  | herria                               | Italia   Europa          |  |

|   |                           |                           |                          |                         |                         |  |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Peshawar                                  | Peshawar                  | Peshawar                  | Peshāwar                 | herria                  | Pakistan   Asia         |  |
| Pest                                      | Pest                      | Pest                      | Pest                     | eskualdea               | Hungaria   Europa       |  |
| Petrograd                                 | Petrograd                 | Pétrograd                 |                          | herria                  | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Petropavlovsk-Kamtxatski                  | Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskii | Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskii | Petropavlovsk-Kamchatsky | herria                  | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Petxora                                   | Pechora                   | Petchora                  | Pechora                  | ibaia                   | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Phnom Penh                                |                           |                           |                          | Estatu-hiriburua        | Kanputxea   Asia        |  |
| Piacenza                                  | Piacenza                  | Piacenza                  | Piacenza                 | herria                  | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Piemonte                                  | Piamonte                  | Piémont                   | Piemonte                 | eskualdea               | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Pikardia                                  |                           | Picardie                  |                          | eskualdea   Erregioa    | Frantzia                |  |
| Pindo                                     | Pindo                     | Pinde                     | Pindus Mountains         | mendia                  | Grezia   Europa         |  |
| Pingtung                                  | Pingtung                  | Pingtong                  | P'ing-Tung               | eskualdea               | Taiwan   Asia           |  |
| Piongiang                                 |                           |                           |                          | Estatu-hiriburua        | Korea   Asia            |  |
| Pireo                                     | Pireo, El                 | Le Pirée                  | Piraeus                  | herria                  | Grezia   Europa         |  |
| Pirinio Atlantikoak (-ak)                 |                           | Pyénées-Atlantiques       |                          | departamendua/hiriburua | Frantzia                |  |
| Pirinio Garaiak (-ak)                     |                           | Hautes-Pyrénées           |                          | departamendua/hiriburua | Frantzia                |  |
| Pirinioak (-ak)<br>(Pirinio mendiak, -ak) |                           |                           |                          | mendia                  | Espainia/Frantzia       |  |
| Pisa                                      | Pisa                      | Pise                      | Pisa                     | herria                  | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Pisces                                    | Piscis                    | Poissons                  | Pisces                   | astroa                  |                         |  |
| Pisuerga                                  | Pisuerga                  | Pisuerga                  | Pisuerga, river          | ibaia                   | Espainia                |  |

|                                     |                    |                     |                            |                                      |                          |  |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Pittsburgh                          | Pittsburgh         | Pittsburgh          | Pittsburgh                 | herria                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Plata, La                           | Plata, La          | Plata, La           | Plata, La                  | herria                               | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Pluton                              | Plutón             | Pluton              | Pluto                      | astroa                               |                          |  |
| Plymouth                            | Plymouth           | Plymouth            | Plymouth                   | herria                               | Erresuma Batua   Europa  |  |
| Po                                  |                    |                     |                            | ibaia                                | Italia   Europa          |  |
| Pobedi                              | Pobedi             | Pobedi              | Pobedy, Pik / Victory Peak | mendia                               | Asia                     |  |
| Podgorica                           | Titograd           | Titograd            | Titograd                   | herria                               | Jugoslavia   Europa      |  |
| Poitiers                            |                    | Poitiers            |                            | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                 |  |
| Poitou-Charentes                    |                    | Poitou-Charentes    |                            | eskualdea   Erregioa                 | Frantzia                 |  |
| Polinesia (Polinesia uhartedia, -a) | Polynesia          | Polynésie           |                            | uhartea                              | Ozeania                  |  |
| Polinesia Frantsesa (-a)            | Polinesia Francesa | Polynésie Française | French Polynesia           | eskualdea                            | Ozeania                  |  |
| Polonia (Poloniako Errepublika)     | Polonia            | Pologne             | Poland                     | estatua                              | Polonia   Europa         |  |
| Pomerania                           | Pomerania          | Pomeranie           | Pomerania                  | eskualdea                            | Polonia   Europa         |  |
| Pontevedra                          | Pontevedra         | Pontevedra          | Pontevedra                 | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua    | Espainia                 |  |
| Pontoise                            |                    | Pontoise            |                            | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                 |  |
| Popocatépetl                        | Popocatépetl       | Popocatepetl        | Popocatépetl, volcano      | mendia                               | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika    |  |
| Port Arthur                         | Port Arthur        | Port Arthur         | Port Arthur                | herria                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika       |  |
| Port Elizabeth                      | Port Elizabeth     | Port Elizabeth      | Port Elizabeth             | herria                               | Hegoafrikar Errepublika  |  |

|                                   |              |                                    |                |                  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--|--|
| Port Louis                        |              |                                    |                | Estatu-hiriburua | Maurizio   Afrika                        |  |
| Port Moresby                      |              |                                    |                | Estatu-hiriburua | Papua Ginea Berria   Ozeania             |  |
| Port Said                         | Port Said    | Port-Saïd / Bor Saïd               | Port Said      | herria           | Egipto   Afrika                          |  |
| Port-au-Prince                    |              |                                    |                | Estatu-hiriburua | Haiti   Erdialdeko Amerika               |  |
| Porto                             | Oporto       | Oporto                             | Porto / Oporto | herria           | Portugal   Europa                        |  |
| Pôrto Alegre                      | Pôrto Alegre | Pôrto Alegre                       | Pôrto Alegre   | herria           | Brasil   Hego Amerika                    |  |
| Porto Novo                        | Porto Novo   | Porto Novo                         | Porto-Novo     | Estatu-hiriburua | Benin   Afrika                           |  |
| Port-of-Spain                     |              |                                    |                | Estatu-hiriburua | Trinidad eta Tobago   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Portugal (Portugalgo Errepublika) | Portugal     | Portugal                           |                | estatua          | Portugal   Europa                        |  |
| Potosí                            | Potosí       | Potosí                             | Potosí         | herria           | Bolivia   Hego Amerika                   |  |
| Potsdam                           | Potsdam      | Potsdam                            | Potsdam        | herria           | Alemania   Europa                        |  |
| Poznan                            | Poznan       | Poznan                             | Poznan         | herria           | Polonia   Europa                         |  |
| Praga                             |              |                                    |                | Estatu-hiriburua | Txekiar Errep.   Europa                  |  |
| Praia                             | Praia        | Praia                              | Praia          | Estatu-hiriburua | Cabo Verde   Afrika                      |  |
| Pretoria                          |              |                                    |                | Estatu-hiriburua | Hegoafrikar Errepublika                  |  |
| Prilep                            | Prilep       | Prilep                             |                | herria           | Mazedonia   Europa                       |  |
| Principe uhartea (-a)             | Príncipe     | Prince (Île du) / Ilha do Principe |                | uhartea          | Sao Tome eta Principe   Afrika           |  |
| Priorat                           | Priorato     | Priorat                            |                | eskualdea        | Espainia                                 |  |
| Pripiat / Pripet                  | Pripiat      | Pripet                             | Pripet, river  | ibaia            | Bielorrusia   Europa                     |  |
| Pristina                          | Pristina     | Pristina                           | Pristina       | herria           | Jugoslavia   Europa                      |  |

|   |                      |                            |                    |   |                                  |  |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| Privas  |                      | Privas                     |                    | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                         |  |
| Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur                            |                      | Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur |                    | eskualdea   Erregioa                    | Frantzia                         | testu historikoetan Proventza erabili  |
| Puebla  | Puebla               | Puebla                     |                    | eskualdea                               | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika            |  |
| Puerto Rico (Puerto Rico uhartea, -a)                 | Puerto Rico          | Porto Rico                 |                    | uhartea                                 | Puerto Rico   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Puerto Rico (Puerto Ricoko Estatu Libre Elkartua, -a) | Puerto Rico          | Porto Rico / Puerto Rico   |                    | estatua                                 | Puerto Rico   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Puerto Ricoko fosa                                    | Puerto Rico, Fosa de | Porto Rico, Fosse de       | Puerto Rico Trench | fosa                                    | Puerto Rico   Erdialdeko Amerika | 'fosa' hitza ontzat emango da Euskaltzaindiak besterik erabakitzen ez duen bitartean |
| Punjab  | Punjab               | Pañjab / Punjab            | Punjab             | eskualdea                               | India   Asia                     |  |
| Puy-de-Dôme   |                      | Puy-de-Dôme                |                    | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                         |  |
| Qatar (Qatarko Estatua, -a)                           | Qatar                | Qatar                      |                    | estatua                                 | Qatar   Asia                     |  |
| Quebec  | Québec               | Québec                     | Quebec             | eskualdea                               | Kanada   Ipar Amerika            |  |
| Quimper   |                      | Quimper/Kemper             |                    | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                         |  |
| Quito   | Quito                | Quito                      | Quito              | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Ekuador   Hego Amerika           |  |
| Rabat   |                      |                            |                    | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Maroko   Afrika                  |  |
| Rainier   | Rainier              | Rainier                    | Rainier, Mount     | mendia                                  | AEB   Ipar Amerika               |  |
| Ramala  | Ramla                | Ramla                      | Ramla              | herria                                  | Palestina   Asia                 |  |
| Rangun  |                      |                            |                    | Estatu-hiriburua   herria               | Birmania   Asia                  |  |



|                               |                     |                                     |                      |                                      |                       |                              |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Ras Dashan                    | Ras Dashan / Bejeda | Ras Dachan                          | Ras Dashan, mountain | mendia                               | Etiopia   Afrika      |                              |
| Rastatt / Rastadt             | Rastadt o Rastatt   | Rastadt ou Rastatt                  |                      | herria                               | Alemania   Europa     |                              |
| Ravenna                       | Ravenna             | Ravenne                             | Ravenna              | herria                               | Italia   Europa       |                              |
| Rawalpindi                    | Rawalpindi          | Rawalpindi                          | Rāwalpindi           | herria                               | Pakistan   Asia       |                              |
| Recife                        | Recife              | Recife / Pernambuco                 | Recife               | herria                               | Brasil   Hego Amerika |                              |
| Regensburg                    | Regensburg          | Regensburg                          | Regensburg           | herria                               | Alemania   Europa     | izen historikoa Ratisbona da |
| Renania                       | Renania             | Rhénanie                            | Rhine-Land           | eskualdea                            | Alemania   Europa     |                              |
| Rennes                        | Rennes              | Rennes/Roazhon                      | Rennes               | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia              |                              |
| Reno                          | Reno                | Reno                                | Reno                 | herria                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika    |                              |
| Réunion                       |                     | Réunion                             |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua          | Frantzia              |                              |
| Réunion (Reunion uhartea, -a) | Reunión             | Réunion (Île de la) / Bourbon (Île) |                      | uhartea                              | Frantzia              |                              |
| Reykjavik                     |                     |                                     |                      | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Islandia   Europa     |                              |
| Rhetiako Alpeak (-ak)         |                     |                                     |                      | mendia                               | Suitza   Europa       |                              |
| Rhin                          |                     |                                     |                      | ibaia                                | Europa                |                              |
| Rhode Island                  | Rhode Island        | Rhode Island                        | Rhode Island         | eskualdea                            | AEB   Ipar Amerika    |                              |
| Rhône                         |                     | Rhône                               |                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua          | Frantzia              |                              |
| Rhône-Alpeak (-ak)            |                     | Rhône-Alpes                         |                      | eskualdea   Erregioa                 | Frantzia              |                              |
| Rhur                          |                     |                                     |                      | ibaia                                | Europa                |                              |
| Riad                          |                     |                                     |                      | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Saudi Arabia   Asia   |                              |

|                        |                             |                              |  |                                      |                          |  |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Ribagorza              | Ribagorza                   |                              |  | eskualdea                            | Espainia                 |  |
| Ribeiro                | Ribeiro, El                 | Ribeiro, El                  |  | eskualdea                            | Espainia                 |  |
| Rieti                  | Rieti                       | Rieti                        | Rieti                                  | herria                               | Italia   Europa          |  |
| Rift (Rift harana, -a) | Rift-Valley                 | Rift Valley                  | Rift Valley                            | bestelakoa                           | Etiopia   Afrika         |  |
| Riga                   | Riga                        | Riga                         | Riga                                   | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Letonia   Europa         |  |
| Rimini                 | Rimini                      | Rimini                       | Rimini                                 | herria                               | Italia   Europa          |  |
| Rio de Janeiro         | Rio de Janeiro              | Rio de Janeiro               | Rio de Janeiro                         | herria                               | Brasil   Hego Amerika    |  |
| Río de la Plata        | La Plata                    | La Plata                     | La Plata                               | estuarioa   ibaia                    | Hego Amerika             |  |
| Río de la Plata        | Rio de la Plata             | Rio de la Plata              | Rio de la Plata / River Plate, estuary | estuarioa   ibaia                    | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Río Grande / Río Bravo | Bravo del Norte /Río Grande | Bravo del Norte / Río Grande | Río Grande / Bravo del Norte, river    | Ibaia                                | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika    |  |
| Rio Grande do Norte    | Rio Grande do Norte         | Rio Grande do Norte          | Rio Grande do Norte                    | eskualdea                            | Brasil   Hego Amerika    |  |
| Rio Grande do Sul      | Rio Grande do Sul           | Rio Grande do Sul            | Rio Grande do Sul                      | eskualdea                            | Brasil   Hego Amerika    |  |
| Río Negro              | Rio Negro                   | Rio Negro                    | Rio Negro                              | eskualdea                            | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Ripollès               | Ripollés                    | Ripollés                     |  | eskualdea                            | Espainia                 |  |
| Riviera                | Riviera                     | Riviera                      | Riviera, valley                        | eskualdea                            | Italia   Europa          |  |
| Rodano                 |                             |                              |  | ibaia                                | Frantzia                 |  |
| Rodas                  | Rodas                       | Rhodes                       |  | uhartea                              | Grezia   Europa          |  |
| Rodez                  | Rodez                       | Rodez                        | Rodez                                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                 |  |
| Rodope                 | Ródope                      | Rhodope                      | Rhodope Mountains                      | mendia                               | Grezia   Europa          |  |
| Rogaland               | Rogaland                    | Rogaland                     | Rogaland                               | eskualdea                            | Norvegia   Europa        |  |

|                               |                     |                       |                       |                                      |  |   |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Rosario                       | Rosario             | Rosario               | Rosario               | herria                               | Argentina   Hego Amerika                 |   |
| Roseau                        | Roseau              | Roseau                | Roseau                | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Dominika   Erdialdeko Amerika            |   |
| Rosesko golkoa (-a)           | Rosas, Golfo de     | Roses                 | Rosas, Golfo de, gulf | golkoa                               | Espainia                                 |   |
| Roselló                       | Rosellón            | Rousillon             | Roussillon            | eskualdea                            | Frantzia                                 | izen historiko gisa erabil daiteke, gaur egungo Rousillon izenaren orde |
| Rotterdam                     | Rotterdam           | Rotterdam             | Rotterdam             | herria                               | Herbehereak   Europa                     |   |
| Rouen                         | Ruán                | Rouen                 | Rouen                 | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                                 | testu historikoetan Erruan erabili                                      |
| Ruanda (Ruandako Errepublika) | Ruanda              | Rwanda                | Rwanda                | estatua                              | Ruanda   Afrika                          |   |
| Rub al Khali                  | Rub Al Jali         | Roub al Khali         | Rub'al Khali, desert  | basamortua                           | Saudi Arabia   Asia                      |   |
| Ruhr                          | Ruhr                | Ruhr                  | Ruhr                  | eskualdea                            | Alemania   Europa                        |   |
| Ruwenzori                     | Ruwenzori, Mazizo   | Ruwenzori, Massif     | Ruwenzori Mountains   | mendia                               | Uganda   Afrika                          |   |
| Sacramento                    | Sacramento          | Sacramento            | Sacramento            | herria                               | AEB   Ipar Amerika                       |   |
| Sagittarius                   | Sagitario           | Sagittaire            | Sagittarius           | astroa                               |  |   |
| Sahara                        | Sahara              | Sahara                | Sahara                | basamortua                           | Afrika                                   |   |
| Saharaz hegoaldeko Afrika     | África subsahariana | Afrique subsaharienne |                       | eskualdea                            | Afrika                                   |   |
| Sahel                         | Sahel               | Sahel                 | Sahel                 | eskualdea                            | Tunisia   Afrika                         |   |
| Saida                         |                     |                       |                       | herria                               | Libano   Asia                            | izen historikoa Sidon da  |
| Saigon                        |                     |                       |                       | herria                               | Vietnam   Asia                           | orain Ho Chi Minh   |
| Saint Georges                 |                     |                       |                       | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Grenada                                  |   |
| Saint John's                  |                     |                       |                       | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Antigua eta Barbuda   Erdialdeko Amerika |   |

|   |                              |                                 |                            |                                      |   |  |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Saint Kitts<br>(San Kitts uhartea, -a)                            | Saint-Kitts                  | Saint-Kitts                     |                            | uhartea                              | Saint Kitts eta Nevis   Ozeania                   |  |
| Saint Kitts eta Nevis<br>(Saint Kitts eta Nevisko Federazioa, -a) | Saint Kitts y Nevis          | Saint Kitts et Nevis            | Saint Kitts and Nevis      | estatua                              | Saint Kitts eta Nevis   Ozeania                   |  |
| Saint Lawrence golkoa<br>(-a)                                     | S. Lorenzo, Golfo de         | Saint-Laurent (golfe du)        | Saint Lawrence, Gulf of    | golkoa                               | Kanada   Ipar Amerika                             |  |
| Saint Vincent (San Vincent uhartea, -a)                           | Saint-Vincent                | Saint-Vincent                   |                            | uhartea                              | Saint Vincent eta Grenadinak   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Saint Vincent eta Grenadinak (-ak)                                | San Vicente y las Granadinas | Saint-Vincent-et-les-Grenadines |                            | estatua                              | Saint Vincent eta Grenadinak   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Saint-Brieuc  | Saint-Brieuc                 | Saint-Brieuc                    | Saint-Brieuc               | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia  |  |
| Saint-Étienne   |                              | Saint-Étienne                   |                            | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia  |  |
| Saint-Lô  | Saint-Lô                     | Saint-Lô                        | Saint-Lô                   | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia  |  |
| Saint-Maloko golkoa<br>(-a)                                       | Saint-Malo, Golfo de         | Saint-Malo, Golfe de            | Saint-Malo, Golfe de, gulf | golkoa                               | Frantzia  |  |
| Saint-Moritz  | Saint-Moritz                 | Saint-Moritz                    |                            | herria                               | Suitza   Europa                                   |  |
| Saint-Pierre eta Mikelune   | San Pedro y Miquelón         | Saint-Pierre et Miquelon        |                            | uhartea                              | Kanada   Ipar Amerika                             |  |
| Sakha   | Saja                         | Sakha                           | Sakha                      | eskualdea                            | Errusia   Europa   Asia                           |  |
| Sakhalin  | Sakhalin                     | Sakhalin (Sakhalien / Sagahlin) |                            | uhartea                              | Errusia   Asia                                    |  |
| Salamanca   | Salamanca                    | Salamanque                      | Salamanca                  | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua    | Espainia  |  |
| Salerno   | Salerno                      | Salerne                         | Salerno                    | herria                               | Italia   Europa                                   |  |

|  |                       |  |                         |            |                            |  |
|--|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--|
| Salisbury                                | Salisbury             | Salisbury  | Salisbury               | herria     | Erresuma Batua   Europa    |  |
| Saloko Errepublikak                      | Salò, República de    | Salo (Republique de) ou République sociale italienne | Salò Republic           | eskualdea  | Italia   Europa            |  |
| Salomon (Salomon uharteak, -ak)          | Islas Salomon         | Salomon (Îles)                                       |                         | uhartea    | Salomon Uharteak   Ozeania |  |
| Salomon Uharteak (-ak)                   | Islas Salomón         | Îles Salomon   |                         | estatua    | Salomon Uharteak   Ozeania |  |
| Salonika / Tesalonika                    | Tesalónica / Salónica | Thessalonique / Salonique                            | Thessaloníki / Salonica | herria     | Grezia   Europa            |  |
| Saluen                                   | Saluén                | Salouen  | Salween / Nu, river     | ibaia      | Txina   Asia               |  |
| Salzburgo / Salzburg                     | Salzburgo             | Salzburg   | Salzburg                | herria     | Austria   Europa           |  |
| Samarkand                                | Samarcand             | Samarkand  | Samarkand               | herria     | Uzbekistan   Asia          |  |
| Samarra                                  | Sāmarrā               | Sāmarrā  | Sāmarrā                 | herria     | Irak   Asia                |  |
| Samoa (Samoa uhartea, -a)                | Samoa                 | Samoa  |                         | uhartea    | Samoa   Ozeania            |  |
| Samoa (Samoako Estatu Burujabea, -a)     | Samoa                 | Samoa  |                         | estatua    | Samoa   Ozeania            |  |
| Samos                                    | Sámos                 | Sámos  | Sámos, island           | uhartea    | Grezia   Europa            |  |
| Samotrazia                               | Samotracia            | Samothrace   |                         | uhartea    | Grezia   Europa            |  |
| San Bizente (San Bizente lurmuturra, -a) | San Vicente, Cabo     | Saint Vincent, Cap                                   | São Vicente, Cabo, cape | lurmuturra | Portugal   Europa          |  |
| San Diego                                | San Diego             | San Diego  | San Diego               | herria     | AEB   Ipar Amerika         |  |
| San Francisco                            | San Francisco         | San Francisco  | San Francisco           | herria     | AEB   Ipar Amerika         |  |
| San Jorge (San Jorge golkoa, -a)         | San Jorge, Golfo de   | San Jorge, Golfo                                     | San Jorge, Golfo, gulf  | golkoa     | Argentina   Hego Amerika   |  |

|                                       |                            |                            |                            |                  |                                  |                 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| San Jose                              |                            |                            |                            | Estatu-hiriburua | Costa Rica   Erdialdeko Amerika  |                 |
| San José de Cúcuta                    | San José de Cúcuta         |                            |                            | herria           | Kolonbia   Hego Amerika          |                 |
| San Juan de Puerto Rico               |                            |                            |                            | Estatu-hiriburua | Puerto Rico   Erdialdeko Amerika |                 |
| San Jurgi kanala (-a)                 | San Jorge, Canal de        | Saint Georges, Canal de    | Saint George's Channel     | itsasartea       | Irlanda   Europa                 |                 |
| San Lorenzo del Escorial              | San Lorenzo de El Escorial | San Lorenzo de El Escorial | San Lorenzo de El Escorial | herria           | Espainia                         |                 |
| San Marino                            |                            |                            |                            | Estatu-hiriburua | San Marino   Europa              |                 |
| San Marino (San Marinoko Errepublika) | San Marino                 | Saint-Marin                |                            | estatua          | San Marino   Europa              |                 |
| San Miguel de Tucumán                 | San Miguel de Tucumán      | San Miguel de Tucumán      | San Miguel de Tucumán      | herria           | Argentina   Hego Amerika         |                 |
| San Petersburgo                       | Leningrado                 | Leningrad                  | Leningrad                  | herria           | Errusia   Europa   Asia          | lehen Leningrad |
| San Remo                              | San Remo                   | San Remo                   | San Remo                   | herria           | Italia   Europa                  |                 |
| San Salvador                          |                            |                            |                            | Estatu-hiriburua | El Salvador   Erdialdeko Amerika |                 |
| Sana                                  |                            |                            |                            | Estatu-hiriburua | Yemen   Asia                     |                 |
| Sanabria                              | Sanabria                   | Sanabria                   |                            | eskualdea        | Espainia                         |                 |
| Sanabriako aintzira                   | Lago de Sanabria           |                            |                            | aintzira         | Espainia                         |                 |
| Sancti Spiritus                       | Sancti Spiritus            | Sancti Spiritus            | Sancti Spiritus            | herria           | Kuba   Erdialdeko Amerika        |                 |
| Sankt Gallen                          | Sankt Gallen               | Saint Gall                 | Sankt Gallen               | herria           | Suitza   Europa                  |                 |
| Santa Catarina                        | Santa Catarina             | Santa Catarina             | Santa Catarina             | eskualdea        | Brasil   Hego Amerika            |                 |
| Santa Cruz (Tenerifekoa, -a)          |                            |                            |                            | herria           | Espainia                         |                 |

|  |                                   |                              |               |  |                                      |  |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Santa Helena   | Santa Helena / Elena              | Sainte-Hélène                |               | uhartea                                    | Afrika                               |  |
| Santa Luzia  | Santa Lucía                       | Sainte-Lucie                 | Saint Lucia   | estatua                                    | Santa Luzia   Erdialdeko Amerika     |  |
| Santa Rosa   | Santa Rosa                        | Santa Rosa                   | Santa Rosa    | herria                                     | Argentina   Hego Amerika             |  |
| Santander  |                                   |                              |               | herria   probintzia-hiriburua   probintzia | Espainia                             |  |
| Santiago   |                                   |                              |               | Estatu-hiriburua                           | Espainia                             |  |
| Santiago   |                                   |                              |               | Estatu-hiriburua                           | Txile   Hego Amerika                 |  |
| Santiago (Konpostelakoa)   | Santiago o Santiago de Compostela | Saint-Jacques-de-Compostelle |               | herria                                     | Espainia                             | "hiriari zeharka lotutako aipamenetan, <!--Donejakue--> izendapena erabil daiteke (adibidez, Donejakue bidea); baina, hiria bera izendatzeko, Santiago (Konpostelakoa) erabiliko da" |
| Santo Domingo  |                                   |                              |               | Estatu-hiriburua                           | Dominikar Errepublika   Ipar Amerika |  |
| São Francisco  | São Francisco                     | São Francisco                | São Francisco | Ibaia                                      | Brasil   Hego Amerika                |  |
| São Paulo  | São Paulo                         | São Paulo                    | São Paulo     | herria                                     | Brasil   Hego Amerika                |  |
| Sao Tome   |                                   |                              |               | Estatu-hiriburua                           | Sao Tome eta Principe   Afrika       |  |
| Sao Tome (Sao Tome uhartea, -a)  | Sao Tomé                          | São-Tomé                     |               | uhartea                                    | Sao Tome eta Principe   Afrika       |  |
| Sao Tome eta Principe (Sao Tome eta Principeko Errepublika Demokratikoa, -a) | Santo Tomé y Príncipe             | São Tomé e Príncipe          |               | estatua                                    | Sao Tome eta Principe   Afrika       |  |
| Saona  |                                   |                              |               | ibaia                                      | Frantzia                             |  |
| Saône-et-Loire   |                                   | Saône-et-Loire               |               | departamendua/hiriburua                    | Frantzia                             |  |
| Sarajevo   |                                   |                              |               | Estatu-hiriburua                           | Bosnia-Herzegovina   Europa          |  |

|  |                               |                    |                    |   |                     |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|--|
| Sardinia                               | Cerdeña                       | Sardaigne          | Sardinia           | uhartea                                 | Italia   Europa     |  |
| Sargazo itsasoa, -a                    | Sargazos, Mar de los          | Sargasses, Mer des | Sargasso Sea       | itsasoa                                 | Ozeano Atlantikoa   |  |
| Sarre                                  | Sarre                         | Sarre              | Saarland           | eskualdea                               | Alemania   Europa   |  |
| Sarre                                  | Sarre                         | Sarre              | Saarland           | ibaia                                   | Frantzia            |  |
| Sarthe                                 | Sarthe                        | Sarthe             | Sarthe             | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia            |  |
| Saturno                                | Saturno                       | Saturne            | Saturn             | astroa                                  |                     |  |
| Saudi Arabia (Saudi Arabiako Erresuma) | Arabia Saudí / Arabia Saudita | Arabie Saoudite    |                    | estatua                                 | Saudi Arabia   Asia |  |
| Savoia                                 | Saboya                        | Savoie             | Savoie             | eskualdea                               | Frantzia            |  |
| Savoia                                 |                               | Savoie             |                    | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia            |  |
| Savoia Garaia (-a)                     |                               | Haute-Savoie       |                    | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia            |  |
| Schleswig                              | Schleswig                     | Schleswig          | Schleswig          | eskualdea                               | Alemania   Europa   |  |
| Schleswig-Holstein                     | Schleswig-Holstein            | Schleswig-Holstein | Schleswig-Holstein | eskualdea                               | Alemania   Europa   |  |
| Scorpius                               | Escorpión o Escorpio          | Scorpion           | Scorpius           | astroa                                  |                     |  |
| Seattle                                | Seattle                       | Seattle            | Seattle            | herria                                  | AEB   Ipar Amerika  |  |
| Sebastopol                             | Sebastopol                    | Sébastopol         | Sevastopol         | herria                                  | Ukraina   Europa    |  |
| Segovia                                | Segovia                       | Ségovie            | Segovia            | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua   | Espainia            |  |
| Segre                                  | Segre                         | Segre              | Segre, river       | ibaia                                   | Espainia            |  |
| Seikan                                 | Seikan                        | Seikan             | Seikan             | bestelakoa                              | Japonia   Asia      |  |
| Seine-et-Marne                         |                               | Seine-et-Marne     |                    | Departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia            |  |



|  |                     |                         |                            |                                       |                       |   |
|--|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Seine-Maritime                                       |                     | Seine-Maritime          |                            | departamendua/<br>hiriburua           | Frantzia              |   |
| Seine-Saint-Denis                                    |                     | Seine-Saint-Denis       |                            | departamendua/<br>hiriburua           | Frantzia              |   |
| Selkirk  | Selkirk             | Selkirk                 | Selkirk                    | mendia                                | Kanada   Ipar Amerika |   |
| Semeru   | Semeru              | Semeru                  | Semeru gunung,<br>mountain | mendia                                | Indonesia   Asia      |   |
| Sena   |                     |                         |                            | ibaia                                 | Frantzia              |   |
| Senegal  | Senegal             | Sénégal                 | Senegal                    | ibaia                                 | Senegal   Afrika      |   |
| Senegal (Senegalgo Errepublika)                      | Senegal             | Sénégal                 |                            | estatua                               | Senegal   Afrika      |   |
| Serbia   | Serbia              | Serbie                  | Serbia                     | eskualdea                             | Europa                |   |
| Serbia eta Montenegro                                | Serbia y Montenegro | Serbie et<br>Monténégro | Serbia and<br>Montenegro   | estatua                               | Europa                |   |
| Serengeti Parke Nazionala                            | Serengeti           | Serengeti               | Serengeti                  | parke nazionala                       | Tanzania   Afrika     |   |
| Setúbal  | Setúbal             | Setúbal                 | Setúbal                    | herria                                | Portugal   Europa     |   |
| Seul   |                     |                         |                            | Estatu-hiriburua                      | Korea   Asia          |   |
| Sevilla  | Sevilla             | Séville                 | Seville                    | probintzia / probintzia-<br>hiriburua | Espainia              | testu historikoetan Sibiliala erabiltzea gomendatzen da |
| Seychelleak (-ak)<br>(Seychelle uharteak,<br>-ak)    | Seychelles          | Seychelles (Îles)       |                            | uhartea                               | Seychelleak   Afrika  |   |
| Seychelleak (-ak)<br>(Seychelleetako<br>Errepublika) | Seychelles          | Seychelles              |                            | estatua                               | Seychelleak   Afrika  |   |
| Shanghai   | Shanghai            | Changhaï                | Shanghai                   | herria                                | Txina   Asia          |   |

|   |                        |                  |                           |            |                           |  |
|---|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--|
| Shannon   | Shannon                | Shannon          | Shannon, river            | ibaia      | Irlanda   Europa          |  |
| Shetland  | Shetland               | Shetland, Îles   |                           | uhartea    | Erresuma Batua   Europa   |  |
| Shikoku   | Shikoku                | Shikoku / Sikok  | Shikoku, island           | uhartea    | Japonia   Asia            |  |
| Shiraz  | Shiraz                 | Chiraz           | Shīrāz                    | herria     | Iran   Asia               |  |
| Shisha Pangma                                   | Shisha Pangma          | Shisha Pangma    |                           | mendia     | Nepal   Asia              |  |
| Siberia   | Siberia                | Sibérie          | Siberia                   | eskualdea  | Errusia   Europa   Asia   |  |
| Siberia Berriko uharteak (-ak)                  | Islas de Nueva Siberia | Nouvelle-Sibérie |                           | uhartea    | Errusia   Europa   Asia   |  |
| Sidi Ifni                                       | Ifni                   | Sidi Ifni        | Ifni                      | herria     | Maroko   Afrika           |  |
| Sierra Leona (Sierra Leonako Errepublika)       | Sierra Leona           | Sierra Leone     | Sierra Leone              | estatua    | Sierra Leona   Afrika     |  |
| Sierra Madre (Sierra Madre mendilerroa, -a)     | Sierra Madre           | Sierra Madre     | Sierra Madre, mountains   | mendikatea | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika     |  |
| Sierra Maestra (Sierra Maestra mendilerroa, -a) | Sierra Maestra         | Sierra Maestra   | Sierra Maestra, mountains | mendia     | Kuba   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Sierra Morena (Sierra Morena mendilerroa, -a)   | Sierra Morena          | Sierra Morena    | Sierra Morena, mountains  | mendikatea | Espainia                  |  |
| Sierra Nevada (Sierra Nevada mendilerroa, -a)   | Sierra Nevada          | Sierra Nevada    | Sierra Nevada             | mendikatea | AEB   Ipar Amerika        |  |
| Sierra Nevada (Sierra Nevada mendilerroa, -a)   | Sierra Nevada          | Sierra Nevada    | Sierra Nevada             | mendia     | Espainia                  |  |
| Silesia   | Silesia                | Silésie          | Silesia                   | eskualdea  | Polonia   Europa          |  |

|                                     |                     |                        |                   |                             |                    |  |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Silicon Valley                      | Silicon Valley      | Silicon Valley         | Silicon Valley    | herria                      | AEB   Ipar Amerika |  |
| Sinai                               | Sinaï               | Sinaï                  | Sinaï, Mount      | basamortua                  | Libia   Afrika     |  |
| Sinai                               | Sinaï, Peninsula de | Sinaï, presqu'île      |                   | penintsula                  | Egipto   Afrika    |  |
| Sind                                | Sind                | Sind                   | Sind              | eskualdea                   | Pakistan   Asia    |  |
| Singapur (Singapurko Errepublika)   | Singapur            | Singapour              | Saingapore        | estatua                     | Singapur   Asia    |  |
| Sintra                              | Sintra              | Sintra / Cintra        | Sintra            | herria                      | Portugal   Europa  |  |
| Sirakusa                            | Siracusa            | Syracuse               | Syracuse          | herria                      | Italia   Europa    |  |
| Siria (Siriako Arabiar Errepublika) | Siria               | Syrie                  |                   | estatua                     | Siria   Asia       |  |
| Siriako basamortua, -a              | Siria, Desierto de  | Syrie, Désert de       | Syrian Desert     | basamortua                  | Siria   Asia       |  |
| Sizilia                             | Sicilia             | Sicile                 |                   | uhartea                     | Italia   Europa    |  |
| Skagerrak (Skagerrak itsasartea)    | Skagerrak           | Skagerrak              | Skagerrak, strait | itsasartea                  | Danimarka   Europa |  |
| Skopje                              |                     |                        |                   | Estatu-hiriburua            | Mazedonia   Europa |  |
| Smaland                             | Småland             | Småland                | Småland           | eskualdea                   | Suedia   Europa    |  |
| Sofia                               |                     |                        |                   | Estatu-hiriburua            | Bulgaria   Europa  |  |
| Sokotora                            | Socotora            | Socotora               |                   | uhartea                     | Yemen   Asia       |  |
| Solingen                            | Solingen            | Solingen               | Solingen          | herria                      | Alemania   Europa  |  |
| Somalia                             | Somalia             | Somalie                |                   | estatua                     | Somalia   Afrika   |  |
| Somaliako penintsula                | Somali, Península   | Somalis, Péninsule des | Somali Peninsula  | penintsula                  | Somalia   Afrika   |  |
| Somme                               | Somme               | Somme                  | Somme             | departamendua/<br>hiriburua | Frantzia           |  |

|   |                            |                          |                 |                                   |                         |  |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Somosierra  | Somosierra                 |                          |                 | mendia                            | Espainia                |  |
| Sonda   | Sonda                      | Sonde (Archipel de la)   |                 | uhartea                           | Indonesia   Asia        |  |
| Sondako Uhart<br>Handiak (-ak)  | Grandes Islas de la Sonda  | Grandes Îles de la Sonde |                 | uhartea                           | Indonesia   Asia        |  |
| Sondako Uhart<br>Txikiak (-ak)  | Pequeñas Islas de la Sonda | Petites Îles de la Sonde |                 | uhartea                           | Indonesia   Asia        |  |
| Soria   | Soria                      | Soria                    | Soria           | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia                |  |
| Southampton   | Southampton                | Southampton              | Southampton     | herria                            | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Soweto  | Soweto                     | Soweto                   | Soweto          | herria                            | Hegoafrikar Errepublika |  |
| Spandau   | Spandau                    | Spandau                  | Spandau         | herria                            | Alemania   Europa       |  |
| Speyer / Spira  | Spira                      | Spire                    | Speyer          | herria                            | Alemania   Europa       |  |
| Spezia, La  | Spezia, La                 | Spezia, La               | Spezia, La      | herria                            | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Spitsbergen<br>(Spitsbergen uhartea,<br>-a)                           | Spitsbergen                | Spitzberg                |                 | uhartea                           | Norvegia   Europa       |  |
| Split   | Split                      | Split                    | Split / Spalato | herria                            | Kroazia   Europa        |  |
| Sri Lanka (Sri Lankako<br>Errepublika Sozialista<br>Demokratikoa, -a) | Sri Lanka                  | Sri Lanka                | Sri Lanka       | estatua                           | Sri Lanka   Asia        |  |
| Sri Lanka / Zeilan  | Sri Lanka / Ceilán         | Sri Lanka / Ceylan       |                 | uhartea                           | Sri Lanka   Asia        |  |
| Stalingrad  | Stalingrad                 | Stalingrad               | Stalingrad      | herria                            | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Stockholm   |                            |                          |                 | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Suedia   Europa         |  |
| Storstrom   | Storstrøm                  | Storstrøm                | Storstrøm       | eskualdea                         | Danimarka   Europa      |  |

|                                      |                 |                                     |                    |            |                          |  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|--|
| Stresa                               | Stresa          | Stresa                              | Stresa             | herria     | Italia   Europa          |  |
| Stromboli                            | Strómboli       | Stromboli                           | Strómboli, volcano | mendia     | Italia   Europa          |  |
| Stuttgart                            | Stuttgart       | Stuttgart                           | Stuttgart          | herria     | Alemania   Europa        |  |
| Suabia                               | Suabia          | Souabe                              |                    | eskualdea  | Alemania   Europa        |  |
| Suaren lurraldea, -a                 | Tierra de Fuego | Terre de Feu / Archipel de Magellan |                    | uhartea    | Argentina   Hego Amerika | uhartediaz gainera, Argentinako probintzia ere bada (Tierra del Fuego). Probintzia adierazteko, 'Suaren Lurraldea' |
| Sucre                                | Sucre           | Sucre                               | Sucre              | herria     | Bolivia   Hego Amerika   |  |
| Sudan (Sudango Errepublika)          | Sudán           | Soudan                              |                    | estatua    | Sudan   Afrika           |  |
| Sudeteak (-ak) (Sudete mendiak, -ak) | Sudetes         | Sudètes                             | Sudeten, mountains | mendia     | Txekiar Errep.   Europa  |  |
| Suedia (Suediako Erresuma)           | Suecia          | Suède                               | Sweden             | estatua    | Suedia   Europa          |  |
| Suez                                 | Suez            | Suez                                | Suez               | herria     | Egipto   Afrika          |  |
| Suezko kanala (-a)                   | Suez, canal de  | Suez, canal de                      |                    | itsasartea | Afrika                   |  |
| Suitza (Suitzar Konfederakundea, -a) | Suiza           | Suisse                              | Switzerland        | estatua    | Suitza   Europa          |  |
| Sulawesi                             | Sulawesi        | Sulawesi                            |                    | uhartea    | Indonesia   Asia         |  |
| Sumatra                              | Sumatra         | Sumatra                             |                    | uhartea    | Indonesia   Asia         |  |
| Sumba                                | Sumba           | Sumba                               |                    | uhartea    | Indonesia   Asia         |  |
| Superior                             | Superior        | Supérieur                           | Superior, Lake     | aintzira   | Kanada   Ipar Amerika    |  |
| Sur                                  | Sūr             | Sour                                | Sūr                | herria     | Libano   Asia            | izen historikoa Tiro da  |

|   |   |                       |                  |                  |                               |  |
|---|---|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Surinam (Surinamgo Errepublika)         | Surinam                                   | Surinam               |                  | estatua          | Surinam   Hego Amerika        |  |
| Susa                                    | Susa                                      | Suse                  | Susa             | herria           | (2)Pertsia   Europa           |  |
| Susa                                    | Susa / Sousse                             | Sousse                | Sousse / Susāh   | herria           | Tunisia   Afrika              |  |
| Suva                                    | Suva                                      | Suva                  | Suva             | Estatu-hiriburua | Fiji   Ozeania                |  |
| Svalbard (Svalbard uhartedia, -a)       | Svalbard (Spitsbergen)                    | Svalbard              |                  | uhartea          | Norvegia   Europa             |  |
| Swazilandia (Swazilandiako Erresuma)    | Suazilandia                               | Swaziland             |                  | estatua          | Swazilandia   Afrika          |  |
| Sydney                                  | Sydney                                    | Sydney                | Sydney           | herria           | Australia   Ozeania           |  |
| Tablas de Daimiel Parke Nazionala       | Tablas de Daimiel, Parque Nacional de las |                       |                  | parke nazionala  | Espainia                      |  |
| Tabriz                                  | Tabrīz                                    | Tabriz                | Tabrīz           | herria           | Iran   Asia                   |  |
| Tadjikistan (Tadjikistango Errepublika) | Tayikistán                                | Tadjikistan           |                  | estatua          | Tadjikistan   Asia            |  |
| Tahiti                                  | Tahiti                                    | Tahiti                |                  | uhartea          | Polinesia Frantsesa   Ozeania |  |
| Taimirko penintsula                     | Taimir, Peninsula de                      | Taimyr, Presqu'île de | Taymyr Peninsula | penintsula       | Errusia   Europa   Asia       |  |
| Taipei                                  |   |                       |                  | Estatu-hiriburua | Taiwan   Asia                 |  |
| Taitao (Taitao penintsula)              | Taitao                                    | Taitao                | Taitao           | penintsula       | Txile   Hego Amerika          |  |
| Taiwan (Txinako Errepublika)            | Taiwán                                    | Taiwan                |                  | estatua          | Txina   Asia                  |  |

|  |                    |                          |                              |   |                         |  |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| Taiwan / Formosa                             | Taiwan             | Taiwan                   |                              | uhartea                                 | Taiwan   Asia           | "Formosa izen historiko gisa erabil daiteke; gaur egungoa adierazteko, Taiwan erabili" |
| Tajo   |                    |                          |                              | ibaia                                   | Espainia                |  |
| Tajuña                                       | Tajuña             | Tajuña                   | Tajuña, river                | ibaia                                   | Espainia                |  |
| Takla Makan                                  | Takla Makan        | Takla Makan              | Takla Makan, desert          | basamortua                              | Txina   Asia            |  |
| Tallinn                                      | Tallin             | Tallinn                  | Tallinn / Reval              | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Estonia   Europa        |  |
| Tamanrasset                                  | Tamanrasset        | Tamanrasset / Tamenghest | Tamanrasset / Fort-Laperrine | herria                                  | Aljeria   Afrika        |  |
| Tambre                                       | Tambre             | Tambre                   | Tambre, river                | ibaia                                   | Espainia                |  |
| Tamesis                                      | Támesis            | Thames                   | Thames                       | ibaia                                   | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Tanganyika                                   | Tanganica          | Tanganyika               | Tanganyika, lake             | aintzira                                | Afrika                  |  |
| Tanger                                       | Tánger             | Tanger                   | Tanger                       | herria                                  | Maroko   Afrika         |  |
| Tanzania (Tanzaniako Errepublikak Batua, -a) | Tanzania           | Tanzanie                 |                              | estatua                                 | Tanzania   Afrika       |  |
| Taormina                                     | Taormina           | Taormina                 | Taormina                     | herria                                  | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Tarbe  |                    | Tarbes                   |                              | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                | testu historikoetan Aturbe erabili   |
| Tarento                                      | (euskaltz) Tarento | (euskaltz) Tarente       | (euskaltz) Taranto           | herria                                  | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Tarifa (Tarifa lurmuturra, -a)               | Tarifa, Punta de   | (                        | Tarifa, point                | lurmuturra                              | Espainia                |  |
| Tarn   | Tarn               | Tarn                     | Tarn                         | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                |  |
| Tarn   | Tarn               | Tarn                     | Tarn                         | ibaia                                   | Frantzia                |  |
| Tarn eta Garona                              | Tarn y Garona      | Tarn-et-Garonne          | Tarn et Garonne              | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                |  |

|                            |                                |                              |                                |                                   |                               |  |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Tarquinoa                  | Tarquinoa                      | Tarquinoa                    | Tarquinoa                      | herria                            | Italia   Europa               |  |
| Tarragona                  | Tarragona                      | Tarragone                    | Tarragona                      | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia                      |  |
| Tartu                      | Tartu                          | Tartu                        | Tartu                          | herria                            | Estonia   Europa              |  |
| Tashkent                   |                                |                              |                                | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Uzbekistan   Asia             |  |
| Tasmania                   | Tasmania                       | Tasmanie                     |                                | uhartea                           | Australia   Ozeania           |  |
| Tasmaniako itsasoa, -a     | Tasmania, Mar de               | Tasman, Mer de               | Tasman Sea                     | itsasoa                           | Australia   Ozeania           |  |
| Tatra                      | Tatra                          | Tatra                        | Tatra, mountains               | mendia                            | Polonia   Europa              |  |
| Taurus                     | Tauro                          | Taureau                      | Taurus                         | astroa                            |                               |  |
| Tbilisi                    |                                |                              |                                | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Georgia   Europa              |  |
| Tegucigalpa                |                                |                              |                                | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Honduras   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Teheran                    |                                |                              |                                | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Iran   Asia                   |  |
| Tehuantepeceko istmoa (-a) | Tehuantepec, Istmo de          | Tehuantepec, Isthme de       | Tehuantepec, Istmo de, isthmus | bestelakoa                        | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika         |  |
| Teide                      | Teide                          | Teide                        | Teide, peak                    | mendia                            | Espainia                      |  |
| Tel Aviv-Jafo              | Tel Aviv-Yafo / Tel Aviv-Jaffa | Tel Aviv-Yafo / Jaffa        | Tel Aviv-Yafo                  | herria                            | Israel   Asia                 |  |
| Ténéré                     | Ténéré                         | Ténéré                       | Ténéré, desert                 | basamortua                        | Afrika                        |  |
| Tenerife                   | Tenerife                       | Tenerife / Ténérife (Île de) |                                | uhartea                           | Espainia                      |  |
| Ter                        | Ter                            |                              |                                | lbaia                             | Espainia                      |  |
| Ternua                     | Terranova                      | Terre-Neuve                  |                                | uhartea                           | Ipar Amerika                  |  |
| Teruel                     | Teruel                         | Teruel                       | Teruel                         | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia                      |  |



|   |                                  |                   |                      |                  |                       |  |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Tesalia                                     | Tesália                          | Thessalie         | Thessaly             | eskualdea        | Grezia   Europa       |  |
| Tetuan                                      | Tetuán                           | Tétouan           | Tétouan              | herria           | Maroko   Afrika       |  |
| Texas                                       | Texas                            | Texas             | Texas                | eskualdea        | AEB   Ipar Amerika    |  |
| Thailandia<br>(Thailandiako<br>Errepublika) | Tailandia                        | Thaïlande         |                      | estatua          | Thailandia   Asia     |  |
| Thimphu                                     |                                  |                   |                      | Estatu-hiriburua | Bhutan   Asia         |  |
| Tian  | Tian Shan / Celestes,<br>Montes  | Tien Chan         | Tien Shan, mountains | mendia           | Txina   Asia          |  |
| Tiananmen                                   | Tiananmen                        | Tiananmen         | Tiananmen            | herria           | Txina   Asia          |  |
| Tiberiades                                  | Tiberiades                       | Tibériade         | Tiberias             | herria           | Israel   Asia         |  |
| Tibesti                                     | Tibesti                          | Tibesti           | Tibesti, mountains   | mendikatea       | Txad   Afrika         |  |
| Tibet                                       | Tibet                            | Tibet             | Tibet                | eskualdea        | Txina   Asia          |  |
| Tibeteko goi-ordokia<br>(-a)                | Tibet, Meseta del                | Tibet, Plateau du | Tibet, Plateau of    | eskualdea        | Txina   Asia          |  |
| Tien Giang                                  | Tien Giang                       |                   | Tien Giang           | eskualdea        | Txina   Asia          |  |
| Tierra de Campos                            | Tierra de Campos                 |                   |                      | eskualdea        | Espainia              |  |
| Tierra del Pan                              | Tierra del Pan                   |                   |                      | eskualdea        | Espainia              |  |
| Tierra del Vino                             | Tierra del Vino                  |                   |                      | eskualdea        | Espainia              |  |
| Tiétar                                      | Tiétar                           | Tiétar            | Tiétar, river        | ibaia            | Espainia              |  |
| Tigris                                      |                                  |                   |                      | ibaia            | Asia                  |  |
| Tijuana                                     | Tijuana                          | Tijuana           | Tijuana              | herria           | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika |  |
| Timanfaya Parke<br>Nazionala                | Timanfaya, Parque<br>Nacional de |                   |                      | parke nazionala  | Espainia              |  |

|                                 |                      |                      |                              |                                   |                         |  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Timisoara                       | Timisoara / Temesvar | Timisoara / Temesvar | Timisoara / Temesvár         | herria                            | Errumania   Europa      |  |
| Timor                           | Timor                | Timor                | Timor                        | uhartea                           | Indonesia   Asia        |  |
| Timorko Itsasoa (-a)            | Timor, Mar de        | Timor, Mer de        | Timor Sea                    | itsasoa                           | Ozeania                 |  |
| Tinduf                          | Tinduf               | Tindouf              | Tindouf                      | eskualdea                         | Aljeria   Afrika        |  |
| Tirana                          | Tirana               | Tirana               | Tirana                       | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Albania   Europa        |  |
| Tirol                           | Tirol                | Tyrol                | Tirol                        | eskualdea                         | Austria   Europa        |  |
| Tirreniar itsasoa (-a)          | Tirreno, Mar         | Tyrrhénienne, Mer    | Tyrrhenian Sea               | itsasoa                           | Europa                  |  |
| Tisza                           | Tisza / Tisa         | Tisza                | Tisza / Tisa, river          | ibaia                             | Hungaria   Europa       |  |
| Titikaka                        |                      |                      |                              | aintzira                          | Bolivia   Hego Amerika  |  |
| Tobago                          | Tobago               | Tobago               | Tobago                       | uhartea                           | Erdialdeko Amerika      |  |
| Tobolsk                         | Tobolsk              | Tobolsk              | Tobolsk                      | herria                            | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Togo (Togoko Errepublika)       | Togo                 | Togo                 |                              | estatua                           | Togo   Afrika           |  |
| Tokio                           | Tokyo / Tokio        | Tokyo                | Tokyo                        | Estatu-hiriburua                  | Japonia   Asia          |  |
| Toledo                          | Toledo               | Toledo               |                              | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia                |  |
| Toledoko mendiak (-ak)          | Toledo, Montes de    | Tolède, Monts de     | Toledo, Montes de, mountains | mendia                            | Espainia                |  |
| Toloño (Toloño mendilerroa, -a) | Cantabria, sierra de |                      |                              | mendikatea                        | EH-                     |  |
| Tolosa                          | Toulouse             | Toulouse             | Toulouse                     | departamendua/hiriburu            | Frantzia                |  |
| Tonbuktu                        | Tombuctú             | Tombouctou           | Tombouctou / Timbuktu        | herria                            | Mali   Afrika           |  |

|  |                  |                  |                 |                                      |                              |  |
|--|------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Tonga<br>(Tonga uharteak, -ak)                           | Tonga            | Tonga            |                 | uhartea                              | Tonga   Ozeania              |  |
| Tonga<br>(Tongako Erresuma)                              | Tonga            | Tonga            |                 | estatua                              | Tonga   Ozeania              |  |
| Tongako fosa   | Tonga, Fosa de   | Tonga, Fosse de  | Tonga Trench    | fosa                                 | Tonga   Ozeania              | 'fosa' hitza ontzat emango da Euskaltzaindiak besterik erabakitzen ez duen bitartean |
| Tonkin   | Tonkin / Bắc Bộ  | Tonkin           | Tonkin          | eskualdea                            | Vietnam   Asia               |  |
| Tonkingo golkoa (-a)                                     | Tonkin, Golfo de | Tonkin, Golfe du | Tonkin, Gulf of | golkoa                               | Vietnam   Asia               |  |
| Tormes   | Tormes           | Tormes           | Tormes, river   | ibaia                                | Espainia                     |  |
| Toronto  | Toronto          | Toronto          | Toronto         | herria                               | Kanada   Ipar Amerika        |  |
| Torres<br>(Torres itsasartea, -a)                        | Torres           | Torrès           | Torres Strait   | itsasartea                           | Papua Ginea Berria   Ozeania |  |
| Toskana  | Toscana          | Toscane          | Toscana         | eskualdea                            | Italia   Europa              |  |
| Toulon   | Toulon / Tolón   | Toulon           | Toulon          | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                     |  |
| Tours  | Tours            | Tours            | Tours           | departamendua/hiriburua   herria     | Frantzia                     |  |
| Trafalgar (Trafalgar lurmuturra, -a)                     | Trafalgar        | Trafalgar        | Trafalgar, cape | lurmuturra                           | Espainia                     |  |
| Transilvania   | Transilvania     | Transylvanie     | Transylvania    | eskualdea                            | Errumania   Europa           |  |
| Transilvaniako Alpeak (-ak) / Hegoaldeko Karpatoak (-ak) |                  |                  |                 | mendia                               | Errumania   Europa           |  |
| Transkaukasia  | Transcaucasia    | Transcaucasie    |                 | eskualdea                            | Europa                       |  |
| Transvaal  | Transvaal        | Transvaal        | Transvaal       | eskualdea                            | Hegoafrikar Errepublika      |  |

|   |                      |                             |                             |                                      |  |  |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Trasimeno   | Trasimeno            | Trasimeno                   | Trasimeno                   | aintzira                             | Italia                                   |  |
| Trás-os Montes  | Trás-os Montes       | Trás-os Montes e Alto Douro | Trás-os Montes e Alto Douro | eskualdea                            | Portugal   Europa                        |  |
| Trazia  | Tracia               | Thrace                      | Thrace                      | eskualdea                            | Grezia   Europa                          |  |
| Trebizonda  | Trabzon / Trébisonda | Trébizonde                  | Trabzon / Trebizonal        | herria                               | Turkia   Europa                          |  |
| Treblinka   | Treblinka            | Treblinka                   | Treblinka                   | herria                               | Polonia   Europa                         |  |
| Trentino-Alto-Adige                                     | Trentino-Alto-Adigio | Trentin-Haut-Adige          | Trentino-Alto-Adige         | eskualdea                            | Italia   Europa                          |  |
| Trento  | Trento               | Trente                      | Trento                      | herria                               | Italia   Europa                          |  |
| Tres Puntas (Tres Puntas lurmuturra, -a)                | Tres Puntas          | Tres Puntas                 | Tres Puntas, Cabo, cape     | lurmuturra                           | Portugal   Europa                        |  |
| Trier / Treveris  | Treveris             | Tréves                      | Trier                       | herria                               | Alemania   Europa                        |  |
| Trieste   | Trieste              | Trieste                     | Trieste                     | herria                               | Italia   Europa                          |  |
| Trinidad  | Trinidad             | Trinité                     |                             | uhartea                              | Trinidad eta Tobago   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Trinidad eta Tobago (Trinidad eta Tobagoko Errepublika) | Trinidad y Tobago    | Trinidad-et-Tobago          |                             | estatua                              | Trinidad eta Tobago   Erdialdeko Amerika |  |
| Tripoli   |                      |                             |                             | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Libia   Afrika                           |  |
| Tripolis  | Trípoli              | Trípolis                    | Trípolis                    | herria                               | Grezia   Europa                          |  |
| Tripolitania  | Tripolitania         | Tripolitaine                | Tripolitania / Tarābulus    | eskualdea                            | Libia   Afrika                           |  |
| Trondheim   | Trondheim            | Trondheim                   | Trondheim                   | herria                               | Norvegia   Europa                        |  |
| Troyes  | Troyes               | Troyes                      | Troyes                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                                 |  |
| Trujillo  | Trujillo             | Trujillo                    | Trujillo                    | herria                               | Peru   Hego Amerika                      |  |
| Tubkal  | Toubkal              | Toubkal                     | Toubkal, mountain           | mendia                               | Maroko   Afrika                          |  |

|   |                   |                    |                        |                                      |                          |  |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Tubruk                                    | Tubruq            | Tobrouk            | Tobruk / Tubruq        | herria                               | Libia   Afrika           |  |
| Tucumán                                   | Tucumán           | Tucuman            | Tucumán                | eskualdea                            | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Tulle                                     | Tulle             | Tulle              | Tulle                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                 |  |
| Tunguska Beherea (-a)                     |                   |                    |                        | ibaia                                | Errusia   Europa         |  |
| Tunguska Garaia (-a)                      |                   |                    |                        | ibaia                                | Errusia   Europa         |  |
| Tunguska Harritsua (-a)                   |                   |                    |                        | ibaia                                | Errusia   Europa         |  |
| Tunis                                     |                   |                    |                        | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Tunisia   Afrika         |  |
| Tunisia (Tunisiako Errepublika)           | Túnez             | Tunisie            |                        | estatua                              | Tunisia   Afrika         |  |
| Turgai                                    | Turgay            | Tourgaï            | Turgay                 | eskualdea                            | Kazakhstan   Asia        |  |
| Turia                                     | Turia             | Turia              | Turia, river           | ibaia                                | Espainia                 |  |
| Turin                                     | Turin             | Turin              | Turin                  | herria                               | Italia   Europa          |  |
| Turingia                                  | Turingia          | Thuringe           | Thüringia              | eskualdea                            | Alemania   Europa        |  |
| Turkana                                   | Rodolfo / Turkana | Turkana / Rofolphe | Rudolf / Turkana, lake | aintzira                             | Kenya   Afrika           |  |
| Turkestan                                 | Turkestan         | Tourkestan         | Turkestan              | eskualdea                            | Tadjikistan   Asia       |  |
| Turkia (Turkiako Errepublika)             | Turquía           | Turquie            |                        | estatua                              | Turkia   Europa          |  |
| Turkmenistan (Turkmenistango Errepublika) | Turkmenistán      | Turkménistan       |                        | estatua                              | Turkmenistan   Asia      |  |
| Turpan                                    | Turfan            | Turpan / Tourfan   | Turfan                 | eskualdea                            | Txina   Asia             |  |
| Turpango sakonunea (-a)                   | Turfan            | Turpan / Tourfan   | Turfan Depression      | bestelakoa                           | Txina   Asia             |  |

|  |                      |                       |                       |                  |                         |  |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Tuva                                   | Tuva                 | Touva                 | Tuva                  | eskualdea        | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Tuvalu                                 | Tuvalu               | Tuvalu                |                       | estatua          | Tuvalu   Ozeania        |  |
| Tuvalu                                 | Tuvalu               | Tuvalu                |                       | uhartea          | Tuvalu   Ozeania        |  |
| Txad                                   | Chad                 | Tchad                 | Chad                  | aintzira         | Txad   Afrika           |  |
| Txad (Txadeko Errepublika)             | Chad                 | Tchad                 |                       | estatua          | Txad   Afrika           |  |
| Txaden arroa (-a)                      | Chad, Cuenca del     |                       |                       | bestelakoa       | Txad   Afrika           |  |
| Txagos (Txagos uhartedia, -a)          | Chagos, Archipiélago | Tchagos, Îles         | Chagos Archipelago    | uhartea          | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Txekia (Txekiar Errepublika)           | República Checa      | République tchèque    |                       | estatua          | Txekiar Errep.   Europa |  |
| Txeliuskin (Txeliuskin lurmuturra, -a) | Cheliuskin           | Tcheliousskine        | Chelyuskin, Mys, cape | lurmuturra       | Errusia   Europa        |  |
| Txernobil                              | Chernobil            | Chernobil             | Chernobil             | herria           | Ukraina   Europa        |  |
| Txerski                                | Cherski              | Tcherski              | Cherskiy Range        | mendia           | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Txetxenia                              | Chechenia            | Tchéchénia            |                       | eskualdea        | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Txile (Txileko Errepublika)            | Chile                | Chili                 |                       | estatua          | Txile   Hego Amerika    |  |
| Txina (Txinako Herri Errepublika)      | China                | Chine                 |                       | estatua          | Txina   Asia            |  |
| Txuktien penintsula                    | Chukchi, C.N. de los | Tchouktchis, D.N. des | Chukchi A.O.          | penintsula       | Errusia   Europa        |  |
| Txuvashia                              | Chuvashia            | Tchouvachia           | Chuvashia             | eskualdea        | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Uagadugu                               | Uagadugu             | Ouagadougou           | Ouagadougou           | Estatu-hiriburua | Burkina Faso   Afrika   |  |
| Ucayali                                | Ucayali              | Ucayali               | Ucayali               | ibaia            | Peru   Hego Amerika     |  |

|  |                     |                    |                                |                  |                         |  |
|--|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Udmurtia                               | Udmurtia            | Oudmourtia         | Udmurtia                       | eskualdea        | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Uganda (Ugandako Errepublika)          | Uganda              | Ouganda            |                                | estatua          | Uganda   Afrika         |  |
| Uhartedi Artikoa (-a)                  | Archipiélago Artico | Arctique, archipel |                                | uhartea          | Kanada   Ipar Amerika   |  |
| Uhartedi Artikoa (-a)                  | Archipiélago Ártico | Archipel Arctique  |                                | uhartea          | Artikoa                 |  |
| Ukraina                                | Ucrania             | Ukraine            |                                | estatua          | Ukraina   Europa        |  |
| Ulan Bator                             |                     |                    |                                | Estatu-hiriburua | Mongolia   Asia         |  |
| Ulla                                   | Ulla                | Ulla               | Ulla, river                    | ibaia            | Espainia                |  |
| Ulm                                    | Ulm                 | Ulm                | Ulm                            | herria           | Alemania   Europa       |  |
| Unbria                                 | Umbría              | Ombrie             | Umbria                         | eskualdea        | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Ungava (Ungava penintsula)             | Ungava              | Ungava             | Ungava                         | penintsula       | Kanada   Ipar Amerika   |  |
| Universales (Universales mendiak, -ak) | Universales         | Universales        | Universales, Montes, mountains | mendia           | Espainia                |  |
| Uppsala                                | Uppsala             | Uppsala            | Uppsala                        | herria           | Suedia   Europa         |  |
| Ural                                   | Ural, río           | Oural, fleuve      | Ural, river                    | ibaia            | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Uralak (-ak) (Ural mendiak, -ak)       | Urales              |                    |                                | mendikatea       | Asia                    |  |
| Urano                                  | Urano               | Uranus             | Uranus                         | astroa           |                         |  |
| Urbino                                 | Urbino              | Urbino             | Urbino                         | herria           | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Ur-jauzien mendikatea (-a)             | Cascadas            | Cascades           | Cascade Range                  | mendikatea       | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Urmiako aintzira                       | Urmia, Lago de      | Ourmia, Lac d'     | Urmia, lake                    | aintzira         | Persia                  |  |

|  |                                 |              |              |   |                          |  |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| Urrezko Adarra (-a)                        | Cuerno de Oro                   | Corne d'Or   | Golden Horn  | badia                                   | Turkia                   |  |
| Urrezko kosta                              | Costa de Oro                    | Côte d'Or    |              | eskualdea                               | Ghana   Afrika           |  |
| Uruguai                                    | Uruguay                         | Uruguay      | Uruguay      | ibaia                                   | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Uruguai (Uruguaiako Ekialdeko Errepublika) | Uruguay                         | Uruguay      |              | estatua                                 | Uruguai   Hego Amerika   |  |
| Ushuaia                                    | Ushuaia                         | Ushuaia      | Ushuaia      | herria                                  | Argentina   Hego Amerika |  |
| Ussuriisk                                  | Ussuriysk / Ussuriisk           | Oussouriisk  | Ussuriysk    | herria                                  | Errusia   Europa   Asia  |  |
| Utrecht                                    | Utrecht                         | Utrecht      | Utrecht      | herria                                  | Herbehereak   Europa     |  |
| Uzbekistan (Uzbekistango Errepublika)      | Uzbekistán                      | Ouzbékistan  |              | estatua                                 | Uzbekistan   Asia        |  |
| Vaduz                                      |                                 |              |              | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Liechtestein   Europa    |  |
| Val d'Aran                                 |                                 | Vall D'Aran  |              | eskualdea                               | Espainia                 |  |
| Val-de-Marne                               | Val-de-Marne                    | Val-de-Marne | Val-de-Marne | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                 |  |
| Valdivia                                   | Valdivia                        | Valdivia     | Valdivia     | herria                                  | Txile   Hego Amerika     |  |
| Val-d'Oise                                 | Val d'Oise                      | Val d'Oise   | Val d'Oise   | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                 |  |
| Valence                                    | Valence                         | Valence      | Valence      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia                 |  |
| Valencia                                   | Valencia                        | Valencia     | Valencia     | herria                                  | Venezuela   Hego Amerika |  |
| Valentzia                                  | País Valenciano o País Valencià |              |              | eskualdea                               | Espainia                 |  |
| Valentzia                                  | Valencia                        | Valence      | Valencia     | eskualdea                               | Espainia                 |  |



|   |                     |                    |                          |   |                       |  |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| Valentzia (Valentziako Autonomia-Erkidegoa, -a) | Valencia            | Valence            | Valencia                 | autonomia-erkidegoa                     | Espainia              |  |
| Valentziako golkoa (-a)                         | Valencia, Golfo de  | Valencia, Golfe de | Valencia, Golfo de, gulf | golkoa                                  | Espainia              |  |
| Valladolid                                      | Valladolid          | Valladolid         | Valladolid               | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua       | Espainia              |  |
| Valleta   |                     |                    |                          | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Malta   Europa        |  |
| Valparaíso                                      | Valparaiso          | Valparaiso         | Valparaíso               | herria                                  | Txile   Hego Amerika  |  |
| Vancouver                                       | Vancouver           | Vancouver (Île de) |                          | herria                                  | Kanada   Ipar Amerika |  |
| Vanga   | Vanga               | Vanga              |                          | eskualdea                               | India   Asia          |  |
| Vannes  | Vannes              | Vannes             | Vannes                   | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria    | Frantzia              |  |
| Vanuatu (Vanuatuko Errepublika)                 | Vanuatu             | Vanuatu            |                          | estatua                                 | Vanuatu   Ozeania     |  |
| Var   | Var                 | Var                | Var                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia              |  |
| Varsovia  |                     |                    |                          | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Polonia   Europa      |  |
| Vatikano Hiria (-a)                             |                     |                    |                          | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Vatikanoa   Europa    |  |
| Vatikanoa (-a)<br>(Vatikano Hiriko Estatua, -a) | Ciudad del Vaticano | Cité du Vatican    |                          | estatua                                 | Vatikanoa   Europa    |  |
| Vaucluse  | Vaucluse            | Vaucluse           | Vaucluse                 | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia              |  |
| Vendée  | Vendée              | Vendée             | Vendée                   | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia              |  |
| Veneto  | Véneto              | Vénétie            | Veneto                   | eskualdea                               | Italia   Europa       |  |
| Venezia   | Venecia             | Venise             | Venice                   | herria                                  | Italia   Europa       |  |

|  |                         |                           |                             |                                      |                          |                         |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Venezuela<br>(Venezuelako Errepublika) | Venezuela               | Venezuela                 |                             | estatua                              | Venezuela   Hego Amerika |                         |
| Veracruz                               | Veracruz                | Vera Cruz                 | Veracruz                    | herria                               | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika    |                         |
| Verkhoiansk                            | Verjoyansk              | Verkhoïansk               | Verkhoyansk                 | mendia                               | Errusia   Europa   Asia  |                         |
| Verona                                 | Verona                  | Verone                    | Verona                      | herria                               | Italia   Europa          |                         |
| Versailles                             | Versalles               | Versailles                | Versailles                  | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                 |                         |
| Vesoul                                 | Vesoul                  | Vesoul                    | Vesoul                      | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   herria | Frantzia                 |                         |
| Vesuvio                                | Vesubio                 | Vesuve                    | Vesuvius, Mount,<br>volcano | mendia                               | Italia   Europa          |                         |
| Viana do Castelo                       | Viana do Castelo        | Viana do Castelo          | Viana do Castelo            | herria                               | Portugal   Europa        |                         |
| Vicenza                                | Vicenza                 | Vicence                   | Vicenza                     | herria                               | Italia   Europa          |                         |
| Victoria                               |                         |                           |                             | aintzira                             | Afrika                   |                         |
| Victoria                               |                         |                           |                             | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Seychelleak   Afrika     |                         |
| Victoria                               | Victoria                | Victoria                  | Victoria                    | herria                               | Txina   Asia             | Hong Kong-eko hiriburua |
| Victoria Basamortu Handia (-a)         | Victoria, Gran Desierto | Victoria, Grand Désert de | Great Victoria Desert       | basamortua                           | Australia   Ozeania      |                         |
| Victoria lurraldea (-a)                | Victoria, Tierra        | Victoria (terre)          |                             | eskualdea                            | Antartika                |                         |
| Viena                                  | Viena                   | Vienne                    | Vienna                      | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Austria   Europa         |                         |
| Vienne                                 |                         |                           |                             | departamendua/<br>hiriburua          | Frantzia                 |                         |
| Vienne                                 | Vienne                  | Vienne                    | Vienne                      | ibaia                                | Frantzia                 |                         |
| Vientian                               |                         |                           |                             | Estatu-hiriburua                     | Laos   Asia              |                         |

|   |                 |                        |                 |                             |                         |  |
|---|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Vietnam (Vietnamgo Errepublikak Sozialista) | Vietnam         | Việt Nam               |                 | estatua                     | Vietnam   Asia          |  |
| Vila  |                 |                        |                 | Estatu-hiriburua            | Vanuatu   Ozeania       |  |
| Vilaine                                     | Vilaine         | Vilaine                | Vilaine, river  | ibaia                       | Frantzia                |  |
| Vilnius                                     | Vilnius / Vilna | Vilnius                | Vilnius / Vilna | Estatu-hiriburua            | Lituania   Europa       |  |
| Vinson                                      | Vinson, Mazizo  |                        | Vinson Massif   | mendia                      | Antartika               |  |
| Virginia                                    | Virginia        | Virginie               | Virginia        | eskualdea                   | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Virgo                                       | Virgo           | Vierge                 | Virgo           | astroa                      |                         |  |
| Vistula                                     | Vistula         | Vistule                | Wisla, river    | ibaia                       | Polonia   Europa        |  |
| Viterbo                                     | Viterbo         | Viterbo                | Viterbo         | herria                      | Italia   Europa         |  |
| Vladivostok                                 | Vladivostok     | Vladivostok            | Vladivostok     | herria                      | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Vojvodina                                   | Vojvodina       | Vojvodine ou Voïvodine | Vojvodina       | eskualdea                   | Jugoslavia   Europa     |  |
| Volga                                       |                 |                        |                 | ibaia                       | Europa   Asia           |  |
| Volgograd                                   | Volgograd       | Volgograd              | Volgograd       | herria                      | Errusia   Europa   Asia |  |
| Volta                                       |                 |                        |                 | ibaia                       | Afrika                  |  |
| Volta Gorria (-a)                           |                 |                        |                 | ibaia                       | Afrika                  |  |
| Volta Zuria (-a)                            |                 |                        |                 | ibaia                       | Afrika                  |  |
| Vosges                                      |                 | Vosges                 |                 | departamendua/<br>hiriburua | Frantzia                |  |
| Walonia                                     | Valonia         | Wallonie               |                 | eskualdea                   | Belgika   Europa        |  |
| Washington                                  | Washington      | Washington             | Washington      | eskualdea                   | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Washington                                  | Washington      | Washington             | Washington      | eskualdea                   | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |

|                              |                    |                      |                                  |                  |                           |  |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Weisshorn                    | Weisshorn          | Weisshorn            | Weisshorn, mountain              | mendia           | Suitza   Europa           |  |
| Welland (Welland kanala, -a) | Welland            | Welland              |                                  | itsasarte        | AEB   Ipar Amerika        |  |
| Wellington                   |                    |                      |                                  | Estatu-hiriburua | Zeelanda Berria   Ozeania |  |
| Westfalia                    | Westfalia          | Westphalie           | Westphalia                       | eskualdea        | Alemania   Europa         |  |
| Whitney                      | Whitney            | Whitney              | Whitney, Mount                   | mendia           | AEB   Ipar Amerika        |  |
| Wiesbaden                    | Wiesbaden          | Wiesbaden            | Wiesbaden                        | herria           | Alemania   Europa         |  |
| Wight                        | Isla de Wight      | Wight (Île de)       |                                  | uhartea          | Erresuma Batua   Europa   |  |
| Willendorf                   | Willendorf         | Willendorf           | Willendorf                       | herria           | Austria   Europa          |  |
| Wilson                       | Wilson             | Wilson (mont)        | Wilson                           | mendia           | AEB   Ipar Amerika        |  |
| Wimbledon                    | Wimbledon          | Wimbledon            | Wimbledon                        | herria           | Erresuma Batua   Europa   |  |
| Winchester                   | Winchester         | Winchester           | Winchester                       | herria           | Erresuma Batua   Europa   |  |
| Windhoek                     |                    |                      |                                  | Estatu-hiriburua | Namibia   Afrika          |  |
| Windsor / New Windsor        | Windsor            | Windsor              | Windsor                          | herria           | Erresuma Batua   Europa   |  |
| Winnipeg                     | Winnipeg           | Winnipeg             | Winnipeg                         | aintzira         | Kanada   Ipar Amerika     |  |
| Wisconsin                    | Wisconsin          | Wisconsin            | Wisconsin                        | eskualdea        | AEB   Ipar Amerika        |  |
| Wittenberg                   | Wittenberg         | Wittenberg           | Wittenberg                       | herria           | Alemania   Europa         |  |
| Worcester                    | Worcester          | Worcester            | Worcester                        | herria           | Erresuma Batua   Europa   |  |
| Worms                        | Worms              | Worms                | Worms                            | herria           | Alemania   Europa         |  |
| Xi Jiang / Sikiang           | Xi Jiang o Sikiang | Xi Jiang ou Si-kiang | Si Kiang, Hsi Chiang or Xi Jiang | ibaia            | Txina                     |  |
| Xian                         | Xi'an / Sian       | Sian                 | Sian / Xi'an                     | herria           | Txina   Asia              |  |

|                               |                       |                      |                        |   |                         |  |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| Yangzi / Ibai Urdina (-a)     |                       |                      |                        | ibaia                                   | Txina   Asia            |  |
| Yaren                         |                       |                      |                        | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Nauru   Ozeania         |  |
| Yemen (Yemengo Errepublika)   | Yemen                 | Yémen                |                        | estatua                                 | Yemen   Asia            |  |
| Yokohama                      | Yokohama              | Yokohama             | Yokohama               | herria                                  | Japonia   Asia          |  |
| Yonne                         |                       |                      |                        | departamendua/<br>hiriburua             | Frantzia                |  |
| Yonne                         | Yonne                 | Yonne                | Yonne                  | ibaia                                   | Frantzia                |  |
| York                          | York                  | York                 | York                   | herria                                  | Erresuma Batua   Europa |  |
| Yosemite Parke Nazionala (-a) | Yosemite              | Yosemite             | Yosemite National Park | parke nazionala                         | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Yucatán                       | Yucatán               | Yucatan              | Yucatán                | penintsula                              | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika   |  |
| Yucatángo kanala (-a)         | Yucatán, Canal de     | Yucatan, Canal du    | Yucatan Channel        | itsasartea                              | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika   |  |
| Yukon                         | Yukón                 | Yukon                | Yukon, river           | Ibaia                                   | AEB   Ipar Amerika      |  |
| Yukon Lurraldea (-a)          | Yukon, Territorio del | Yukon, Territoire du | Yukon Territories      | eskualdea                               | Kanada   Ipar Amerika   |  |
| Yumen                         | Yumen                 | Yumen                | Yü-men                 | herria                                  | Txina   Asia            |  |
| Yvelines                      | Yvelines              | Yvelines             | Yvelines               | departamendua/<br>hiriburua   eskualdea | Frantzia                |  |
| Zacatecas                     | Zacatecas             | Zacatecas            | Zacatecas              | eskualdea                               | Mexiko   Ipar Amerika   |  |
| Zagreb                        |                       |                      |                        | Estatu-hiriburua                        | Kroazia   Europa        |  |
| Zagros                        | Zagros                | Zagros               | Zāgros, mountains      | mendia                                  | Iran   Asia             |  |
| Zaire / Kongo                 |                       |                      |                        | ibaia                                   | Afrika                  |  |
| Zambezi                       |                       |                      |                        | ibaia                                   | Mozambique   Afrika     |  |

|   |                         |                            |                    |                                   |                           |  |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Zambia (Zambiako Errepublika)                         | Zambia                  | Zambie                     |                    | estatua                           | Zambia   Afrika           |  |
| Zamora  | Zamora                  |                            |                    | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia                  |  |
| Zanzibar  | Zanzibar                | Zanzibar                   |                    | uhartea                           | Tanzania   Afrika         |  |
| Zaragoza  | Zaragoza                | Saragosse                  | Saragossa          | probintzia / probintzia-hiriburua | Espainia                  |  |
| Zeelanda  | Zelanda                 | Zélande                    | Zeeland            | eskualdea                         | Herbehereak   Europa      |  |
| Zeelanda Berria (-a)                                  | Nueva Zelanda           | Nouvelle-Zélande           |                    | estatua                           | Zeelanda Berria   Ozeania |  |
| Zeelanda Berria (-a)<br>(Zeelanda Berria uhartea, -a) | Nueva Zelanda           | Nouvelle-Zèlande           |                    | uhartea                           | Zeelanda Berria   Ozeania |  |
| Zeilan  | Ceilán                  |                            |                    | uhartea                           | Sri Lanka   Asia          |  |
| Zembla Berria (-a)                                    | Nueva Zembla            | Nouvelle-Zemble            |                    | uhartea                           | Europa                    |  |
| Zikladeak (-ak)<br>(Ziklade uharteak, -ak)            | Cicladas                | Cyclades                   |                    | uhartea                           | Grezia   Europa           |  |
| Zilizia   | Cilicia                 | Cilicie                    | Cilicia            | eskualdea                         | Turkia   Europa           |  |
| Zimbawe (Zimbaweko Errepublika)                       | Zimbabue                | Zimbabwe                   |                    | estatua                           | Zimbawe   Afrika          |  |
| Zipre (Zipre uhartea, -a)                             | Chipre                  | Cypre                      |                    | uhartea                           | Zipre   Asia              |  |
| Zipre (Zipreko Errepublika)                           | Chipre                  | Chypre                     |                    | estatua                           | Zipre   Asia              |  |
| Zirenaika   | Cirenaica               | Cyrénaïque                 | Cyrenaica / Barqah | eskualdea                         | Libia   Afrika            |  |
| zirkulu polar antartikoa (-a)                         | círculo polar antártico | cercle polaire antarctique | Antartic Circle    | bestelakoa                        | Antartika                 |  |

|                            |                      |                         |                  |                  |                         |  |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|
| zirkulu polar artikoa (-a) | círculo polar ártico | cercle polaire arctique | Arctic Circle    | bestelakoa       | Artikoa                 |  |
| Zonba                      |                      |                         |                  | Estatu-hiriburua | Malawi   Afrika         |  |
| Zújar                      | Zújar                | Zújar                   | Zújar, reservoir | urtegia          | Espainia                |  |
| Zululand                   | Zululand             | Zoulouland ou Zululand  | Zululand         | eskualdea        | Hegoafrikar Errepublika |  |
| Zurich                     | Zurich               | Zürich                  | Zürich           | herria           | Suitza   Europa         |  |
| Züricheko aintzira         | Zürich, Lago         | Zürich, Lac de          | Zürich, Lake of  | aintzira         | Suitza   Europa         |  |

**1.3. Euskal Herriko hidronimo nagusiak (ibaiak, urtegiak...)**

| <b>Euskara</b>                | <b>Gaztelania</b>        | <b>Frantsesa</b> | <b>Oharra</b>  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--|
| Agauntza                      | Agauntza                 |                  |  |
| Aldude / Baigorri             | Aldudes o Baigorri       |                  |  |
| Alhama                        | Alhama                   |                  |  |
| Allotz (urtegia, -a)          | Alloz, embalse de        |                  |  |
| Altube                        | Altube                   |                  |  |
| Añarbe (urtegia, -a)          | Añarbe, embalse de       |                  |  |
| Aragoi                        | Aragón                   |                  |  |
| Aragoiko Kanal Inperiala (-a) | Canal Imperial de Aragón |                  |  |
| Arakil                        | Arakil                   |                  | Burunda ibaiak Etxarri-Aranatzera iritsitakoan hartzen duen izena. |
| Araxes                        | Araxes                   |                  |  |
| Arbaiungo arroila             | Arbaiun, foz de          |                  |  |
| Arberoa                       | Arberoa                  |                  |  |
| Arga                          | Arga                     |                  |  |
| Ariola (urtegia, -a)          | Aixola, embalse de       |                  |  |
| Arratia                       | Arratia                  |                  |  |
| Artibai                       | Artibai                  |                  |  |
| Artikutza (urtegia, -a)       | Artikutza, embalse de    |                  |  |



|                      |                       |         |   |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|---|
| Asua                 | Asua                  |         |   |
| Aturri               | Adour                 | Adour   |   |
| Baia                 | Bayas                 |         |   |
| Barbadun             | Barbadún              |         |   |
| Bardeako kanala (-a) | Canal de las Bardenas |         |   |
| Baztan               | Baztan                |         | Bidasoa ibaiak sorburuan eta goi-ibilguan hartzen duen izena                              |
| Belagua              | Belagua               |         |   |
| Bidasoa              | Bidasoa               |         | Goi-ibilguan Baztan izena hartzen du, baina, Mugairera iristean, Bidasoa izena hartzen du |
| Biduze               | Biduze                | Bidouze |   |
| Burunda              | Burunda               |         | Etxarri Aranatzera iristean, Arakil izena hartzen du                                      |
| Busturia             | Busturia              |         |   |
| Butroe               | Butroe                |         |   |
| Cadagua              | Cadagua               |         |   |
| Cadreita             | Cadreita              |         |   |
| Deba                 | Deba                  |         |   |
| Dulantzi             | Alegría               |         |   |
| Ega                  | Ega                   |         |   |
| Elortz               | Elorz                 |         |   |
| Errobi               | Nive                  | Nive    |   |

|                                 |                                   |        |  |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--|
| Esa (Esako urtegia, -a)         | Esa, embalse de                   |        |  |
| Eugi (Eugiko urtegia, -a)       | Eugi                              |        |  |
| Ezka                            | Ezka                              |        |  |
| Ezkurra                         | Ezkurra                           |        |  |
| Galindo                         | Galindo                           |        |  |
| Gorbeia (Gorbeiako urtegia, -a) | Gorbeia, embalse de               |        |  |
| Ibaizabal                       | Ibaizabal                         |        | Nerbioi ibaia hartzen du Basaurin; biek, elkarturik, Ibaizabalen itsasadarra eratzen dute.   |
| Ibaizabalen itsasadarra (-a)    | ría de Bilbao o ría del Ibaizabal |        |  |
| Inglares                        | Inglares                          |        |  |
| Irabia (Irabia urtegia, -a)     | Irabia, embalse de                |        |  |
| Irati                           | Irati                             |        |  |
| Iregua                          | Iregua                            |        |  |
| Irunberriko arroila (-a)        | Lumbier, foz de                   |        |  |
| Izkiz                           | Izki                              |        |  |
| Bizkaiko golkoa (-a)            | Cantábrico, Mar                   |        | Iberiar penintsularen iparraldearen ondo-ondoko itsas zatia (Bizkaiko golkoaren zatia) bakarrik izendatu beharra izanez gero, gerta liteke berriazko toponimo bat behar izatea |
| Karrantza                       | Karrantza                         |        |  |
| Larrañe                         | Larrau                            | Larrau | Santa Grazi ibaiarekin elkartu eta Uhaitzandi ibaia eratzen du   |

|   |                            |  |  |
|---|----------------------------|--|--|
| Larraun                                   | Larraun                    |  |  |
| Lea                                       | Lea                        |  | Oiz izena du iturburuan. Aulestitik pasatzean hartzen du Lea izena                                   |
| Leitzaran                                 | Leitzaran                  |  | Goi-ibilguan Erasote izena hartzen du; Leitzan sartutakoan hartzen du Leitzaran izena                |
| Leurtzako urtegiak (-ak)                  | Leurtza, embalses de       |  |  |
| Lodosako kanala (-a)                      | Lodosa, canal de           |  |  |
| Mendaur (Mendaurko urtegia, -a)           | Mendaur, embalse de        |  |  |
| Mespelerreka (Mespelerrekako urtegia, -a) | El Regato, embalse de      |  |  |
| Nerbioi                                   | Nervi3n                    |  | Ibaizabal ibaiarekin bat egiten du, Basaurin. Biek, elkarturik, Ibaizabalen itsasadarra eratzen dute |
| Nerbioi ibaiaren sorburua (-a)            | Nacimiento del r3o Nervi3n |  |  |
| Oiartzun                                  | Oiartzun                   |  |  |
| Oion                                      | Oy3n                       |  |  |
| Oja                                       | Oja                        |  |  |
| Oka                                       | Oka                        |  |  |
| Omecillo                                  | Omecillo                   |  |  |
| Oria                                      | Oria                       |  |  |
| Pitillasko aintzira                       | Pitillas, laguna de        |  |  |
| Plentziako itsasadarra (-a)               | Plentzia, r3a de           |  |  |

|                                   |   |         |  |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------|--|
| Queiles                           | Queiles                                 |         |  |
| Salado                            | Salado                                  |         |  |
| Santa Grazi / Uhaitza (-a)        | Santa Engracia                          |         | Uhaitza izenarekin sortzen da Biarnoko mugan. Santa Grazitik iragaiten denean hartzen du Santa Grazi izena. Larrañe ibaiarekin elkartu eta Uhaitzandi ibaia eratzen du |
| Senpereko aintzira                | Saint-Pée sur Nivelle, lago de          |         |  |
| Tausteko kanala (-a)              | Tauste, canal de                        |         |  |
| Uda                               | Ayuda                                   |         |  |
| Ugarana                           | Nivelle                                 | Nivelle | Lapurdin hainbat izen hartzen ditu itsasoratu bitartean: Sarrakaria, Urma, Uhertsi eta Urdazuri  |
| Uhaitzandi                        | Uhaitzandi o Saison                     | Saison  | Santa Grazi eta Larrañe ibaiak elkartzen direnean sortzen da.  |
| Ultzama                           | Ultzama                                 |         |  |
| Urederra (-a)                     | Urederra                                |         |  |
| Uribarri (Uribarriko urtegia, -a) | Zadorra, embalse del                    |         |  |
| Urola                             | Urola                                   |         |  |
| Urrobi                            | Urrobi                                  |         |  |
| Urrunaga (Urrunagako urtegia, -a) | Embalse de Urrunaga o de Santa Engracia |         |  |
| Urumea                            | Urumea                                  |         | Goi-ibilguan Bedaran izena du; Goizueta bitartean Ollin izena du   |
| Usoz (Usoz urtegia, -a)           | Usoz, embalse de                        |         |  |

|          |         |  |  |
|----------|---------|--|--|
| Zadorra  | Zadorra |  |  |
| Zaraitzu | Salazar |  |  |
| Zidakos  | Zidacos |  |  |

## 2.1. Euskal Herritik kanpoko pertsona-izenak

Laburduren irakurbidea:

|      |                                |
|------|--------------------------------|
| Ark. | Arkitektura                    |
| Bib. | Bibliakoa                      |
| bid. | bidaiaria                      |
| Enp. | Enpresa-mundua                 |
| Erl. | Erljioa                        |
| err. | errege-erreginak, enperadoreak |
| Esk. | Eskultura                      |
| Esz. | Eszena                         |
| izg. | izengoitia                     |
| j.i. | jatorrizko izena               |
| Jak. | Jakintza                       |
| Kir. | Kirola                         |
| Lit. | Literatura                     |
| mil. | militarra                      |
| Mus. | Musika                         |
| per. | pertsonaia historiko orokorra  |
| Pin. | Pintura                        |
| Pol. | Politika                       |
| Zin. | Zinema                         |

| Euskara             | Gaztelania      | Frantsesa          | Ingelesa           | Mota | Oharra |
|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|------|--------|
| Aalto, Alvar        | Aalto, Alvar    |                    | Aalto, Alvar       | Ark. |        |
| Aaron               | Aarón           | Aaron              | Aaron              | Bib. |        |
| Abbado, Claudio     | Abbado, Claudio |                    |                    | Mus. |        |
| Abbat, Per          | Abbat, Per      |                    |                    | per. |        |
| Abd ar Rahman I.a   | Abderramán I    | 'Abd-al-Rahmān Ier | 'Abd ar-Rahmān I   | err. |        |
| Abd ar Rahman II.a  | Abderramán II   | 'Abd-al-Rahmān II  | 'Abd ar-Rahmān II  | err. |        |
| Abd ar Rahman III.a | Abderramán III  | 'Abd-al-Rahmān III | 'Abd ar-Rahmān III | err. |        |

|  |  |                               |                                 |      |  |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|--|
| Abd el Krim                            | Abd el-Krim                                      | Abd el-Krim                   | Abd el-Krim                     | err. |  |
| Abdulhamid II.a                        | Abdul Hamid II                                   | Abdülhamid II                 | Abdülhamid II                   | err. |  |
| Abelardo, Petri                        | Abelardo, Pedro                                  | Abélard (Abailard),<br>Pierre | Abelard, Peter                  | Jak. |  |
| Abraham                                | Abraham / Abrahán                                | Abraham                       | Abraham                         | Bib. |  |
| Abruzziko dukea, Luis Amadeo Savoiakoa | Abruzos, duque de los<br>(Luis Amadeo de Saboya) |                               | Abruzzi, duke of (Luigi Amadeo) | Kir. |  |
| Absalon                                | Absalón  |                               | Absalom                         | Bib. |  |
| Abu al Abbas                           | Abulabás   | Abū Al-'Abbas                 | Abū al-'Abbās                   | err. |  |
| Abu Bakr                               | Abubeker /Abubequer                              | Abū Bakr                      | Abū Bakr                        | err. |  |
| Abulkasis / Abu al Kasim               | Abulcasís  | Abulcasis                     | Abū al-Qāsim / Albucasis        | Jak. |  |
| Acosta García, Julio                   |  |                               |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Adalberon                              | Adalbéron  | Adalbéron                     | Adalbero / Adalbéron            | Lit. |  |
| Adam                                   | Adán   | Adam                          |                                 | Bib. |  |
| Adam, Adolphe Charles                  |  | Adam, Adolphe Charles         |                                 | Mus. |  |
| Adams, Gerry                           |  |                               |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Adelaida                               | Adelaida   | Adelaïde                      |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Adelardo                               | Adelardo   | Adalhard / Adélar             |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Adenauer, Konrad                       |  |                               |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Adler, Alfred                          |  |                               |                                 | Jak. |  |
| Adolfo                                 | Adolfo   | Adolphe                       |                                 | Erl. |  |

|                               |                              |                              |             |      |  |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|------|--|
| Adorno, Theodor               |                              |                              |             | Jak. |  |
| Adrasto                       | Adrasto                      | Adraste                      |             | err. |  |
| Adrian                        | Adrián                       | Adrien                       |             | Erl. |  |
| Adrian I.a                    | Adriano I                    | Adrien I                     | Adrian I    | Erl. |  |
| Adrian II.a                   | Adriano II                   | Adrien II                    | Adrian II   | Erl. |  |
| Adrian III.a                  | Adriano III                  | Adrien III                   | Adrian III  | Erl. |  |
| Adrian IV.a                   | Adriano IV                   | Adrien IV                    | Adrian IV   | Erl. |  |
| Adrian V.a (Ottobono Fieschi) | Adriano V (Ottobono Fieschi) |                              |             | Erl. |  |
| Adrian VI.a                   | Adriano VI                   | Adrien VI                    | Adrian VI   | Erl. |  |
| Aezio                         | Aecio                        | Aetius                       |             | mil. |  |
| Afranio, Luzio                | Afranio                      | Afranius                     |             | mil. |  |
| Aga Khan I.a                  | Aga Khan I                   | Agha Khan I (Hasan Alī shāh) |             | err. |  |
| Aga Khan II.a                 | Aga Khan                     | Agha Khan II (Alī shāh)      |             | err. |  |
| Agamemnon                     | Agamenón                     | Agamemnon                    | Agamemnon   | per. |  |
| Agapeto                       | Agapito                      | Agapit                       |             | Erl. |  |
| Agapeto I.a                   | Agapito I                    | Agapet I                     | Agapetus I  | Erl. |  |
| Agapeto II.a                  | Agapito II                   | Agapet II                    | Agapetus II | Erl. |  |
| Agata                         | Águeda                       | Agathe                       |             | Erl. |  |
| Agatokles                     | Agatocles                    | Agathocle                    |             | err. |  |
| Agaton                        | Agatón                       | Agathon                      | Agatho      | Erl. |  |



|  |  |   |  |      |  |
|--|--|---|--|------|--|
| Agesilao   | Agesilao                                       | Agésilas                                  |  | err. |  |
| Agis   | Agis   | Agis                                      |  | err. |  |
| Agrikola, Kneo Julio                                 | Agrícola                                       | Agricola                                  |  | mil. |  |
| Agripa   | Agripa   | Agrippa                                   |  | mil. |  |
| Agripina   | Agripina                                       | Agrippine                                 |  | err. |  |
| Agustin  | Agustín  | Augustin                                  |  | Erl. |  |
| Agustina   | Agustina                                       | Augustine                                 |  | Erl. |  |
| Agustina Aragoikoa (j.i. Agustina Zaragoza Domenech) | Agustina de Aragón                             |   | Augustine (Austin) of Canterbury, Saint                    | Pol. |  |
| Aines / Ines   | Ines   | Agnès                                     |  | Erl. |  |
| Aingeru  | Angel(a)                                       | Angèle                                    |  | Erl. |  |
| Akenaton (j.i.: Amenofis IV.a / Amenhotep IV.a)      | Akenatón / Ajnatón (Amenofis (Amenhotep) IV)   | Akhnaton (Amenophis (Amenhotep) IV)       | Akhenaton  | err. |  |
| Akihito  | Akihito  | Akihito                                   | Akihito  | err. |  |
| Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de                            | Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de                      |   |  | Lit. |  |
| Alariko I.a  | Alarico  | Alaric                                    | Alaric   | err. |  |
| Alariko II.a   | Alarico II                                     | Alaric II                                 | Alaric II  | err. |  |
| Albako dukea, Fernando Álvarez de Toledo             | Alba, Fernando Álvarez de Toledo, 3er duque de | Albe, Fernando Alvarez de Tolède (duc d') | Alba, Fernando Álvarez de Toledo y Pimentel (3rd duque of) | mil. |  |
| Albéniz, Isaac                                       | Albéniz, Isaac                                 |   |  | Mus. |  |

|   |   |   |   |      |  |
|---|---|---|---|------|--|
| Alberti, Leon Battista                        | Alberti, Leon-Battista                        | Alberti, Leon-Battista                  | Alberti, Leon Battista                              | Ark. |  |
| Alberti, Rafael                               | Alberti, Rafael                               |   |   | Lit. |  |
| Alberto                                       | Alberto                                       | Albert                                  |   | Erl. |  |
| Alberto Handia, San                           | Alberto Magno, San                            | Albert le Grand, saint                  | Albert the Great, Saint /<br>Albertus Magnus, Saint | Erl. |  |
| Alberto I.a (j.i. Honoré<br>Charles Grimaldi) | Alberto I (Honoré<br>Charles Grimaldi)        | Albert Ier de Monaco                    | Albert (Albert-Honoré-<br>Charles Grimaldi)         | err. |  |
| Alberto, Saxonia-Coburg-<br>Gothako printzea  | Alberto, príncipe de<br>Sajonia-Coburgo-Gotha | Albert, prince de Saxe-<br>Coboug-Gotha | Albert, prince of Saxe-<br>Coburg-Gotha             | err. |  |
| Albinoni, Tomaso                              | Albinoni, Tommaso                             | Albinoni, Tomaso                        | Albinoni, Tomaso<br>Giovanni                        | Mus. |  |
| Alcalá Zamora, Niceto                         | Alcalá Zamora, Niceto                         |   |   | Pol. |  |
| Alemán, Rodrigo                               | Alemán, Rodrigo                               | Alemán, Rodrigo                         |   | Esk. |  |
| Alexandra                                     | Alejandra                                     | Alexandra                               |   | Erl. |  |
| Alexandro                                     | Alejandro                                     | Alexandre                               |   | Erl. |  |
| Alexandro Handia                              | Alejandro Magno                               | Alexandre le Grand                      | Alexander The Great                                 | err. |  |
| Alexandro I.a                                 | Alejandro I                                   | Alexandre Ier                           | Alexander   | err. |  |
| Alexandro I.a Pavlovitx                       | Alejandro I Pávlovich                         | Alexandre Ier Pavlovitch                | Alexander I   | err. |  |
| Alexandro II.a                                | Alejandro II                                  | Alexandre II                            |   | Erl. |  |
| Alexandro II.a                                | Alejandro II                                  | Alexandre II                            | Alexander II  | err. |  |
| Alexandro III.a                               | Alejandro III                                 | Alexandre III                           |   | Erl. |  |
| Alexandro III.a                               | Alejandro III                                 | Alexandre III                           | Alexander III                                       | err. |  |
| Alexandro IV.a                                | Alejandro IV                                  | Alexandre IV                            | Alexander IV  | Erl. |  |

|                                 |                                       |                               |  |      |  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------|--|
| Alexandro V.a                   | Alejandro V                           | Alexandre V                   | Alexander V                            | Erl. |  |
| Alexandro VI.a (Rodrigo Borgia) | Alejandro VI (Rodrigo Borgia (Borja)) | Alexandre VI (Rodrigo Borgia) | Alexander VI (Rodrigo de Borja y Doms) | Erl. | Euskarazkoak ez diren izenak jatorrizko ahoskeran ebaki behar dira. Kasu honetan, italierazko Borgia izenaren 'gi' grafema ebaki behar da euskara batuaren ahoskera zainduan 'j' ahoskatzen den bezala |
| Alexandro VII.a (Fabio Chigi)   | Alejandro VII (Fabio Chigi)           | Alexandre VII (Fabio Chigi)   | Alexander VII (Fabio Chigi)            | Erl. |  |
| Alexandro VIII.a                | Alejandro VIII                        | Alexandre VIII                | Alexander VIII                         | Erl. |  |
| Alfaro Siqueiros, David         |                                       |                               |  | Pin. |  |
| Alfonsín, Raul                  |                                       |                               |  | Pol. |  |
| Alfontso                        | Alfonso                               | Alphonse                      |  | Erl. |  |
| Alfontso Frantziakoa            | Alfonso de Francia                    | Alphonse de France            | Alphonse                               | err. |  |
| Alfontso I.a <i>Katolikoa</i>   | Alfonso I el Católico                 | Alphonse Ier le Catholique    | Alfonso The Catholic                   | err. |  |
| Alfontso II.a                   | Alfonso II                            | Alphonse II                   | Alfonso II                             | err. |  |
| Alfontso II.a <i>Garbia</i>     | Alfonso II el Casto                   | Alphonse II le Chaste         |  | err. |  |
| Alfontso III.a                  | Alfonso III                           | Alphonse III                  | Alfonso III                            | err. |  |
| Alfontso III.a <i>Handia</i>    | Alfonso III el Magno                  | Alphonse III le Grand         | Alfonso III the Great                  | err. |  |
| Alfontso IV.a <i>Bihozbera</i>  | Alfonso IV el Benigno                 | Alphonse IV le Débonnaire     | Alfonso IV The Kind                    | err. |  |
| Alfontso IV.a <i>Monjea</i>     | Alfonso IV el Monje                   | Alphonse IV le Moine          | Alfonso IV The Monk                    | err. |  |

|                                      |                              |                              |                                |      |  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|--|
| Alfontso IX.a                        | Alfonso IX                   | Alphonse IX                  | Alfonso IX                     | err. |  |
| Alfontso V.a                         | Alfonso V                    | Alphonse V                   | Alfonso V                      | err. |  |
| Alfontso V.a<br><i>Gogohandikoa</i>  | Alfonso V el Magnánimo       | Alphonse V le Magnanime      | Alphonse V le Magnanime        | err. |  |
| Alfontso VI.a                        | Alfonso VI                   | Alphonse VI                  | Alfonso VI                     | err. |  |
| Alfontso VII.a<br><i>Enperadorea</i> | Alfonso VII                  | Alphonse VII                 | Alfonso VII The Emperor        | err. |  |
| Alfontso VIII.a Navaskoa             | Alfonso VIII el de las Navas | Alphonse VIII le Noble       | Alfonso VIII (el de las Navas) | err. |  |
| Alfontso X.a <i>Jakituna</i>         | Alfonso X el Sabio           | Alphonse X le Sage           | Alfonso X the Wise             | err. |  |
| Alfontso XI.a <i>Mendekaria</i>      | Alfonso XI el Justiciero     | Alphonse XI le Vengeur       | Alfonso XI The Just            | err. |  |
| Alfontso XII.a                       | Alfonso XII                  | Alphonse XII                 | Alfonso XII                    | err. |  |
| Alfontso XIII.a                      | Alfonso XIII                 | Alphonse XIII                | Alfonso XIII                   | err. |  |
| Alfredo Handia, San                  | Alfredo el Grande (san)      | Alfred le Grand (saint)      | Alfred The Great               | err. |  |
| Algardi, Alessandro                  | Algardi, Alessandro          | Algarde (Alessandro Algardi) | Algardi, Alessandro            | Esk. |  |
| Ali                                  | Alí                          | ‘Alī                         | ‘Alī                           | err. |  |
| Ali Pasha, Mehmet Emin               | ‘Alī Bajá, Mehmet Emin       | Ali Pacha, Mehmet Emin       |                                | Pol. |  |
| Alizia                               | Alicia                       | Alice                        |                                | Erl. |  |
| Alkamenes                            | Alcámenes                    | Alcamène                     | Alcamenes                      | Esk. |  |
| Alkman                               | Alcmán                       | Alcman                       |                                | Lit. |  |
| Alkuino (j.i. Albino Flako)          | Alcuino (Albino Flaco)       | Alcuin (Albinus Flaccus)     | Alcuin                         | Jak. |  |
| Allen, Woody (j.i. Allen)            |                              |                              |                                | Zin. |  |

|                                   |                    |                     |                        |      |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------|--|
| Stewart (Konigsberg)              |                    |                     |                        |      |  |
| Allende, Isabel                   |                    |                     |                        | Lit. |  |
| Allende, Salvador                 |                    |                     |                        | Pol. |  |
| Almagro, Diego de                 | Almagro, Diego de  |                     | Almagro, Diego de      | bid. |  |
| Almanzor / Al Mansur              | Almanzor           | Mansūr, al-         | Mansūr, al- / Almanzor | mil. |  |
| Aldorfer, Albrecht                | Aldorfer, Albrecht | Aldorfer, Albrecht  |                        | Pin. |  |
| Althusser, Louis                  |                    | Althusser, Louis    |                        | Jak. |  |
| Altman, Sidney                    |                    |                     |                        | Jak. |  |
| Altzeo                            | Alceo              | Alcée               |                        | Lit. |  |
| Alzibiades                        | Alcibiádes         | Alcibiade           |                        | mil. |  |
| Amadeo Savoiakoa / Amadeo I.a     | Amadeo de Saboya   | Amédée              | Amadeus                | err. |  |
| Amalariko                         | Amalarico          | Amalaric            | Amalaric               | err. |  |
| Ambartsumian, Viktor Amazaspovitx |                    |                     |                        | Jak. |  |
| Amiano Martzelino                 | Amiano             | Ammien Marcelin     |                        | Jak. |  |
| Amin Dada, Idi                    |                    |                     |                        | Pol. |  |
| Amintas                           | Amintas            | Amyntas             |                        | per. |  |
| Ampère, André Marie               |                    | Ampère, André Marie |                        | Jak. |  |
| Amundsen, Roald                   |                    |                     |                        | bid. |  |
| Ana                               | Ana                | Anne                |                        | Erl. |  |
| Ana Austriakoa                    | Ana de Austria     | Anne d'Autriche     | Anne of Austria        | err. |  |

|                          |                  |                  |                  |      |  |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------|--|
| Ana Boleyn               | Ana Bolena       | Anne Boleyn      | Anne of Austria  | per. |  |
| Ana Estuardo             | Ana Estuardo     | Anne Stuart      | Anne Stuart      | err. |  |
| Anakarsis                | Anacarsis        | Anacharsis       |                  | Jak. |  |
| Anakleto                 | Anacleto         | Anaclet          |                  | Erl. |  |
| Anakreonte               | Anacreonte       | Anacréon         |                  | per. |  |
| Anas                     | Anás             |                  | Annas            | Bib. |  |
| Anastasia                | Anastasia        | Anastasié        |                  | Erl. |  |
| Anastasio                | Anastasio        | Anastase         |                  | Erl. |  |
| Anastasio I.a            | Anastasio I      | Anastase I       | Anastasius I     | Erl. |  |
| Anastasio II.a           | Anastasio II     | Anastase II      | Anastasius II    | Erl. |  |
| Anastasio III.a          | Anastasio III    | Anastase III     | Anastasius III   | Erl. |  |
| Anastasio IV.a           | Anastasio IV     | Anastase IV      | Anastasius IV    | Erl. |  |
| Anaxagoras               | Anaxágoras       | Anaxágore        |                  | Jak. |  |
| Anaximandro              | Anaximandro      | Anaximandros     |                  | Jak. |  |
| Anaximenes               | Anaxímenes       | Anaximène        |                  | Jak. |  |
| Anbrosio                 | Ambrosio         | Ambroise         |                  | Erl. |  |
| Andersen, Hans Christian |                  |                  |                  | Lit. |  |
| Ando Tadao               |                  |                  |                  | Ark. |  |
| Andrea del Sarto         | Andrea del Sarto | Andrea del Sarto | Andrea del Sarto | Pin. |  |
| Andres                   | Andrés           | André            |                  | Erl. |  |
| Androkles                | Androcles        | Androclès        |                  | per. |  |

|   |   |   |  |      |  |
|---|---|---|--|------|--|
| Androniko, Livio                                | Andrónico, Livio                                  | Andronicus, Livius                      |  | Lit. |  |
| Andropov, Juri<br>Vladimirovitx                 |   |   |  | Pol. |  |
| Angelico, Fra (j.i. Fra<br>Giovanni da Fiesole) | Angélico (Fra Giovanni<br>da Fiésole)             | Angelico (Fra Giovanni<br>da Fiésole)   | Angelico, Fra (Fra<br>Giovanni da Fiésole) | Pin. |  |
| Ångstrom, Anders Jonas                          |   |   |  | Jak. |  |
| Angulemako dukea, Luis<br>Borboikoa             | Angulema, duque de<br>(Luis Antonio de<br>Borbón) | Angoulême, duc d'<br>(Louis de Bourbon) |  | err. |  |
| Anizeto   | Aniceto   | Anicet                                  |  | Erl. |  |
| Anko Martzio                                    | Anco Marcio                                       | Ancus Marcius                           |  | err. |  |
| Anquetil, Jacques                               |   | Anquetil, Jacques                       |  | Kir. |  |
| Ansermet, Ernest                                |   |   |  | Mus. |  |
| Antenor   | Antenor   | Anténor                                 |  | Esk. |  |
| Antero  | Antero  | Antère                                  |  | Erl. |  |
| Antifonte                                       | Antifón / Antifonte                               | Antiphon                                |  | Jak. |  |
| Antigono  | Antígono  | Antigonos                               |  | err. |  |
| Antioko   | Antíoco   | Antiochos                               |  | per. |  |
| Antipatro / Antipater                           | Antipatro / Antipater                             | Antipatros / Antipater                  |  | mil. |  |
| Antistenes                                      | Antístenes  | Antisthène                              |  | Jak. |  |
| Antolin   | Antolín   | Antonin                                 |  | Erl. |  |
| Anton abadea                                    | Anton /Antonio (abad)                             | Antoine                                 |  | Erl. |  |
| Antonia   | Antonia   | Antoinette                              |  | Erl. |  |

|   |  |   |   |      |  |
|---|--|---|---|------|--|
| Antonino Pio                                    | Antonino Pío   | Antonin le Pieux                                    |   | err. |  |
| Antonio Borboikoa                               | Antonio de Borbón                                    | Antoine de Bourbon                                  | Anthony of Bourbon                                | err. |  |
| Antonio Paduakoa                                | Antonio (de Padua)                                   | Antoine   |   | Erl. |  |
| Antselmo  | Anselmo  | Anselme   |   | Erl. |  |
| Antso I.a <i>Lodia</i>                          | Sancho I el Craso                                    |   | Sancho I the Fat                                  | err. |  |
| Antso II.a <i>Azkarra</i>                       | Sancho II el Fuerte                                  | Sanche II le Fort                                   | Sancho II   | err. |  |
| Antso III.a                                     | Sancho III   | Sanche III  | Sancho III  | err. |  |
| Antso IV.a <i>Bipila</i>                        | Sancho IV el Bravo                                   | Sanche IV le Brave                                  | Sancho IV   | err. |  |
| Apeles  | Apeles   | Apelle  |   | Pin. |  |
| Apiano  | Apiano   | Appien  |   | Jak. |  |
| Apolinar  | Apolinar   | Apollinaire   |   | Erl. |  |
| Apolodoro                                       | Apolodoro  | Apollodore  |   | per. |  |
| Apolodoro Damaskokoa                            | Apolodoro de Damasco                                 | Apollodore de Damas                                 | Apollodorus of Damascus                           | Ark. |  |
| Apolonia  | Apolonia   | Apollonie   |   | Erl. |  |
| Apolonio  | Apolonio   | Apollonios  |   | Erl. |  |
| Aquino, Corazón /<br>Aquino, Cory               |  | Aquino, Corazón (dite<br>Cory)                      |   | Pol. |  |
| Arafat, Jassir                                  | Arafat, Yaser  | ‘Arafāt, Yāsir (Yasser)                             | Arafāt, Yasir (Yasser)                            | Pol. |  |
| Arandako kondea, Pedro<br>Pablo Abarca de Bolea | Aranda, Pedro Pablo<br>Abarca de Bolea (conde<br>de) | Aranda, Pedro Pablo<br>Abarca y Bolea (comte<br>d') | Aranda, Pedro Pablo<br>Abarca de Bolea (count of) | mil. |  |
| Arato   | Arato  | Aratus  |   | per. |  |



|   |                       |                                   |                                   |      |  |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|--|
| Arbogasto                                   | Arbogasto             | Arbogaste                         |                                   | mil. |  |
| Archipenko, Alexander                       |                       |                                   |                                   | Esk. |  |
| Arcimboldo, Giuseppe / Arcimboldi, Giuseppe | Arcimboldo, Giuseppe  | Arcimboldo (Arcimboldi), Giuseppe | Arcimboldo (Arcimboldi), Giuseppe | Pin. |  |
| Arendt, Hannah                              |                       |                                   |                                   | Jak. |  |
| Arias Navarro, Carlos                       | Arias Navarro, Carlos |                                   |                                   | Pol. |  |
| Arias Sánchez, Óscar                        |                       |                                   |                                   | Pol. |  |
| Arias Yebra, Amable                         | Arias Yebra, Amable   |                                   |                                   | Pin. |  |
| Ario  | Arrio                 | Arius                             | Arius                             | per. |  |
| Arion                                       | Arión                 | Arion                             |                                   | per. |  |
| Aristarko                                   | Aristarco             | Aristarque                        |                                   | per. |  |
| Aristarko Samoskoa                          | Aristarco             | Aristarque de Samos               | Aristarchus of Samos              | Jak. |  |
| Aristides                                   | Arístides             | Aristide                          |                                   | per. |  |
| Aristipo                                    | Arístipo              | Aristippe                         |                                   | Jak. |  |
| Aristofanes                                 | Aristófanes           | Aristophane                       |                                   | Lit. |  |
| Aristoteles                                 | Aristóteles           | Aristote                          |                                   | Jak. |  |
| Arkadio                                     | Arcadio               | Arcadius                          | Arcadius                          | err. |  |
| Arkelao                                     | Arquelao              | Archélaos                         |                                   | err. |  |
| Arkias                                      | Arquias               | Archias                           |                                   | Lit. |  |
| Arkiloko                                    | Arquíloco             | Archiloque                        |                                   | Lit. |  |
| Arkimedes                                   | Arquímedes            | Archimède                         |                                   | Jak. |  |
| Armstrong, Neil                             |                       |                                   |                                   | per. |  |

|                          |                                   |                      |                      |      |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------|--|
| Arnaut                   | Arnaldo                           | Arnault / Arnaud     |                      | Erl. |  |
| Arnobio                  | Arnobio                           | Arnobe               |                      | Lit. |  |
| Arp, Hans / Arp, Jean    | Arp, Hans (Jean)                  | Arp, Hans (Jean)     | Arp, Jean            | Esk. |  |
| Arrhenius, Svante August |                                   |                      |                      | Jak. |  |
| Arriano                  | Arriano                           | Arrien               |                      | Jak. |  |
| Arrosa                   | Rosa                              | Rose                 |                      | Erl. |  |
| Artaxerxes               | Artajerjes                        | Artaxerxès           |                      | per. |  |
| Artaxerxes II.a Mnemon   | Artajerjes II Mnemón              | Artaxerxès II Mnémon | Artaxerxes II Mnemon | err. |  |
| Artur                    | Arturo                            | Arthur               |                      | Erl. |  |
| Artur                    | Arturo / Artús                    | Arthur / Artus       | Arthur               | err. |  |
| Artzesilao               | Arcesilao                         | Arcésilas            |                      | Jak. |  |
| Asad, Hafez al           | Asad, Hāfīz al- / Asad, Hafez el- | Asad, Hāfīz al-      | Assad, Hafez al-     | mil. |  |
| Ashkenazy, Vladimir      |                                   |                      |                      | Mus. |  |
| Asimov, Isaac            |                                   |                      |                      | Lit. |  |
| Asklepiades              | Asclepiádes                       | Asclépiade           |                      | Jak. |  |
| Asoka                    | Asoka / Açoka                     | Asoka / Acoka        | Asoka / Asoka        | err. |  |
| Aspasia                  | Aspasia                           | Aspasie              |                      | per. |  |
| Astete, Gaspar           | Astete, Gaspar                    |                      |                      | Lit. |  |
| Astolfo                  | Astolfo                           | Aistolf ou Astolphe  |                      | err. |  |
| Asturias, Miguel Ángel   | Asturias, Miguel Ángel            |                      |                      | Lit. |  |
| Asurbanipal              | Asurbanipal                       | Assourbanipal        | Ashurbanipal         | err. |  |

|                                     |                                     |                         |                                      |      |  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|--|
| Asurnasirpal II.a                   | Asurnasirpal II                     | Assurnazirpal II        | Ashurnasirpal II                     | err. |  |
| Atahualpa                           | Atahualpa                           | Atahualpa               | Atahuallpa, Atahualpa                | err. |  |
| Atanagildo                          | Atanagildo                          | Athanagild              | Athanagild                           | err. |  |
| Atanasia                            | Atanasia                            | Athanasie               |                                      | Erl. |  |
| Atanasio                            | Atanasio                            | Athanase                |                                      | Erl. |  |
| Atatürk, Kemal (j.i. Mustafa Kemal) | Ataturk, Kemal (Mustafá Kemal Bajá) | Atatürk (Mustafa Kemal) | Atatürk, Kemal (Mustafa Kemal Pasha) | Pol. |  |
| Ataulfo                             | Ataúlfo                             | Athaulf                 | Ataulphus / Atawulf / Ataulf         | err. |  |
| Ateneo                              | Ateneo                              | Athénée                 |                                      | Lit. |  |
| Atiko                               | Atico                               | Atticus                 |                                      | per. |  |
| Atila                               | Atila                               | Attila                  | Attila                               | err. |  |
| Attenborough, Richard               |                                     |                         | Attenborough, Richard                | Zin. |  |
| Augusto, Oktavio                    | Augusto, Octavio                    | Auguste, Octavien       |                                      | err. |  |
| Aulo Gelio                          | Aulo Gelio                          | Aulu-Gelle              |                                      | Jak. |  |
| Aurelia                             | Aurelia                             | Aurèlie                 |                                      | Erl. |  |
| Aureliano                           | Aureliano                           | Aurélien                |                                      | err. |  |
| Aurelio                             | Aurelio                             | Aurèle                  |                                      | Erl. |  |
| Ausonio                             | Ausonio                             | Ausone                  |                                      | Lit. |  |
| Austin, John Langshaw               |                                     |                         |                                      | Jak. |  |
| Avellaneda, Alonso Fernández de     | Avellaneda, Alonso Fernández de     |                         |                                      | Lit. |  |

|   |   |  |  |      |  |
|---|---|--|--|------|--|
| Avenarius, Richard                              |   |  |  | Jak. |  |
| Aventzoar / Ibn Zuhr                            | Avenzoar (Ibn Zuhr)                         | Avenzoar (Ibn Zuhr)                        | Ibn Zuhr                                   | Jak. |  |
| Averroes / Ibn Rushd                            | Averroes (Ibn Rusd)                         | Averroès (Ibn Ruchd)                       | Averroes (Ibn Rushd)                       | Jak. |  |
| Avizena / Ibn Sina                              | Avicena                                     | Avicenne (Ibn Sīnā)                        | Avicenna (Ibn Sīnā)                        | Jak. |  |
| Avogadro kondea,<br>Amadeo di Quaregna          |   |  |  | Jak. |  |
| Aylwin, Patricio                                |   |  |  | Pol. |  |
| Azaña y Díaz, Manuel                            | Azaña y Díaz, Manuel                        |  |  | Pol. |  |
| Aznar, José María                               | Aznar, José María                           |  |  | per. |  |
| Babeuf, François Noël<br>(izg. Gracchus Babeuf) | Babeuf, François Noël<br>(llamado Gracchus) | Babeuf, François Noël<br>(dit Gracchus)    | Babeuf, François-Noël<br>(byname Gracchus) | Pol. |  |
| Babrio  | Babrio                                      | Babrios                                    |  | Lit. |  |
| Bach, Johann Sebastian                          | Bach, Juan Sebastián                        | Bach, Johann Sebastian<br>(Jean-Sébastien) | Bach, Johann Sebastian                     | Mus. |  |
| Bachelard, Gaston                               |   | Bachelard, Gaston                          |  | Jak. |  |
| Bacon, Francis                                  |   |  |  | Pin. |  |
| Bacon, Francis, Verulam<br>baroia               | Bacon, Francis (barón<br>de Verulam)        | Bacon, Francis (lord<br>Verulam)           | Bacon, Francis, Baron of<br>Verulam        | Jak. |  |
| Bacon, Roger                                    | Bacon, Roger                                | Bacon, Roger                               | Bacon, Roger                               | Jak. |  |
| Baez, Joan                                      |   |  |  | Mus. |  |
| Bakilides                                       | Baquílides                                  | Bacchylide                                 |  | Lit. |  |
| Bakunin, Mikhail<br>Aleksandrovitx              | Bakunin, Mijáil<br>Alexandróvich            | Bakounine, Mikhaïl<br>Aleksandrovitch      | Bakunin, Mikhail<br>Aleksandrovich         | Pol. |  |

|                              |                            |                     |           |      |  |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------|------|--|
| Balaguer, Joaquín            |                            |                     |           | Pol. |  |
| Balakirev, Mili Alekseievitx |                            |                     |           | Mus. |  |
| Balbina                      | Balbina                    | Balbine             |           | Erl. |  |
| Balbo, Italo                 |                            |                     |           | mil. |  |
| Balduin                      | Balduino                   | Baudolin / Baudouin |           | Erl. |  |
| Balduin I.a                  | Balduino I                 | Baudouin I          | Baldwin I | err. |  |
| Balla, Giacomo               |                            |                     |           | Pin. |  |
| Baltasar                     | Baltasar                   | Balthazar           |           | Erl. |  |
| Balzac, Honoré de            |                            | Balzac, Honoré de   |           | Lit. |  |
| Banzer Suárez, Hugo          |                            |                     |           | Pol. |  |
| Barbara                      | Bárbara                    | Barbara             |           | Erl. |  |
| Barbieri, Francisco Asenjo   | Barbieri, Francisco Asenjo |                     |           | Mus. |  |
| Barbieri, Gato               |                            |                     |           | Mus. |  |
| Barenboim, Daniel            |                            |                     |           | Mus. |  |
| Barlach, Ernst               |                            |                     |           | Esk. |  |
| Barnabe                      | Bernabé                    | Barnabé             |           | Erl. |  |
| Barnard, Christian           |                            |                     |           | Jak. |  |
| Barrientos, René             |                            |                     |           | mil. |  |
| Bártok, Béla                 |                            |                     |           | Mus. |  |
| Bartolome                    | Bartolomé                  | Barthélemy          |           | Erl. |  |

|  |  |  |   |      |  |
|--|--|--|---|------|--|
| Bartolomea                             | Bartolomea                             | Bartholomé                             |   | Erl. |  |
| Baselitz, Georg (j.i. Hans Georg Kern) |  |  |   | Pin. |  |
| Basilia                                | Basilia                                | Basilla                                |   | Erl. |  |
| Basilio                                | Basilio                                | Basile                                 |   | Erl. |  |
| Basilio II.a <i>Bulgaroktonoa</i>      | Basilio II el Bulgaróctono             | Basile II le Bulgaroctone              | Basile II Bulgaroctonus                     | err. |  |
| Bassano, Jacopo (j.i. Jacopo da Ponte) | Bassano, el (Jacopo da Ponte)          | Bassano, Jacopo (Jacopo da Ponte)      | Bassano, Jacopo (Jacopo (Giacomo) da Ponte) | Pin. |  |
| Batista, Fulgencio                     |  |  |   | mil. |  |
| Baudelaire, Charles                    |  | Baudelaire, Charles                    |   | Lit. |  |
| Bauer, Bruno                           |  |  |   | Jak. |  |
| Bauer, Otto                            |  |  |   | Pol. |  |
| Baumé, Antoine                         |  | Baumé, Antoine                         |   | Jak. |  |
| Baumgarten, Alexander                  | Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb         | Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb         | Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb              | Jak. |  |
| Bazille, Frédéric                      |  | Bazille, Frédéric                      |   | Pin. |  |
| Beatriz I.a                            | Beatriz I                              | Beatrice / Beatrix                     | Beatrix                                     | err. |  |
| Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de | Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de | Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de | Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron de      | Lit. |  |
| Beauvoir, Simone de                    |  | Beauvoir, Simone de                    |   | Lit. |  |
| Beccariako markesa, Cesare Bonesana    | Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana (marqués de) | Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana (marquis de) | Beccaria, Cesare                            | Jak. |  |
| Beckett, Samuel                        |  |  |   | Lit. |  |

|                                     |  |                                    |  |      |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|------|--|
| Beckmann, Max                       |  |                                    |  | Pin. |  |
| Beecham, Sir Thomas                 |  |                                    |  | Mus. |  |
| Beethoven, Ludwig Van               |  |                                    |  | Mus. |  |
| Begin, Menahem                      |  |                                    |  | Pol. |  |
| Belisario                           | Belisario                              | Bélisaire                          | Belisarius                               | mil. |  |
| Bellini Giovanni (izg. Giambellino) | Bellini Giovanni (llamado Giambellino) | Bellini Giovanni (dit Giambellino) | Bellini Giovanni                         | Pin. |  |
| Bellini, Vincenzo                   |  |                                    |  | Mus. |  |
| Ben Bella, Ahmed                    |  |                                    |  | Pol. |  |
| Ben Gurion, David                   |  |                                    |  | Pol. |  |
| Ben Zvi, Isaak                      | Ben Zvi, Isaac                         | Ben Zvi, Isaac                     |  | Pol. |  |
| Benedikta                           | Benedicta                              | Benoîte                            |  | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto                           | Benedicto / Benito                     | Bénédicte / Benoîte                |  | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto I.a                       | Benedicto I                            | Bénédicte I                        | Benedict I                               | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto III.a                     | Benedicto III                          | Bénédicte III                      | Benedict III                             | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto IV.a                      | Benedicto IV                           | Bénédicte IV                       | Benedict IV                              | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto IX.a                      | Benedicto IX                           | Bénédicte IX                       | Benedict IX                              | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto Nursiako, San             | Benito de Nursia, San                  | Benoît de Nursie, saint            | Benedict of Nursia, Saint                | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto V.a Gramatikaria          | Benedicto V, Grammaticus               | Bénédicte V (le Grammairen)        | Benedict V, Grammaticus (the Grammarian) | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto VI.a                      | Benedicto VI                           | Bénédicte VI                       | Benedict VI                              | Erl. |  |

|   |   |                  |                    |      |  |
|---|---|------------------|--------------------|------|--|
| Benedikto VII.a                           | Benedicto VII                           | Bénédicte VII    | Benedict VII       | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto VIII.a                          | Benedicto VIII                          | Bénédicte VIII   | Benedict VIII      | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto X.a                             | Benedicto X                             | Bénédicte X      | Benedict X         | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto XI.a (Niccolo Boccasini)        | Benedicto XI (Niccolò Boccasini)        | Bénédicte XI     | Benedict XI        | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto XII.a                           | Benedicto XII                           | Bénédicte XII    | Benedict XII       | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto XIII.a (Pedro Martínez de Luna) | Benedicto XIII (Pedro Martínez de Luna) | Bénédicte XIII   | Benedict XIII      | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto XIII.a (Pier Francesco Orsini)  | Benedicto XIII (Pierfrancesco Orsini)   | Bénédicte XIII   | Benedict XIII      | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto XIV.a (Prospero Lambertini)     | Benedicto XIV (Próspero Lambertini)     | Bénédicte XIV    | Benedict XIV       | Erl. |  |
| Benedikto XV.a (Giacomo della Chiesa)     | Benedikto XV (Giacomo della Chiesa)     | Bénédicte XV     | Benedict XV        | Erl. |  |
| Benjamin                                  | Benjamín                                | Benjamin         | Benjamin           | Bib. |  |
| Bentham, Jeremy                           |   |                  |                    | Jak. |  |
| Berceo, Gonzalo de                        | Berceo, Gonzalo de                      |                  | Berceo, Gonzalo de | Lit. |  |
| Berengela                                 | Berenguela                              | Bérengère        |                    | err. |  |
| Berenguer, Dámaso                         | Berenguer, Dámaso                       |                  |                    | mil. |  |
| Berg, Alban                               |   |                  |                    | Mus. |  |
| Berkeley, George                          |   | Berkeley, George | Berkeley, George   | Erl. |  |
| Berlinguer, Enrico                        |   |                  |                    | Pol. |  |
| Berlioz, Hector                           |   | Berlioz, Hector  |                    | Mus. |  |



|  |   |  |  |      |  |
|--|---|--|--|------|--|
| Berlusconi, Silvio                                     |   |  |  | Enp. |  |
| Bermejo, Bartolomé                                     | Bermejo, Bartolomé                          | Bermejo, Bartolomé de Cárdenas             | Bermejo, Bartolomé   | Pin. |  |
| Bermudo I.a Diakonoa                                   | Vermudo I el Diácono                        |  |  | err. |  |
| Bermudo III.a  | Vermudo III                                 |  |  | err. |  |
| Bernard, Claude  |   | Bernard, Claude                            |  | Jak. |  |
| Bernard, Émile   |   | Bernard, Émile                             |  | Pin. |  |
| Bernart / Bernardo                                     | Bernardo                                    | Bernard                                    |  | Erl. |  |
| Bernart Clairvauxkoa, San / Bernardo Clairvauxkoa, San | Bernardo de Claraval, San                   | Bernard de Clairvauix, saint               | Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint  | Erl. |  |
| Bernini, Gian Lorenzo                                  | Bernini, Gian Lorenzo                       | Bernin (le) ou Bernini, Gian Lorenzo       | Bernini, Gian Lorenzo  | Esk. |  |
| Bernstein, Eduard                                      |   |  |  | Pol. |  |
| Berrocal, Miguel Ortiz                                 | Berrocal, Miguel Ortiz                      |  |  | Esk. |  |
| Berryko dukea, Joan Frantziakoa                        | Berry, Juan de Francia (duque de)           | Berry (Jean de France, duc de)             | Berry, Jean de France (duke of)                                    | err. |  |
| Berryko dukea, Karlos Fernando Borboikoa               | Berry, Carlos Fernando de Borbón (duque de) | Berry (Charles Ferdinand, duc de)          | Berry, Charles-Ferdinand de Bourbon (duc de)                       | err. |  |
| Berta (izg. <i>Oin-handia</i> )                        | Berta (Berta de los grandes pies)           | Berthe / Bertrade (Berthe au grand pied)   | Berta (Berte / Berthe / Bertha / Bertrada) (Berta of the Big Feet) | err. |  |
| Bertolucci, Bernardo                                   |   |  |  | Zin. |  |
| Beruete, Aureliano de                                  | Beruete, Aureliano de                       |  |  | Pin. |  |
| Berwickeko dukea, Jakue                                | Berwick, duque de                           | "Berwick (James Stuart Fitz-James; Jacques | Berwick, duke of (James  | mil. |  |

|                                 |                               |                       |                      |      |  |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------|--|
| Estuardo Fitzjames              | (Jacobo Estuardo              | Stuart)"              | Fitzjames)           |      |  |
| Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm       |                               |                       |                      | Jak. |  |
| Bessemer, Sir Henry             |                               |                       |                      | Enp. |  |
| Besteiro, Julián                | Besteiro, Julián              |                       |                      | Pol. |  |
| Betancur, Belisario             |                               |                       |                      | Pol. |  |
| Béthencourt, Jean de            | Bethencourt, Juan de          | Béthencourt, Jean de  | Béthencourt, Jean de | bid. |  |
| Bhutto, Benazir                 | Bhutto, Benazir               | Bhutto, Benazir       | Bhutto, Benazir      | Pol. |  |
| Bikila, Abebe                   |                               |                       |                      | Kir. |  |
| Bill, Max                       |                               |                       |                      | Ark. |  |
| Binet, Alfred                   |                               | Binet, Alfred         |                      | Jak. |  |
| Bismarck, Otto von,<br>printzea |                               |                       |                      | Pol. |  |
| Bizenta                         | Vicenta                       | Vincente / Vincenette |                      | Erl. |  |
| Bizente                         | Vicente                       | Vincent               |                      | Erl. |  |
| Bizet, Georges                  |                               | Bizet, Georges        |                      | Mus. |  |
| Blanc, Louis                    |                               | Blanc, Louis          |                      | Pol. |  |
| Blanchard, María<br>Gutiérrez   | Blanchard, María<br>Gutierrez |                       |                      | Pin. |  |
| Blanqui, Auguste                |                               | Blanqui, Auguste      |                      | Pol. |  |
| Blas                            | Blas                          | Blaise                |                      | Erl. |  |
| Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente          | Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente        |                       |                      | Lit. |  |
| Bloch, Ernst                    |                               |                       |                      | Jak. |  |

|   |  |                                 |                           |      |  |
|---|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------|--|
| Blondel, Jacques François                 | Blondel, François                      | Blondel, Jacques François       | Blondel, Jacques-François | Ark. |  |
| Blum, Léon                                |  | Blum, Léon                      |                           | Pol. |  |
| Boabdil (j.i. Abu Abd Ala)                | Boabdil el Chico (Abdú Abdalá)         | Boabdil (Abū 'Abd Allāh)        | Boabdil (Abū 'Abd Allāh)  | err. |  |
| Boadizea / Budika                         | Boadicea / Budicca                     | Boudicca / Boadicée             | Baudicca / Boadicea       | err. |  |
| Boccaccio, Giovanni                       | Boccaccio, Giovanni                    | Boccace (Giovanni Boccaccio)    | Boccaccio, Giovanni       | Lit. |  |
| Boccioni, Umberto                         |  |                                 |                           | Pin. |  |
| Bocklin, Arnold                           |  |                                 |                           | Pin. |  |
| Boezio                                    | Boecio                                 | Boèce                           | Boethius                  | Jak. |  |
| Boff, Leonardo                            |  |                                 |                           | Erl. |  |
| Bofill, Ricardo                           | Bofill, Ricardo                        |                                 |                           | Ark. |  |
| Bohemundo I.a                             | Bohemundo I                            | Bohémond Ier                    | Bohemond I                | err. |  |
| Böhm, Karl                                |  |                                 |                           | Mus. |  |
| Böhme, Jakob                              | Böhme, Jakob                           | Böhme ou Boehme (Jakob)         | Böhme, Jakob              | Jak. |  |
| Bokassa, Jean Bédel                       |  |                                 |                           | Pol. |  |
| Bolívar, Simón (izg. <i>Askatzailea</i> ) | Bolívar, Simón (llamado el Libertador) | Bolívar, Simón José Antonio     |                           | mil. |  |
| Boltzmann, Ludwig                         |  |                                 |                           | Jak. |  |
| Bolzano, Bernard                          |  |                                 |                           | Jak. |  |
| Bonaparte, Josef                          | Bonaparte, José                        | Bonaparte ou Buonaparte, Joseph | Bonaparte, Joseph         | err. |  |

|   |   |                                   |                                   |      |  |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|--|
| Bonifazio   | Bonifacio                               | Boniface                          |                                   | Erl. |  |
| Bonifazio I.a                                     | Bonifacio I                             | Boniface I                        | Boniface I                        | Erl. |  |
| Bonifazio II.a                                    | Bonifacio II                            | Boniface II                       | Boniface II                       | Erl. |  |
| Bonifazio III.a                                   | Bonifacio III                           | Boniface III                      | Boniface III                      | Erl. |  |
| Bonifazio IV.a, San                               | Bonifacio IV, San                       | Boniface IV                       | Boniface IV                       | Erl. |  |
| Bonifazio IX.a (Pietro Tomacelli)                 | Bonifacio IX (Pietro Tomacelli)         | Boniface IX (Pietro Tomacelli)    | Boniface IX (Pietro Tomacelli)    | Erl. |  |
| Bonifazio V.a                                     | Bonifacio V                             | Boniface V                        | Boniface V                        | Erl. |  |
| Bonifazio VI.a                                    | Bonifacio VI                            | Boniface VI                       | Boniface VI                       | Erl. |  |
| Bonifazio VII.a                                   | Bonifacio VII                           | Boniface VII                      | Boniface VII                      | Erl. |  |
| Bonifazio VIII.a (Benedetto Caetani)              | Bonifacio VIII (Benedetto Caetani)      | Boniface VIII (Benedetto Caetani) | Boniface VIII (Benedetto Caetani) | Erl. |  |
| Bonnard, Pierre                                   |   | Bonnard, Pierre                   |                                   | Pin. |  |
| Borboi-Battembergekoa, Joan (Bartzelonako kondea) | Borbón Battenberg, Juan de              |                                   |                                   | err. |  |
| Borboikoa eta Austria-Estekoa, Alfontso Karlos    | Alfonso Carlos de Borbón y Austria-Este |                                   |                                   | err. |  |
| Borboi-Parmakoa, Jakue                            | Borbón Parma, Jaime de                  | Bourbon-Parme, James de           |                                   | err. |  |
| Borboi-Parmakoa, Karlos Hugo                      | Borbón Parma, Carlos Hugo de            | Bourbon-Parme, Charles Hugo de    |                                   | err. |  |
| Borboi-Parmakoa, Xabier                           | Borbón Parma, Javier de                 |                                   |                                   | err. |  |
| Bordes, Charles                                   |   | Bordes, Charles                   |                                   | Mus. |  |

|  |   |   |   |      |  |
|--|---|---|---|------|--|
| Borghese, Scipione                                       | Borghese, Scipione  | Borghese, Scipione                                      | Borghese, Scipione                                  | Erl. |  |
| Borgoina, Joan   |   |   |   |      |  |
| Borgonia, Joan   | Borgoña, Juan de  |   |   | Pin. |  |
| Borodin, Aleksandr                                       | Borodin, Alexandr   | Borodine, Aleksandr                                     | Borodin, Aleksandr                                  | Mus. |  |
| Borrassà, Lluís  | Borrassà, Lluís   |   |   | Pin. |  |
| Borromini, Francesco                                     | Borromini, Francesco  | Borromini, Francesco                                    | Borromini, Francesco                                | Ark. |  |
| Bosch, Jeronimo (j.i. Hieronymus Van Aeken)              | Bosco, El / Bosch, Jerónimo (Hieronymus Van Aeken)          | Bosch, Jérôme (Jheronimus Van Aeken)                    | Bosch, Hieronymus (Jeroen Van Aeken)                | Pin. |  |
| Bosch, Juan  |   |   |   | Pol. |  |
| Bosse, Abraham   | Bosse, Abraham  | Bosse, Abraham  | Bosse, Abraham                                      | Pin. |  |
| Botero, Fernando   |   |   |   | Esk. |  |
| Botha, Louis   |   |   |   | mil. |  |
| Bothwelleko kondea, James Hepburn                        | Bothwell, James Hepburn (4 <sup>o</sup> conde de)           | Bothwell (James Hepburn, 4 <sup>e</sup> comte de)       | Bothwell, James Hepburn (4 <sup>th</sup> earl of)   | Pol. |  |
| Botticelli, Sandro (j.i. Alessandro di Mariano Filipepi) | Botticelli, Alessandro di Mariano Filipepi (llamado Sandro) | Botticelli, Alessandro di Mariano Filipepi (dit Sandro) | Botticelli, Sandro (Alessandro di Mariano Filipepi) | Pin. |  |
| Bouchardon, Edme   | Bouchardon, Edme  | Bouchardon, Edmé  | Bouchardon, Edmé                                    | Esk. |  |
| Boucher, François  | Boucher, François   | Boucher, François                                       | Boucher, François                                   | Pin. |  |
| Boudin, Eugène   |   | Boudin, Eugène  |   | Pin. |  |
| Boulangier, Nadia  |   | Boulangier, Nadia                                       |   | Mus. |  |
| Boulez, Pierre   |   | Boulez, Pierre  |   | Mus. |  |

|  |  |                                |                        |      |  |
|--|--|--------------------------------|------------------------|------|--|
| Boulle, André Charles                      | Boulle, André Charles                      | Boulle, André Charles          | Boulle, André-Charles  | Esk. |  |
| Boullée, Étienne Louis                     | Boullée, Etienne Louis                     | Boullée, Étienne Louis         | Boullée, Étienne-Louis | Ark. |  |
| Bouts, Dieric                              | Bouts, Dieric (Dirk /<br>Thierry)          | Bouts, Dieric (Thierry)        | Bouts, Dierik          | Pin. |  |
| Boyle, Robert                              | Boyle, sir Robert                          | Boyle, sir Robert              | Boyle, Robert          | Jak. |  |
| Bradley, Francis Herbert                   |  |                                |                        | Jak. |  |
| Brahe, Tycho                               | Brahe, Tycho                               | Tycho Brahe                    | Brahe, Tycho           | Jak. |  |
| Brahms, Johannes                           |  |                                |                        | Mus. |  |
| Bramante (j.i. Donato<br>d'Angelo Lazzari) | Bramante, Donato di<br>Pascuccio d'Antonio | Bramante (Donato di<br>Angelo) | Bramante, Donato       | Ark. |  |
| Brancusi, Constantin                       |  |                                |                        | Esk. |  |
| Brandt, Willy (j.i. Karl<br>Herbert Frahm) |  |                                |                        | Pol. |  |
| Braque, Georges                            |  | Braque, Georges                |                        | Pin. |  |
| Brasidas                                   | Brasidas                                   | Brasidas                       |                        | mil. |  |
| Brassens, Georges                          |  | Brassens, Georges              |                        | Mus. |  |
| Braun, Eva                                 |  |                                |                        | per. |  |
| Bravo Murillo, Juan                        | Bravo Murillo, Juan                        |                                |                        | Pol. |  |
| Bravo, Juan                                | Bravo, Juan                                |                                |                        | mil. |  |
| Brecht, Bertolt                            |  |                                |                        | Lit. |  |
| Brejnev, Leonid Ilitx                      |  |                                |                        | Pol. |  |
| Brentano, Franz                            |  |                                |                        | Jak. |  |

|   |                                       |                                      |   |      |  |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------|--|
| Bretón, Tomás                               | Bretón, Tomás                         |                                      |   | Mus. |  |
| Briand, Aristide                            |                                       | Briand, Aristide                     |   | Pol. |  |
| Brigita                                     | Brígida                               | Brigitte                             |   | Erl. |  |
| Britaniko                                   | Británico                             | Britannicus                          |   | per. |  |
| Britten, Benjamin                           |                                       |                                      |   | Mus. |  |
| Bronzino (j.i.: Agnolo Tori / Agniolo Tori) | Bronzino, il (Angiolo (Agniolo) Tori) | Bronzino, il (Agnolo (Angiolo) Tori) | Bronzino, il (Agnolo (Agniolo) di Cosimo) | Pin. |  |
| Brosse, Salomon de                          | Brosse, Salomon de                    | Brosse, Salomon de                   | Brosse, Salomon de                        | Ark. |  |
| Brown, Ford Madox                           |                                       |                                      |   | Pin. |  |
| Brown, Thomas                               |                                       |                                      |   | Jak. |  |
| Bruce, James                                | Bruce, James                          | Bruce, James                         | Bruce, James                              | bid. |  |
| Bruch, Max                                  |                                       |                                      |   | Mus. |  |
| Bruckner, Anton                             |                                       |                                      |   | Mus. |  |
| Brueghel <i>Zaharra</i>                     | Bruegel o Brueghel, Pieter, el Viejo  | Bruegel l'Ancien                     | Bruegel, Pieter, the Elder                | Pin. |  |
| Brun, Charles Le / Lebrun, Charles          | Brun, Charles Le                      | Le Brun (Charles)                    | Le Brun, Charles                          | Pin. |  |
| Brunelleschi, Filippo                       | Brunelleschi (Brunellesco), Filippo   | Brunelleschi, Filippo                | Brunelleschi, Filippo                     | Ark. |  |
| Bruno                                       | Bruno                                 | Bruno                                |   | Erl. |  |
| Bruno, Giordano                             | Bruno, Giordano                       | Bruno, Giordano                      | Bruno, Giordano                           | Jak. |  |
| Bruto, Marko Junio                          | Bruto, Marco Junio                    | Brutus, Marcus Junius                | Brutus, Marcus Junius                     | per. |  |
| Bubka, Sergei                               |                                       |                                      |   | Kir. |  |

|  |  |  |  |      |  |
|--|--|--|--|------|--|
| Buckinghamgo dukea, George Villiers        | Buckingham, George Villiers (1er duque de) | Buckingham, George Villiers (1er duc de) | Buckingham, George Villiers (1st duke of)  | Pol. |  |
| Buda (j.i. Siddharta Gautama)              | Buda (Siddhārta Gautama)                   | Bouddha (Siddhārta Gautama)              | Buddha (Siddārtha Gautama)                 | Erl. |  |
| Budika                                     | Boadicea o Budicca                         | Boudicca                                 | Boudicca, Boadicea                         | err. |  |
| Buffalo Bill (j.i. William Frederick Cody) |  |  |  | bid. |  |
| Buffongo kondea, Georges Louis Leclerc     | Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc (conde de)   | Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc (comte de) | Buffon, Georges-Louis Leclerc (count of)   | Jak. |  |
| Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovitx                |  |  |  | Pol. |  |
| Bullant, Jean                              | Bullant, Jean                              | Bullant, Jean                            | Bullant, Jean                              | Ark. |  |
| Bultmann, Rudolf                           |  |  |  | Erl. |  |
| Bumedian, Huari (j.i. Muhammad Bukharruba) | Bumedian, Huari (Muhammad Būkharrūba)      | Boumediene, Houari (Muhammad Būkharrūba) | Boumedienne, Houari (Mohammad Boukharouba) | mil. |  |
| Buñuel, Luis                               | Buñuel, Luis                               |  |  | Zin. |  |
| Burgiba, Habib                             | Burguiba, Habib                            | Bourguiba, Habīb                         | Bourguiba, Habib                           | Pol. |  |
| Burne-Jones, Sir Edward                    |  | Burne-Jones (sir Edward Jones)           |  | Pin. |  |
| Burro                                      | Burro                                      | Burrus                                   |  | mil. |  |
| Burroughs, Edgar Rice                      |  |  |  | Lit. |  |
| Bush, George                               |  |  |  | Pol. |  |
| Butros Gali, Butros                        |  |  |  | Pol. |  |
| Buxtehude, Dietrich                        | Buxtehude, Dietrich                        | Buxtehude, Dietrich                      | Buxtehude, Dietrich                        | Mus. |  |



|   |                                    |                                    |                                      |      |  |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|--|
| Byron, Lord (j.i. Georges Gordon)               |                                    |                                    |                                      | Lit. |  |
| Caballé, Montserrat                             | Caballé, Montserrat                |                                    |                                      | Mus. |  |
| Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez                     | Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez        |                                    | Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar          | mil. |  |
| Caboto, Joan (it. Giovanni Caboto)              | Caboto (Cabot), Juan               | Cabot, Jean                        | Cabot, John                          | bid. |  |
| Caboto, Sebastian (italieraz Sebastiano Caboto) | Caboto (Cabot), Sebastián          | Cabot, Sébastian                   | Cabot, Sebastian                     | bid. |  |
| Cabral, Pedro Álvares                           | Cabral, Pedro Álvares              | Cabral, Pedro Álvarez              | Cabral, Pedro Álvares                | bid. |  |
| Calatrava, Santiago                             | Calatrava, Santiago                |                                    |                                      | Ark. |  |
| Calder, Alexander                               |                                    |                                    |                                      | Esk. |  |
| Calderón de la Barca, Pedro                     | Calderón de la Barca, Pedro        |                                    | Calderón de la Barca, Pedro          | Lit. |  |
| Callaghan, James                                |                                    |                                    |                                      | Pol. |  |
| Callas, Maria (j.i. Maria Kalogeropulos)        | Callas, María (Maria Kalojeropulo) | Callas, la (María Kalogheropoúlos) | Callas, Maria (Maria Kalogeropoulos) | Mus. |  |
| Callot, Jacques                                 | Callot, Jacques                    | Callot, Jacques                    | Callot, Jacques                      | Pin. |  |
| Calvino, Italo                                  |                                    |                                    |                                      | Lit. |  |
| Calvo Sotelo, José                              | Calvo Sotelo, José                 |                                    |                                      | Pol. |  |
| Calvo Sotelo, Leopoldo                          | Calvo Sotelo, Leopoldo             |                                    |                                      | Pol. |  |
| Câmara, Hélder                                  | Câmara, Hélder                     | Câmara, Hélder                     | Câmara, Hélder Pessoa                | Erl. |  |
| Cambiaso, Luca                                  | Cambiaso, Luca                     | Cambiaso, Luca                     |                                      | Pin. |  |

|   |                                      |                                   |                           |      |   |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------|---|
| Cambio, Arnolfo di                      | Cambio, Arnolfo di / Arnolfo di Lapo | Cambio, Arnolfo di                | Arnolfo di Cambio         | Esk. |   |
| Cambó, Francesc                         | Cambó, Francesc                      |                                   |                           | Pol. |   |
| Campanella, Tommaso                     | Campanella, Tommaso                  | Campanella, Tommaso               | Campanella, Tommaso       | Jak. |   |
| Campen, Jacob van                       | Van Campen, Jacob                    |                                   | Campen, Jacob van         | Ark. |   |
| Campin, Robert                          | Campin, Robert                       | Campin, Robert                    | Campin, Robert            | Pin. |   |
| Campoamor Rodríguez, Clara              | Campoamor Rodríguez, Clara           |                                   |                           | Pol. |   |
| Camus, Albert                           |                                      | Camus, Albert                     |                           | Lit. |   |
| Canalejas y Méndez, José                | Canalejas y Méndez, José             |                                   |                           | Pol. |   |
| Canaletto (j.i. Giovanni Antonio Canal) | Canaletto, el (Antonio Canal)        | Canaletto, il (Antonio Canal)     | Canaletto (Antonio Canal) | Pin. | Izen berezi moduan deklinatu behar da, artikulua erantsi gabe. Ad.: Canalettok, Canalettoren... |
| Cano, Alonso                            | Cano, Alonso                         |                                   | Cano, Alonso              | Pin. |   |
| Canova, Antonio                         |                                      |                                   |                           | Esk. |   |
| Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio           | Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio        |                                   |                           | Pol. |   |
| Cantemir, Dimitrie                      | Cantemir, Dimitri                    | Cantemir, Dimitrie                | Kantemir, Dmtry           | err. |   |
| Cantor, Georg                           |                                      |                                   |                           | Jak. |   |
| Capone, Al(phonse)                      |                                      | Capone, Alphonse (dit Al)         |                           | per. |   |
| Capra, Frank                            |                                      |                                   |                           | Zin. |   |
| Caravaggio (j.i.: Michelangelo Merisi / | Caravaggio, el (Michelangelo Merisi  | Caravage, le (Michelangelo Merisi | Caravaggio (Michelangelo  | Pin. | Izen berezi moduan deklinatu behar da,  |

|   |                                 |                            |                                       |      |   |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|---|
| Michelangelo Amerighi)                    | (Amerighi))                     | (Amerighi))                | Merisi)                               |      | artikulu erantsi gabe. Ad.:<br>Caravaggiok,<br>Caravaggioren... |
| Cardano, Gerolamo                         | Cardano, Jerónimo               | Cardan, Jérôme             | Cardano, Gerolamo /<br>Cardan, Jerome | Jak. |   |
| Carnap, Rudolf                            |                                 |                            |                                       | Jak. |   |
| Caro Baroja, Julio                        | Caro Baroja, Julio              |                            |                                       | Lit. |   |
| Caron, Antoine                            | Caron, Antoine                  | Caron, Antoine             | Caron, Antoine                        | Pin. |   |
| Carpaccio, Vittore                        | Carpaccio, Vittore<br>Scarpazza | Carpaccio, Vittore         | Carpaccio, Vittore                    | Pin. |   |
| Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste                   |                                 | Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste    |                                       | Esk. |   |
| Carra, Carlo                              |                                 |                            |                                       | Pin. |   |
| Carreño de Miranda,<br>Juan               | Carreño de Miranda,<br>Juan     |                            | Carreño de Miranda, Juan              | Pin. |   |
| Carrero Blanco, Luis                      | Carrero Blanco, Luis            |                            |                                       | mil. |   |
| Carrière, Eugène                          |                                 | Carrière, Eugène           |                                       | Pin. |   |
| Carrillo, Santiago                        | Carrillo, Santiago              |                            |                                       | Pol. |   |
| Carroll, Lewis (j.i.<br>Charles Dodgson)  |                                 |                            | Carroll, Lewis (Charles<br>Dodgson)   | Lit. |   |
| Carter, Jimmy (j.i. James<br>Earl Carter) |                                 |                            | Carter, Jimmy (James Earl<br>Carter)  | Pol. |   |
| Caruso, Enrico                            |                                 |                            |                                       | Mus. |   |
| Casas, Bartolomé de Las                   | Casas, Bartolomé de<br>Las      | Las Casas, Bartolomé<br>de | Las Casas, Bartolomé de               | Erl. |   |
| Casas, Ramón                              | Casas, Ramón                    |                            |                                       | Pin. |   |

|  |  |                                  |                                 |      |  |
|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|--|
| Casella, Alfredo   |  |                                  |                                 | Mus. |  |
| Cassat, Mary   |  |                                  |                                 | Pin. |  |
| Cassirer, Ernst  |  |                                  |                                 | Jak. |  |
| Castagno, Andrea del                                     | Castagno, Andrea di Bartolo (llamado Andrea del) | Andrea del Castagno              | Castagno, Andrea del            | Pin. |  |
| Castelao (j.i. Alfonso Rodríguez)                        | Castelao (Alfonso Rodríguez)                     |                                  |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Castelar, Emilio   | Castelar, Emilio                                 |                                  |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto                          | Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto                  | Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto  | Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto | Pin. |  |
| Castro, Fidel  |  |                                  |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Cauchy, Augustin, baroia                                 | Cauchy, Augustin                                 | Cauchy, Augustin                 |                                 | Jak. |  |
| Cavourko kondea, Camillo Benso                           |  | Cavour (Camillo Benso, comte de) |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Ceausescu, Nicolae                                       |  |                                  |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Cecil of Chelwood, Edgar                                 |  |                                  |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Cela, Camilo José  | Cela, Camilo José                                |                                  |                                 | Lit. |  |
| Cellini, Benvenuto                                       | Cellini, Benvenuto                               | Cellini, Benvenuto               | Cellini, Benvenuto              | Esk. |  |
| Celsius, Anders  | Celsio (Celsius), Anders                         | Celsius, Anders                  | Celsius, Anders                 | Jak. |  |
| Cerceau, Jacques du (osorik Jacques Androuet du Cerceau) | Cerceau, Androuet du                             | Androuet du Cerceau, Jacques     | Cerceau, Jacques Androuet du    | Ark. |  |
| Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de                            | Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de                    |                                  | Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de   | Lit. |  |

|  |  |  |  |      |  |
|--|--|--|--|------|--|
| Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de                             |  |  |  | Pol. |  |
| Cézanne, Paul  |  | Cézanne, Paul  |  | Pin. |  |
| Chabrier, Emmanuel                                     |  | Chabrier, Emmanuel                                     |  | Mus. |  |
| Chagall, Marc  |  | Chagall, Marc  |  | Pin. |  |
| Chambers, Sir William                                  | Chambers, William  | Chambers, William                                      | Chambers, William                            | Ark. |  |
| Chambordeko kondea, Henrike Borboikoa, Bordeleko dukea | Chambord, conde de (Enrique de Borbón, duque de Burdeos) | Chambord, comte de (Henri de Bourbon, duc de Bordeaux) | Chambord, count of (Henri, duke of Bordeuax) | err. |  |
| Champagne, Philippe de                                 | Champagne, Felipe de                                     | Champagne, Philippe de                                 | Champagne, Philippe de                       | Pin. |  |
| Chapí, Ruperto   | Chapí, Ruperto   |  |  | Mus. |  |
| Chaplin, Charlie (j.i. Sir Charles Spencer)            |  | Chaplin (sir Charles Spencer, dit Charlie)             |  | Zin. |  |
| Chardin, Jean Baptiste                                 | Chardin, Jean-Baptiste Siméon                            | Chardin, Jean-Baptiste Siméon                          | Chardin, Jean-Baptiste-Siméon                | Pin. |  |
| Charpentier, Marc Antoine                              | Charpentier, Marc Antoine                                | Charpentier, Marc Antoine                              | Charpentier, Marc-Antoine                    | Mus. |  |
| Chaucer, Geoffrey                                      | Chaucer, Geoffrey  | Chaucer, Geoffrey                                      | Chaucer, Geoffrey                            | Lit. |  |
| Chávez, Carlos   |  |  |  | Mus. |  |
| Cherubini, Luigi                                       |  |  |  | Mus. |  |
| Chevalier, Maurice                                     |  | Chevalier, Maurice                                     |  | Mus. |  |
| Chiang Kai-Shek  | Chang Kai-Chek   | Tchang Kaï-Chek  | Chiang Kai-shek                              | mil. |  |
| Chippendale, Thomas                                    | Chippendale, Thomas                                      | Chippendale, Thomas                                    | Chippendale, Thomas                          | Esk. |  |

|  |   |  |  |      |  |
|--|---|--|--|------|--|
| Chirac, Jacques                            |   | Chirac, Jacques                              |  | Pol. |  |
| Chirico, Giorgio de                        |   |  |  | Pin. |  |
| Chomsky, Noam                              |   |  |  | Jak. |  |
| Chopin, Frederic                           |   |  |  | Mus. |  |
| Chrétien de Troyes                         | Troyes, Chrétien de                       | Chrétien de Troyes                           | Chrétien de Troyes                       | Lit. |  |
| Christo (j.i. Christo Javacheff)           |   |  |  | Pin. |  |
| Christus, Petrus                           | Christus o Cristus, Petrus                | Christus, Petrus                             | Christus, Petrus                         | Pin. |  |
| Chueca, Federico                           | Chueca, Federico                          |  |  | Mus. |  |
| Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer     |   |  |  | Pol. |  |
| Churriguera, Alberto                       | Churriguera, Alberto de                   |  | Churriguera, Alberto                     | Ark. |  |
| Churriguera, José                          | Churriguera, José de                      |  | Churriguera, José                        | Ark. |  |
| Ciano, Galeazzo, Cortellazzoko kondea      |   | Ciano (Galeazzo, comte de Cortellazzo)       |  | Pol. |  |
| Cid Campeador (j.i. Rodrigo Díaz de Vivar) | Cid Campeador, el (Rodrigo Díaz de Vivar) | Cid Campeador, le (Rodrigo Díaz de Vivar)    | Cid, El (Rodrigo Díaz de Vivar)          | mil. |  |
| Cimabue, Giovanni (j.i. Cenni di Pepo)     | Cimabue, Giovanni                         | Cimabue (Cenni di Pepi, dit)                 | Cimabue (Bencivieni di Pepo)             | Pin. |  |
| Cisneros, Francisco Jiménez de, kardinala  | Cisneros (venerable García Jiménez de)    | Jiménez de Cisneros, Francisco (cardinal de) | Jiménez de Cisneros, Francisco, Cardinal | Erl. |  |
| Claesz, Pieter                             | Claesz, Pieter                            | Claesz, Pieter                               | Claesz, Pieter                           | Pin. |  |
| Clarín (j.i. Leopoldo Alas)                | Clarín (j.i. Leopoldo Alas)               |  |  | Lit. |  |

|   |                              |                                 |                              |      |  |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------|--|
| Clavé, Antoni                                 | Clavé, Antoni                |                                 |                              | Pin. |  |
| Clemenceau, Georges                           |                              | Clemenceau, Georges             |                              | Pol. |  |
| Clementi, Muzio                               |                              |                                 |                              | Mus. |  |
| Cleveland, Stephen Grover                     |                              |                                 |                              | Pol. |  |
| Clinton, Bill (j.i. William Jefferson Blythe) | Clinton, Bill                |                                 |                              | Pol. |  |
| Coello, Claudio                               | Coello, Claudio              |                                 | Coello, Claudio              | Pin. |  |
| Cohen, Leonard                                |                              |                                 |                              | Mus. |  |
| Cohl, Émile (j.i. Émile Courtet)              |                              | Cohl, Émile Courtet (dit Émile) |                              | Pin. |  |
| Colbert, Jean Baptiste                        |                              | Colbert, Jean-Baptiste          |                              | Pol. |  |
| Colleoni, Bartolomeo                          | Colleoni, Bartolomeo         | Colleoni, Bartolomeo            | Colleoni, Bartolomeo         | mil. |  |
| Collodi, Carlo (j.i. Carlo Lorenzini)         |                              | Collodi (Carlo Lorenzini, dit)  |                              | Lit. |  |
| Companys i Jover, Lluís                       | Companys i Jover, Lluís      |                                 |                              | Pol. |  |
| Comte, Auguste                                |                              | Comte, Auguste                  |                              | Jak. |  |
| Conan Doyle, Arthur                           |                              |                                 | Conan Doyle, Arthur          | Lit. |  |
| Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de                  | Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de | Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de    | Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de | Jak. |  |
| Constable, John                               |                              |                                 |                              | Pin. |  |
| Cook, Thomas                                  |                              |                                 |                              | Enp. |  |
| Copland, Aaron                                |                              |                                 |                              | Mus. |  |

|   |  |   |                             |      |   |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|------|---|
| Corbusier, Le (j.i. Édouard Jeanneret-Gris) |  | Le Corbusier (Charles-Édouard Jeanneret, dit) |                             | Ark. |   |
| Cordobés, El (j.i. Manuel Benítez Pérez)    | Cordobés, El (j.i. Manuel Benítez Pérez) |   |                             | per. | Izen berezi moduan deklinatu behar da, artikulua erantsi gabe. Ad.: Cordobések, Cordobésen... |
| Corelli, Arcangelo                          | Corelli, Arcangelo                       | Corelli, Arcangelo                            | Corelli, Arcangelo          | Mus. |   |
| Corneille, Pierre                           |  |   |                             | Lit. |   |
| Cornelius, Peter von                        |  |   |                             | Pin. |   |
| Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille                |  | Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille                  |                             | Pin. |   |
| Correa de Arauxo, Francisco                 | Correa de Arauxo, Francisco              |   |                             | Mus. |   |
| Correggio (j.i. Antonio Allegri)            | Correggio, il (Antonio Allegri)          | Correggio, il (Antonio Allegri)               | Correggio (Antonio Allegri) | Pin. |   |
| Cortazar, Julio                             | Cortázar, Julio                          |   |                             | Lit. |   |
| Cortés, Hernán                              | Cortés, Hernán                           |   | Cortés, Hernán              | bid. |   |
| Cortona, Pietro da                          | Cortona, Pietro da                       | Cortone, Pierre de                            | Cortona, Pietro da          | Pin. |   |
| Cortot, Alfred                              |  | Cortot, Alfred                                |                             | Mus. |   |
| Cosa, Juan de la                            | Cosa, Juan de la                         |   |                             | bid. |   |
| Costa, Lúcio                                |  |   |                             | Ark. |   |
| Cotte, Robert de                            | Cotte, Robert de                         | Cotte, Robert de                              | Cotte, Robert de            | Ark. |   |
| Coulomb, Charles de                         |  | Coulomb, Charles de                           |                             | Jak. |   |
| Couperin, François (izg.)                   | Couperin, François, el                   | Couperin, François (dit)                      | Couperin, François, le      | Mus. |   |



|                                |                         |                                  |                                |      |  |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|--|
| Couperin Handia)               | Grande                  | Couperin le Grand)               | Grand                          |      |  |
| Courbet, Gustave               |                         | Courbet, Gustave                 |                                | Pin. |  |
| Cournot, Antoine Augustin      |                         | Cournot, Antoine Augustin        |                                | Jak. |  |
| Cousteau, Jacques Yves         |                         | Cousteau, Jacques Yves           |                                | Jak. |  |
| Covarrubias, Alonso            | Covarrubias, Alonso de  |                                  |                                | Ark. |  |
| Coysevox, Antoine              | Coysevox, Antoine       | Coysevox, Antoine                | Coysevox, Antoine              | Esk. |  |
| Cressent, Charles              | Cressent, Charles       | Cressent, Charles                | Cressent, Charles              | Esk. |  |
| Crick, Francis (Harry Compton) |                         |                                  | Crick, Francis (Harry Compton) | Jak. |  |
| Crivelli, Carlo                | Crivelli, Carlo         | Crivelli, Carlo                  | Crivelli, Carlo                | Pin. |  |
| Cromwell, Oliver               | Cromwell, Oliver        | Cromwell, Oliver                 | Cromwell, Oliver               | Pol. |  |
| Cromwell, Thomas               | Cromwell, Thomas        | Cromwell, Thomas (comte d'Essex) | Cromwell, Thomas               | Pol. |  |
| Cruz, Celia                    |                         |                                  |                                | Mus. |  |
| Cuauhtémoc / Guatimozín        | Cuauhtémoc              | Cuauhtémoc                       | Cuauhtémoc                     | err. |  |
| Cuitláhuac                     | Cuitláhuac              |                                  | Cuitláhuac                     | err. |  |
| Curie, Pierre                  |                         | Curie, Pierre                    |                                | Jak. |  |
| Custer, George Armstrong       |                         |                                  |                                | mil. |  |
| Cuvier, Georges, baroia        | Cuvier, Georges         | Cuvier, Georges                  |                                | Jak. |  |
| Cuvilliers, François de        | Cuvilliers, François de | Cuvilliers, François de          | Cuvilliers, François de        | Ark. |  |

|                           |                           |                           |                           |      |  |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|--|
| Cuyp, Albert              | Cuyp, Albert              | Cuyp, Albert              | Cuyp (Cuijp), Albert      | Pin. |  |
| d' Alembert, Jean le Rond | Alembert, Jean Le Rond d' | Alembert, Jean Le Rond d' | Alembert, Jean Le Rond d' | Jak. |  |
| Dagoberto I.a             | Dagoberto I               | Dagobert Ier              | Dagobert I                | err. |  |
| Dagoberto II.a            | Dagoberto II              | Dagobert II               | Dagobert II               | err. |  |
| Dagoberto III.a           | Dagoberto III             | Dagobert III              | Dagobert III              | err. |  |
| Daian, Moshe              |                           |                           |                           | mil. |  |
| Dalí, Salvador            | Dalí, Salvador            |                           |                           | Pin. |  |
| Dalila                    | Dalila                    | Dalila                    | Dalila                    | Bib. |  |
| Dalton, John              |                           |                           |                           | Jak. |  |
| Damaso                    | Dámaso                    | Damase                    |                           | Erl. |  |
| Damaso I.a, San           | Dámaso I                  | Damase I                  | Damasus I, San            | Erl. |  |
| Damaso II.a               | Dámaso II                 | Damase II                 | Damasus II                | Erl. |  |
| Damian                    | Damián                    | Damien                    |                           | Erl. |  |
| Damokles                  | Damocles                  | Damoclès                  |                           | per. |  |
| Daniel                    | Daniel                    | Daniel                    |                           | Bib. |  |
| Dante Alighieri           | Dante Alighieri           | Dante Alighieri           | Dante Alighieri           | Lit. |  |
| Danton, Georges           | Danton, Georges Jacques   | Danton, Georges Jacques   | Danton, Georges-Jacques   | Pol. |  |
| Daria                     | Daríá                     | Darie                     |                           | Erl. |  |
| Dario                     | Darío                     | Darios                    |                           | Erl. |  |
| Dario I.a Handia          | Darío I                   | Darios (Darius) Ier       | Darius I the Great        | err. |  |

|  |   |                             |                   |      |  |
|--|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|------|--|
| Darío, Rubén (j.i. Félix Rubén García Sarmiento) | Darío, Rubén (Félix Rubén García Sarmiento) |                             |                   | Lit. |  |
| Darwin, Charles                                  |   |                             |                   | Jak. |  |
| Dato Iradier, Eduardo                            | Dato Iradier, Eduardo                       |                             |                   | Lit. |  |
| Daubigny, Charles François                       |   | Daubigny, Charles François  |                   | Pin. |  |
| Daudet, Alphonse                                 |   | Daudet, Alphonse            |                   | Lit. |  |
| Daumier, Honoré                                  |   | Daumier, Honoré             |                   | Pin. |  |
| David  | David                                       | David                       | David             | err. |  |
| David  | David                                       | David                       |                   | Bib. |  |
| David d'Angers, Pierre Jean                      |   | David d'Angers, Pierre-Jean |                   | Esk. |  |
| David, Gerard                                    | David, Gerard                               | David, Gérard               | David, Gerard     | Pin. |  |
| David, Jacques Louis                             |   | David, Jacques Louis        |                   | Pin. |  |
| de Klerk, Frederik Willem                        |   |                             |                   | Pol. |  |
| de Kooning, Willem                               |   |                             |                   | Pin. |  |
| de Mille, Agnes                                  |   |                             |                   | Esk. |  |
| De Morgan, Augustus                              |   |                             |                   | Jak. |  |
| de Valera, Eamon                                 |   |                             |                   | Pol. |  |
| de Vos, Maarten                                  | Vos, Maarten de                             | De Vos, Maarten             | De Vos, Maarten   | Pin. |  |
| de Vries, Hugo                                   |   |                             |                   | Jak. |  |
| de Witte, Emanuel                                | Witte, Emanuel de                           |                             | Witte, Emanuel de | Pin. |  |

|  |                                |                                       |                           |      |  |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|------|--|
| Dean, James (j.i. James Byron)             |                                |                                       | Dean, James (James Byron) | Zin. |  |
| Debussy, Claude                            |                                | Debussy, Claude                       |                           | Mus. |  |
| Defoe, Daniel                              | Defoe o De Foe, Daniel         | De Foe ou Defoe (Daniel Foe, dit)     | Defoe, Daniel             | Lit. |  |
| Degas, Edgar                               |                                | Degas, Edgar                          |                           | Pin. |  |
| Delacroix, Eugène                          |                                | Delacroix, Eugène                     |                           | Pin. |  |
| Delaroche, Paul (j.i. Hippolyte Delaroche) |                                | Delaroche, Paul (Hippolyte Delaroche) |                           | Pin. |  |
| Delaunay, Robert                           |                                | Delaunay, Robert                      |                           | Pin. |  |
| Deleuze, Gilles                            |                                | Deleuze, Gilles                       |                           | Jak. |  |
| Delibes, Léo                               | Delibes, Léo                   | Delibes, Léo                          | Delibes, Léo              | Mus. |  |
| Delibes, Miguel                            | Delibes, Miguel                |                                       |                           | Lit. |  |
| Delorme, Philibert / De l'Orme, Philibert  | Delorme o De l'Orme, Philibert | Delorme ou De l'Orme, Philibert       | Delorme, Philibert        | Ark. |  |
| Delors, Jacques                            |                                | Delors, Jacques                       |                           | Pol. |  |
| Delvaux, Paul                              |                                |                                       |                           | Pin. |  |
| Demades                                    | Demades                        | Démade                                |                           | Pol. |  |
| Demetria                                   | Demetria                       | Démétrie                              |                           | Erl. |  |
| Demetrio                                   | Demetrio                       | Dèmétrios                             |                           | Erl. |  |
| Demokrito                                  | Demócrito                      | Démocrite                             |                           | Jak. |  |
| Demostenes                                 | Demóstenes                     | Démosthène                            |                           | Pol. |  |

|                                     |                                    |                                    |                                   |      |  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|--|
| Deng Xiaoping                       | Teng Siao-Ping (Deng Xiaoping)     | Teng Siao-P'ing (Deng Xiaoping)    | Teng Hsiao-p'ing (Deng Xiaoping)  | Pol. |  |
| Denis, Maurice                      |                                    | Denis, Maurice                     |                                   | Pin. |  |
| Depardieu, Gerard                   |                                    | Depardieu, Gerard                  |                                   | Pin. |  |
| Derain, André                       |                                    | Derain, André                      |                                   | Pin. |  |
| Descartes, René                     | Descartes, René                    | Descartes, René                    | Descartes, René                   | Jak. |  |
| Despiau, Charles                    |                                    | Despiau, Charles                   |                                   | Esk. |  |
| Dewey, John                         |                                    |                                    |                                   | Jak. |  |
| Dezio                               | Decio                              | Dèce                               |                                   | err. |  |
| Diagilev, Sergei Pavlovitx          |                                    |                                    |                                   | Esz. |  |
| Diana Valoiskoa / Diana Frantziakoa | Diana de Valois o Diana de Francia | Diane de Valois ou Diane de France | Diana, princess of Wales          | err. |  |
| Dias, Bartolomeu                    | Dias, Bartolomé                    | Dias, Bartolomeu                   | Dias, Bartolomeu                  | bid. |  |
| Díaz de la Peña, Narcisse Virgile   | Díaz de la Peña, Narciso Virgilio  | Diaz de la Peña, Narcisse Virgile  | Diaz de la Peña, Narcisse-Virgile | Pin. |  |
| Díaz, Porfirio                      |                                    |                                    |                                   | mil. |  |
| Dickens, Charles                    |                                    |                                    |                                   | Lit. |  |
| Diderot, Denis                      | Diderot, Denis                     | Diderot, Denis                     | Diderot, Denis                    | Jak. |  |
| Didio Juliano                       | Didio Juliano                      | Didius Julianus                    |                                   | err. |  |
| Dilthey, Wilhelm                    |                                    |                                    |                                   | Jak. |  |
| Diodoro                             | Diodoro                            | Diodore                            |                                   | per. |  |
| Diodoro Kronos                      | Diodoro Cronos                     | Diodore Cronos                     | Diodorus Cronus                   | Jak. |  |

|   |                     |                                       |                                    |      |  |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|--|
| Diofanto  | Diofanto            | Diophante                             | Diophantus                         | Jak. |  |
| Diofantos   | Diofanto            | Diophantos                            |                                    | per. |  |
| Diogenes  | Diógenes            | Diogène                               |                                    | per. |  |
| Diogenes <i>Zinikoa</i>                               | Diógenes el Cínico  | Diogène le Cynique                    | Diogenes                           | Jak. |  |
| Diokleziano   | Diocleciano         | Dioclétien                            |                                    | err. |  |
| Dion  | Dión                | Dion                                  |                                    | per. |  |
| Dion Krisostomo                                       | Dión Crisóstomo     | Dion Chrysostome                      | Dio Chrysostom / Dion Chrysostomus | Jak. |  |
| Dionisia  | Dionisia            | Denise                                |                                    | Erl. |  |
| Dionisio  | Dionisio            | Denys                                 |                                    | Erl. |  |
| Dioskorides   | Dioscórides Pedáneo | Dioscoride                            | Dioscorides, Pedanius              | Jak. |  |
| Dirac, Paul Adrian Maurice                            |                     |                                       |                                    | Jak. |  |
| Disney, Walt (j.i. Walter Elias Disney)               |                     |                                       | Disney, Walt (Walter Elias Disney) | Zin. |  |
| Disraeli, Benjamin                                    |                     |                                       |                                    | Pol. |  |
| Dix, Otto   |                     |                                       |                                    | Pin. |  |
| Doesburg, Theo van (j.i. Christian Emil Marie Küpper) |                     |                                       |                                    | Ark. |  |
| Dogson, Edward Spencer                                |                     |                                       |                                    | Jak. |  |
| Dollfus, Engelbert                                    |                     |                                       |                                    | Pol. |  |
| Domenichino (j.i.                                     | Dominiquino, el     | Dominiquin, Le (Domenico Zampieri, il | Domenichino (Domenico              | Pin. | Izen berezi moduan deklinatu behar da, |

|   |  |  |                                    |      |  |
|---|--|--|------------------------------------|------|--|
| Domenico Zampieri)                                      | (Domenico Zampieri)                                | Domenichino)                                       | Zampieri)                          |      | artikulua erantsi gabe. Ad.:<br>Domenichinok,<br>Domenichinoren... |
| Domenico Veneziano                                      | Veneziano, Domenico                                | Veneziano, Domenico                                | Domenico Veneziano                 | Pin. |  |
| Domingo   | Domingo  | Dominique  |                                    | Erl. |  |
| Domiziano   | Domiciano  | Domitien   |                                    | err. |  |
| Donatello (j.i. Donato di Betto Bardi)                  | Donatello (Donato di Niccolo Betto Bardi, llamado) | Donatello (Donato di Niccolo' di Betto Bardi, dit) | Donatello                          | Esk. |  |
| Donato  | Donato   | Donat  |                                    | Bib. |  |
| Dong Yuan   | Tong Yuan (Dong Yuan)                              | Tong Yuan (Dong Yuan)                              | Tung Yüan (Dong Yuan)              | Pin. |  |
| Dongen, Kees van  |  |  |                                    | Pin. |  |
| Donizetti, Gaetano                                      |  |  |                                    | Mus. |  |
| Doppler, Christian                                      |  |  |                                    | Jak. |  |
| Doré, Gustave   |  | Doré, Gustave                                      |                                    | Pin. |  |
| Dorotea   | Dorotea  | Dorotheé   |                                    | Erl. |  |
| Doroteo   | Doroteo  | Dorotheé   |                                    | Erl. |  |
| Dostoievski, Fedor Mikhailovitx                         |  |  |                                    | Lit. |  |
| Dracula kondea (j.i. Vlad Tepes, <i>Enpalatzailea</i> ) | Drácula, conde (Vlad Tepes)                        | Dracula (Vlad Tepes)                               | Dracule (Vlad Tepes, the Impaler)  | per. |  |
| Drake, Sir Francis                                      | Drake, sir Francis                                 | Drake, sir Francis                                 | Drake, sir Francis                 | bid. |  |
| Drakon  | Dracón   | Dracon   |                                    | Jak. |  |
| Druso, Klaudio Neron (izg. <i>Germaniko</i> )           | Druso, Claudio Nerón (Germánico)                   | Drusus, Claudius Nero (Germanicus)                 | Drusus, Nero Claudius (Germanicus) | mil. |  |

|                                       |                       |   |                       |      |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|------|--|
| Duarte, Eva María                     |                       |   |                       | Pol. |  |
| Duarte, José Napoleón                 |                       |   |                       | Pol. |  |
| Duarte, Juan Pablo                    |                       |   |                       | per. |  |
| Dubcek, Alexander                     |                       |   |                       | Pol. |  |
| Dubuffet, Jean                        |                       | Dubuffet, Jean                                  |                       | Pin. |  |
| Duccio di Buonisegna                  | Duccio di Buoninsegna | Duccio di Buoninsegna                           | Duccio di Buoninsegna | Pin. |  |
| Duchamp, Marcel                       |                       | Duchamp, Marcel                                 |                       | Pin. |  |
| Duchamp-Villon (j.i. Raymond Duchamp) |                       | Duchamp-Villon (Pierre Maurice Raymond Duchamp) |                       | Esk. |  |
| Dufy, Raoul                           |                       | Dufy, Raoul                                     |                       | Pin. |  |
| Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie           |                       | Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie                     |                       | Jak. |  |
| Dukas, Paul                           |                       | Dukas, Paul                                     |                       | Mus. |  |
| Dumas, Alexandre                      | Dumas, Alejandro      | Dumas, Alexandre                                | Dumas, Alexandre      | Lit. |  |
| Dupré, Jules                          |                       | Dupré, Jules                                    |                       | Pin. |  |
| Dürer, Albrecht                       | Durero, Alberto       | Dürer, Albrecht                                 | Dürer, Albrecht       | Pin. |  |
| Durkheim, Émile                       |                       | Durkheim, Émile                                 |                       | Jak. |  |
| Durruti, Buenaventura                 | Durruti, Buenaventura |   |                       | Pol. |  |
| Duse, Eleonora                        |                       |   |                       | Esk. |  |
| Duvet, Jean                           | Duvet, Jean           | Duvet, Jean                                     | Duvet, Jean           | Pin. |  |
| Dvorák, Antonín                       |                       |   |                       | Mus. |  |



|                                     |  |                                       |  |      |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|------|--|
| Eames, Charles                      |  |                                       |  | Ark. |  |
| Eanes, Antonio dos Santos Ramalho   |  |                                       |  | Pol. |  |
| Ebbinghaus, Hermann                 |  |                                       |  | Jak. |  |
| Ebert, Friedrich                    |  |                                       |  | Pol. |  |
| Eboliko printzesa, Ana de Mendoza   | Éboli, princesa de (Ana de Mendoza y La Cerda) | Éboli, princesse d' (Anna de Mendoza) |  | Pol. |  |
| Eco, Umberto                        |  |                                       |  | Lit. |  |
| Edgar Atheling / Edgar Aetheling    | Edgar Atheling o Aetheling                     | Edgar Atheling                        | Edgar the Aetheling                    | err. |  |
| Edgar <i>Baketsua</i>               | Edgar el Pacífico                              | Edgar le Pacifique                    | Edgar / Eadgar                         | err. |  |
| Edmundo                             | Edmundo  | Edmond                                |  | Erl. |  |
| Eduardo                             | Eduardo  | Edouard                               |  | Erl. |  |
| Eduardo I.a                         | Eduardo I                                      | Édouard Ier                           | Edward I                               | err. |  |
| Eduardo I.a <i>Zaharra</i>          | Eduardo I el Viejo                             | Édouard l'Ancien                      | Edward (Eadweard) the Elder            | err. |  |
| Eduardo II.a                        | Eduardo II                                     | Édouard II                            | Edward II                              | err. |  |
| Eduardo II.a <i>Martiria</i> , San  | Eduardo II el Mártir                           | Édouard le Martyr, saint              | Edward (Eadweard) the Martyr, Saint    | err. |  |
| Eduardo III.a                       | Eduardo III                                    | Édouard III                           | Edward III                             | err. |  |
| Eduardo III.a <i>Aitorlea</i> , San | Eduardo III el Confesor, San                   | Édouard le Confesseur, saint          | Edward (Eadweard) the Confessor, Saint | err. |  |
| Eduardo IV.a                        | Eduardo IV                                     | Édouard IV                            | Edward IV                              | err. |  |

|                                 |                                 |                                      |                                 |      |  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|--|
| Eduardo V.a / Windsorko dukea   | Eduardo V                       | Édouard V                            | Edward V                        | err. |  |
| Eduardo VI.a                    | Eduardo VI                      | Édouard VI                           | Edward VI                       | err. |  |
| Eduardo VII.a                   | Eduardo VII                     | Édouard VII                          | Edward VII                      | err. |  |
| Eduardo VIII.a                  | Eduardo VIII                    | Édouard VIII                         | Edward VIII                     | err. |  |
| Eduardo, <i>Printze Beltza</i>  | Eduardo, el Príncipe Negro      | Édouard, le Prince Noir              | Edward, the Black Prince        | Pol. |  |
| Efialtes                        | Efialtes                        | Éphialtès                            |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Egas, Enrique                   | Egas, Enrique                   |                                      |                                 | Ark. |  |
| Egika                           | Egica                           |                                      |                                 | err. |  |
| Egmont, Lamoral, kondea         | Egmont, Lamoral (conde de)      | Egmont ou Egmond, Lamoral (comte d') | Egmond, Lamoraal (count of)     | mil. |  |
| Eiffel, Gustave                 |                                 | Eiffel, Gustave                      |                                 | Ark. |  |
| Einstein, Albert                |                                 |                                      |                                 | Jak. |  |
| Eisenhower, Dwight David        |                                 |                                      |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovitx | Eisenstein, Serguéi Mijailovich | Eisenstein, Sergueï Mikhaïlovitch    | Eisenstein, Sergey Mikhaylovich | Zin. |  |
| Elagabalo                       | Elagábalo                       | Élagabal                             |                                 | err. |  |
| Elgar, Sir Edward               |                                 |                                      |                                 | Mus. |  |
| Elisa                           | Elisa                           | Elise                                |                                 | per. |  |
| Elisabet                        | Isabel                          | Elisabeth                            | Elizabeth                       | Erl. |  |
| Elisabet Angulemakoa            | Isabel de Angulema              | Isabelle d'Angoulême                 | Isabella of Angouleme           | err. |  |

|   |                           |                                   |                                     |      |   |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|---|
| Elisabet Bavariakoa                         | Isabel de Baviera         | Isabeau (Isabelle) de Bavière     | Isabella of Bavaria                 | err. |   |
| Elisabet Borboikoa / Elisabet Frantziakoa   | Isabel de Borbón          | Élisabeth de France               |                                     | err. |   |
| Elisabet Frantziakoa                        | Isabel de Francia         | Isabelle de France                | Isabella of France                  | err. |   |
| Elisabet Hainautekoa                        | Isabel de Hainaut         | Isabelle de Hainaut               | Isabella of Hainaut                 | err. |   |
| Elisabet I.a                                | Isabel I                  | Isabelle Ire                      | Elizabeth I                         | err. |   |
| Elisabet I.a <i>Katolikoa</i>               | Isabel I la Católica      | Isabelle Ire la Catholique        | Isabella I the Catholic             | err. |   |
| Elisabet II.a                               | Isabel II                 | Élisabeth II                      | Elizabeth II                        | err. |   |
| Elisabet II.a / Isabel II.a                 | Isabel II                 | Élisabeth II                      | Elizabeth II                        | err. | Espainiako erregina hau sarritan aipatu da euskal testuetan Isabel II.a formarekin. Beraz, Isabel II.a ere onartzekoa da. |
| Elisabet Klara Eugenia                      | Isabel Clara Eugenia      | Isabelle                          | Isabella Clara Eugenia of Austria   | err. |   |
| Elisabet Portugalgoa                        | Isabel de Portugal, Santa |                                   | Elizabeth of Portugal, Saint        | err. |   |
| Elmu  | Telmo                     | Elme                              |                                     | Erl. |   |
| Eloi  | Eloy                      | Éloi                              |                                     | Erl. |   |
| Emanuel                                     | Manuel                    | Emmanuel                          |                                     | Erl. |   |
| Emanuel Filiberto (izg. <i>Burdinburu</i> ) | Manuel Filiberto          | Emmanuel Philibert, Tête de Fer   | Emmanuel Philibert                  | err. |   |
| Emanuel I.a <i>Zorionekoa</i>               | Manuel I el Afortunado    | Manuel Ier le Grand et le Fortuné | Manuel I of Portugal, the Fortunate | err. |   |

|  |  |                |   |      |  |
|--|--|----------------|---|------|--|
| Emilia                                   | Emilia   | Emilie         |   | Erl. |  |
| Emiliano                                 | Emiliano   | Émilien        |   | per. |  |
| Emilio                                   | Emilio   | Emile          |   | Erl. |  |
| Empecinado (j.i. Juan Martín Díaz)       | Empecinado (Juan Martín Díaz)                              |                |   | mil. |  |
| Ende, Michael                            |  |                |   | Lit. |  |
| Engels, Friedrich                        |  |                |   | Jak. |  |
| Enio                                     | Ennio  | Ennius         |   | Lit. |  |
| Enpedokles                               | Empédocles   | Empédocle      |   | Jak. |  |
| Ensenadako markesa, Zenón de Somodevilla | Ensenada, Zenón de Somodevilla y Bengoechea (marqués de la |                | Ensenada, Zenón de Somodevilla y Bengoechea (marquess of) | Pol. |  |
| Ensor, James Sidney                      |  |                |   | Pin. |  |
| Epaminondas                              | Epaminondas  | Épaminondas    |   | mil. |  |
| Epikarmo                                 | Epicarmo   | Épicharme      |   | Lit. |  |
| Epikteto                                 | Epicteto   | Épictète       |   | Jak. |  |
| Epikuro                                  | Epicuro  | Épicure        |   | Jak. |  |
| Erasmus, Desiderio / Erasmo Rotterdamgoa | Erasmus, Desiderio   | Érasme, Didier | Erasmus, Desiderius                                       | Jak. |  |
| Eratostenes                              | Eratóstenes  | Ératosthène    |   | Jak. |  |
| Erik Gorria                              | Erik el Rojo   | Erik le Rouge  | Erik the Red  | bid. |  |
| Erikson, Erik                            |  |                |   | Jak. |  |

|                                      |                                 |                      |                               |      |  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|------|--|
| Ernst, Max                           |                                 |                      |                               | Pin. |  |
| Erramun                              | Ramón                           | Raymond              |                               | Erl. |  |
| Erramun Berenger I.a                 | Ramón Berenguer I               | Raimond Bérenger Ier | Ramón Berenguer I             | err. |  |
| Erramun Berenger II.a                | Ramón Berenguer II              | Raimond Bérenger II  |                               | err. |  |
| Erramun Berenger III.a Handia        | Ramón Berenguer III el Grande   | Raimond Bérenger III | Ramón Berenguer III the Great | err. |  |
| Erramun Berenger IV.a                | Ramón Berenguer IV              | Raimond Bérenger IV  | Ramón Berenguer IV            | err. |  |
| Errege Magoak / Hiru Erregeak        | Reyes Magos                     | Rois mages           |                               | Bib. |  |
| Errege-erregina<br><i>Katolikoak</i> | Reyes Católicos                 | Rois Catholiques     | Catholic Kings                | err. |  |
| Errodrigo / Roderiko                 | Rodrigo, Don                    | Rodrigue / Rodéric   | Rodrigo, Don / Roderick       | err. |  |
| Erroman                              | Román                           | Romain               |                               | Erl. |  |
| Escrivá de Balaguer, José María      | Escrivá de Balaguer, José María |                      |                               | Erl. |  |
| Eskilo                               | Esquilo                         | Eschyle              |                               | Lit. |  |
| Eskines                              | Esquines                        | Eschine              |                               | Lit. |  |
| Eskopas                              | Escopas                         | Scopas               |                               | Esk. |  |
| Eskoto Erigena, Joan                 | Escoto Erígena, Juan            | Scot Érigène, Jean   | Erigena, John Scottus         | Jak. |  |
| Eskoto, Joan Duns                    | Escoto, Juan Duns               |                      | Duns Scotus, John             | Jak. |  |
| Esopo                                | Esopo                           | Ésope                |                               | Lit. |  |
| Espartako                            | Espartaco                       | Spartacus            |                               | per. |  |
| Espartero, Baldomero                 | Espartero, Baldomero            | Espartero, Baldomero |                               | mil. |  |

|  |  |                                    |                                     |      |  |
|--|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|--|
| Esquilache, Leopoldo / Squillaceko markesa, Leopoldo | Esquilache, Leopoldo de Gregorio *o* marqués de Vallesantoro y de Squillace o) |                                    |                                     | Pol. |  |
| Esquivel, Antonio María                              | Esquivel, Antonio María  |                                    |                                     | Pin. |  |
| Estanislao   | Estanislao   | Stanislas                          |                                     | Erl. |  |
| Estanislao I.a Leszczyński                           | Estanislao I Leszcinski  | Stanislas Ier Leszczyński          | Stanislaw I / Stanislaw Leszczyński | err. |  |
| Estanislao II.a Augusto Poniatovski                  | Estanislao II Augusto Poniatovski  | Stanislas II Auguste Poniatowski   | Stanislaw II August Poniatovski     | err. |  |
| Estefania  | Estefanía  | Etiennette, Stéphanie              |                                     | Erl. |  |
| Estesikoro   | Estesícoro   | Stésichore                         |                                     | Lit. |  |
| Estilikon  | Estilicón  | Stilicon                           |                                     | mil. |  |
| Estrabon   | Estrabón   | Strabon                            |                                     | Jak. |  |
| Eszipion   | Escipión   | Scipion                            |                                     | per. |  |
| Eucken, Rudolph Christoph                            |  |                                    |                                     | Jak. |  |
| Eudes  | Eudes  | Eudes / Eude                       | Eudes / Odo                         | err. |  |
| Eudoxo   | Eudoxio  | Eudoxe                             |                                     | per. |  |
| Eudoxo Knidokoa                                      | Eudoxio de Cnido   | Eudoxe de Cnide                    | Eudoxus of Cnidus                   | Jak. |  |
| Eufemia  | Eufemia  | Euphémie                           |                                     | Erl. |  |
| Eufronio   | Eufronio   | Euphronios                         |                                     | Pin. |  |
| Eugenia Maria de Montijo                             | Eugenia María de Montijo   | Eugénie (Eugenia María de Montijo) | Eugénie (Eugenia María de Montijo)  | err. |  |

|   |                                      |                                     |                                 |      |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|--|
| Eugenio Savoiakoa (izg. Eugenio printzea) | Eugenio de Saboya (Príncipe Eugenio) | Eugène de Savoie (le Prince Eugène) | Eugene of Savoy                 | mil. |  |
| Euklides                                  | Euclides                             | Euclide                             |                                 | Jak. |  |
| Eulalia                                   | Eulalia                              | Eulalie                             |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Euler, Leonhard                           | Euler, Leonhard                      | Euler, Leonhard                     | Euler, Leonhard                 | Jak. |  |
| Eulogio                                   | Eulogio                              | Euloge                              |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Eumenes                                   | Eumenes                              | Eumène                              |                                 | mil. |  |
| Euriko                                    | Eurico                               | Euric                               | Euric                           | err. |  |
| Euripides                                 | Eurípides                            | Euripide                            |                                 | Lit. |  |
| Eusebio                                   | Eusebio                              | Eusèbe                              |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Eustakio                                  | Eustaquio                            | Eustache                            |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Eva                                       | Eva                                  | Eve                                 |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Evaristo                                  | Evaristo                             | Évariste                            |                                 | per. |  |
| Eyck, Hubert van                          | Van Eyck, Hubert                     | Van Eyck, Hubert                    | Eyck, Hubert van                | Pin. |  |
| Eyck, Jan van                             | Van Eyck, Jan                        | Van Eyck, Jan                       | Eyck, Jan van                   | Pin. |  |
| Ezekiel                                   | Ezequiel                             | Ézéchiel                            | Ezekiel                         | Bib. |  |
| Eztebe                                    | Esteban                              | Étienne, Stéphane                   |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Eztebe Dusan                              | Esteban IX Ducán (Dusan)             | Étienne IX Douchan (Dusan)          | Stefan Dusan                    | err. |  |
| Eztebe III.a <i>Handia</i>                | Esteban III el Grande                | Étienne III le Grand                | Stephan (Stephen) IV, the Great | err. |  |
| Fabian                                    | Fabián                               | Fabien                              |                                 | Erl. |  |

|                            |   |   |  |      |  |
|----------------------------|---|---|--|------|--|
| Fabio                      | Fabio                                   | Fabius                                    |  | per. |  |
| Fabiola                    | Fabiola                                 | Fabienne                                  |  | Erl. |  |
| Fabiola de Mora y Aragón   | Fabiola de Mora y de Aragón             | Fabiola de Mora y de Aragón               |  | err. |  |
| Fabrizio                   | Fabricio                                | Fabircius                                 |  | Pol. |  |
| Fahrenheit, Daniel Gabriel | Fahrenheit, Daniel Gabriel              | Fahrenheit, Daniel Gabriel                | Fahrenheit, Daniel Gabriel                             | Jak. |  |
| Faisal I.a                 | Faisal I                                | Faysal I / Fays <sup>¶</sup> I ler        | Faisal I   | err. |  |
| Faisal II.a                | Faisal II                               | Faysal / Fays <sup>¶</sup> II / Faïçal II | Faysal / Faisal II                                     | err. |  |
| Falaris                    | Falaris                                 | Phalaris                                  |  | err. |  |
| Falconet, Étienne          | Falconet, Etienne                       | Falconet, Étienne                         | Falconet, Étienne-Maurice                              | Esk. |  |
| Falla, Manuel de           | Falla, Manuel de                        |   |  | Mus. |  |
| Falopio, Gabriel           | Falopio (Fallopio / Fallopia), Gabriele | Fallope, Gabriel                          | Fallopious, Gabriel (Gabriello Falloppio (Fallopedia)) | Jak. |  |
| Fan Kuan                   | Fan Kuan                                | Fan K'ouan (Fan Kuan)                     | Fan K'uan (Fan Kuan)                                   | Pin. |  |
| Fanfani, Amintore          |   |   |  | Pol. |  |
| Fantin-Latour, Henri       | Fantin-Latour, Henri                    | Fantin-Latour, Henri                      |  | Pin. |  |
| Faraday, Michael           |   |   |  | Jak. |  |
| Farnese, Elisabet          | Farnesio, Isabel                        | Farnese, Élisabeth                        | Farnese, Isabella                                      | err. |  |
| Fatima                     | Fātima                                  | Fātima                                    | Fātimah  | per. |  |
| Fauré, Gabriel             |   | Fauré, Gabriel                            |  | Mus. |  |



|                                    |                                    |                   |                   |      |  |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------|--|
| Fausta                             | Fausta                             | Fausta            |                   | Erl. |  |
| Faustina                           | Faustina                           | Faustine          |                   | Erl. |  |
| Faustino                           | Faustino                           | Faustin           |                   | Erl. |  |
| Fausto                             | Fausto                             | Faust             |                   | Erl. |  |
| Favila / Fafila                    | Favila / Fafila                    |                   |                   | err. |  |
| Fedon                              | Fedón                              | Phédon            |                   | Jak. |  |
| Fedro                              | Fedro                              | Phèdre            |                   | Lit. |  |
| Felisa                             | Felisa                             | Félicité          |                   | Erl. |  |
| Felix                              | Félix                              | Félix             |                   | Erl. |  |
| Felizia                            | Felicia                            | Félicie           |                   | Erl. |  |
| Fellini, Federico                  |                                    |                   |                   | Zin. |  |
| Fermat, Pierre de                  | Fermat, Pierre de                  | Fermat, Pierre de | Fermat, Pierre de | Jak. |  |
| Fermina                            | Fermina                            | Firmina           |                   | Erl. |  |
| Fernán González                    | Fernán González                    |                   |                   | per. |  |
| Fernández Arbós,<br>Enrique        | Fernández Arbós,<br>Enrique        |                   |                   | Mus. |  |
| Fernández Caballero,<br>Manuel     | Fernández Caballero,<br>Manuel     |                   |                   | Mus. |  |
| Fernández de Córdoba,<br>Francisco | Fernández de Córdoba,<br>Francisco |                   |                   | bid. |  |
| Fernández, Gregorio                | Hernández, Gregorio                |                   |                   | Esk. |  |
| Fernando                           | Fernando                           | Ferdinand         |                   | Erl. |  |

|  |   |   |                                    |      |  |
|--|---|---|------------------------------------|------|--|
| Fernando Austriakoa<br>(izg. <i>Kardinal Infantea</i> )            | Fernando de Austria (el Cardenal Infante) | Ferdinand d'Espagne (le Cardinal-Infant)  | Ferdinand of Austria               | err. |  |
| Fernando I.a Antequerakoa  | Fernando I de Antequera                   | Ferdinand Ier de Antequera                | Ferdinand I                        | err. |  |
| Fernando I.a Habsburgokoa  | Fernando I de Habsburgo                   | Ferdinand Ier de Habsbourg                | Ferdinand I                        | err. |  |
| Fernando I.a <i>Handia</i>   | Fernando I el Grande                      | Ferdinand Ier le Grand                    | Ferdinand I the Great              | err. |  |
| Fernando II.a  | Fernando II                               | Ferdinand II                              | Ferdinand II                       | err. |  |
| Fernando II.a <i>Katolikoa</i> /<br>Fernando II.a <i>Iruzurtia</i> | Fernando II el Católico                   | Ferdinand II d'Aragon (dit le Catholique) | Ferdinand II (byname the Catholic) | err. |  |
| Fernando III.a <i>Santua</i>                                       | Fernando III el Santo                     | Ferdinand III le Saint                    | Ferdinand III, the Saint           | err. |  |
| Fernando IV.a  | Fernando IV                               | Ferdinand IV (dit l'Ajourné)              | Ferdinand IV                       | err. |  |
| Fernando VI.a  | Fernando VI                               | Ferdinand VI (dit le Sage)                | Ferdinand VI                       | err. |  |
| Fernando VII.a   | Fernando VII                              | Ferdinand VII                             | Ferdinand VII                      | err. |  |
| Ferry, Jules   |   | Ferry, Jules                              |                                    | Pol. |  |
| Feuerbach, Ludwig  |   |   |                                    | Jak. |  |
| Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm von                                  |   |   |                                    | Jak. |  |
| Feyerabend, Paul   |   |   |                                    | Jak. |  |
| Fichte, Johann Gottlieb  |   |   |                                    | Jak. |  |
| Ficino, Marsilio   | Ficino, Marsilio                          | Ficin, Marsile                            | Ficino, Marsilio                   | Jak. |  |
| Fidias   | Fidias                                    | Phidias                                   |                                    | Esk. |  |

|   |   |                                     |                              |      |  |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|--|
| Figueres i Moragas, Estanislao                    | Figueres i Moragas, Estanislao                      |                                     |                              | Pol. |  |
| Filemon   | Filemón   | Philémon                            |                              | Lit. |  |
| Filipa  | Felipa  | Philippa                            |                              | Erl. |  |
| Filipe  | Felipe  | Philippe                            |                              | Erl. |  |
| Filipe Borboikoa                                  | Felipe de Borbón                                    |                                     |                              | err. |  |
| Filipe Grezia eta Danimarkakoa, Edinburgoko dukea | Felipe de Grecia y de Dinamarca, duque de Edimburgo | Philippe de Grèce (duc d'Édimbourg) | Philip, duke of Edinburgh    | err. |  |
| Filipe I.a  | Felipe I  | Philippe Ier                        | Philip I                     | err. |  |
| Filipe I.a Borboikoa                              | Felipe I de Borbón                                  |                                     | Philip I                     | err. |  |
| Filipe I.a <i>Ederra</i>                          | Felipe I el Hermoso                                 | Philippe Ier le Beau                | Philip I the Handsome        | err. |  |
| Filipe II.a                                       | Felipe II   | Philippe II                         | Philip II                    | err. |  |
| Filipe II.a Augusto                               | Felipe II / Felipe Augusto                          | Philippe II Auguste                 | Philip II Augustus           | err. |  |
| Filipe II.a <i>Ausarta</i>                        | Felipe II el Atrevido                               | Philippe II le Hardi                | Philip II the Bold           | err. |  |
| Filipe III.a                                      | Felipe III  | Philippe III                        | Philip III                   | err. |  |
| Filipe III.a <i>Ausarta</i>                       | Felipe III el Atrevido                              | Philippe III le Hardi               | Philip III / Philip the Bold | err. |  |
| Filipe III.a <i>Onbera</i>                        | Felipe III el Bueno                                 | Philippe III le Bon                 | Philip III the Good          | err. |  |
| Filipe IV.a                                       | Felipe IV   | Philippe IV                         | Philip IV                    | err. |  |
| Filipe IV.a <i>Ederra</i>                         | Felipe IV el Hermoso                                | Philippe IV le Bel                  | Philip IV the Fair           | err. |  |
| Filipe V.a  | Felipe V  | Philippe V                          | Philip V                     | err. |  |
| Filipe V.a <i>Luzea</i>                           | Felipe V el Largo                                   | Philippe V le Long                  | Philip V / Philip the Tall   | err. |  |

|   |  |  |   |      |  |
|---|--|--|---|------|--|
| Filipe VI.a Valoiskoa                         | Felipe VI de Valois                      | Philippe VI de Valois  | Philip VI of Valois                                   | err. |  |
| Filipo  | Filipo                                   | Philippe   |   | per. |  |
| Filipo II.a                                   | Filipo II                                | Philippe II  | Philip II   | err. |  |
| Filopemen                                     | Filopemén                                | Philopoemen  |   | Pol. |  |
| Filostrato                                    | Filóstrato                               | Philostratus   |   | Jak. |  |
| Fischer von Erlach,<br>Johann Bernhard        | Fischer von Erlach,<br>Johann Bernhard   | Fischer von Erlach,<br>Johann Bernhard                       |   | Ark. |  |
| Fischer, Bobby (j.i.<br>Robert James Fischer) |  |  |   | Kir. |  |
| Fischer, Johann Michael                       | Fischer, Johann Michael                  | Fischer, Johann Michael                                      |   | Ark. |  |
| Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich                     |  |  |   | Mus. |  |
| Flaminio                                      | Flaminio                                 | Flaminius  |   | per. |  |
| Flaubert, Gustave                             |  | Flaubert, Gustave  |   | Lit. |  |
| Flemalleko maisua (j.i.<br>Robert Campin)     | Flemalle, Maestro de<br>(Robert Campin)  | Flémalle, Maître de<br>(Robert Campin)                       | Flémalle, master of<br>(Robert Campin)                | Pin. |  |
| Fleming, Sir Alexander                        |  |  |   | Jak. |  |
| Florentzia                                    | Florenzia                                | Florence   | Florence  | Erl. |  |
| Florentzio                                    | Florencio                                | Florent  |   | Erl. |  |
| Florian                                       | Floriano                                 | Florian  |   | Erl. |  |
| Floriano                                      | Floriano                                 | Florien  |   | err. |  |
| Floridablancako kondea,<br>José Moñino        | Floridablanca, José<br>Moñino (conde de) | Floridablanca, Don<br>Francisco Antonio<br>Moñino (comte de) | Floridablanca, José<br>Moñino y Redondo (conde<br>de) | Pol. |  |

|   |  |   |                                       |      |  |
|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|------|--|
| Floro   | Floro  | Florus  |                                       | Jak. |  |
| Foch, Ferdinand                                     |  | Foch, Ferdinand                                     |                                       | mil. |  |
| Fontaine, Pierre François Léonard                   |  | Fontaine, Pierre François Léonard                   |                                       | Ark. |  |
| Fontana, Carlo                                      | Fontana, Carlo   | Fontana, Carlo                                      | Fontana, Carlo                        | Ark. |  |
| Fontana, Domenico                                   | Fontana, Domenico                                      | Fontana, Domenico                                   | Fontana, Domenico                     | Ark. |  |
| Fontana, Lucio                                      |  |   |                                       | Pin. |  |
| Ford, Gerald  |  |   |                                       | Pol. |  |
| Ford, Henry   |  |   |                                       | Enp. |  |
| Ford, John  | Ford, John   | Ford, John  | Ford, John                            | Zin. |  |
| Forment, Damián                                     | Forment, Damián  |   |                                       | Esk. |  |
| Forster, Edward Morgan                              |  |   |                                       | Lit. |  |
| Fortuny Carbó, Mariano                              | Fortuny Carbó, Mariano                                 |   |                                       | Pin. |  |
| Fosbury, Dick (j.i. Richard Fosbury)                |  |   |                                       | Kir. |  |
| Foster, Norman                                      |  |   |                                       | Ark. |  |
| Foucauld, Aita (Charles Eugène, Foucauld bizkondea) | Foucauld, Padre (Charles Eugène, vizconde de Foucauld) | Foucauld, le Père de (Charles, vicomte de Foucauld) | Foucauld, vicomte de (Charles-Eugène) | bid. |  |
| Foucault, Michel                                    |  | Foucault, Michel                                    |                                       | Jak. |  |
| Fouquet, Jean                                       | Fouquet o Foucquet, Jean                               | Fouquet ou Foucquet, Jean                           |                                       | Pin. |  |
| Fouquet, Nicolas / Foucquet, Nicolas                | Fouquet o Foucquet, Nicolas                            | Fouquet ou Foucquet, Nicolas                        | Fouquet, Nicolas (also Foucquet)      | Pol. |  |

|                                  |                                 |                                 |                          |      |  |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------|--|
| Fourier, Charles                 |                                 | Fourier, Charles                |                          | Jak. |  |
| Fox, Charles James               | Fox, Charles James              | Fox, Charles James              | Fox, Charles James       | Pol. |  |
| Fozion                           | Foción                          | Phocion                         |                          | mil. |  |
| Fraga Iribarne, Manuel           | Fraga Iribarne, Manuel          |                                 |                          | Pol. |  |
| Fragonard, Jean Honoré           |                                 | Fragonard, Jean Honoré          |                          | Pin. |  |
| Francis, Sam                     |                                 |                                 |                          | Pin. |  |
| Franck, César                    |                                 | Franck, César                   |                          | Mus. |  |
| Franco Bahamonde, Francisco      | Franco Bahamonde, Francisco     |                                 |                          | mil. |  |
| Franklin, Aretha                 |                                 |                                 |                          | Mus. |  |
| Franklin, Sir John               |                                 |                                 |                          | bid. |  |
| Frantziska                       | Francisca                       | Françoise, Francine             |                          | Erl. |  |
| Frantzisko / Frantses            | Francisco                       | François                        |                          | Erl. |  |
| Frantzisko Asiskoa, San          | Francisco de Asís, San          | François d'Assise, saint        | Francis of Assisi, Saint | Erl. |  |
| Frantzisko Borja, San            | Francisco de Borja, San         | François Borgia, saint          | Francis Borgia, Saint    | Erl. | Euskarazkoak ez diren izenak jatorrizko ahoskeran ebaki behar dira. Kasu honetan, katalanezko Borja izenaren 'j' grafema ebaki behar da euskara batuaren ahoskera zainduan 'j' ahoskatzen den bezala |
| Frantzisko Fernando Habsburgokoa | Francisco Fernando de Habsburgo | François-Ferdinand de Habsbourg | Francis Ferdinand        | Pol. |  |

|                                   |                       |                                     |                        |      |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------|--|
| Frantzisko I.a                    | Francisco I           | François Ier                        | Francis I              | err. |  |
| Frantzisko Josef I.a              | Francisco José I      | François-Joseph Ier                 | Francis Joseph I       | err. |  |
| Fredegunda                        | Fredegunda            | Frédégonde                          | Fredegund              | err. |  |
| Frederiko                         | Federico              | Frédéric                            |                        | Erl. |  |
| Frederiko I.a, <i>Bizargorria</i> | Federico I Barbarroja | Frédéric I Barberousse              | Frederick I Barbarossa | err. |  |
| Frederiko II.a                    | Federico II           | Frédéric II                         | Frederick II           | err. |  |
| Frederiko II.a                    | Federico II           | Frédéric II                         | Frederick II           | err. |  |
| Frederiko II.a <i>Handia</i>      | Federico II el Grande | Frédéric II le Grand                | Frederick II the Great | err. |  |
| Frege, Gottlob                    |                       |                                     |                        | Jak. |  |
| Frei, Eduardo                     |                       |                                     |                        | Pol. |  |
| Freire, Ramón                     | Freire, Ramón         |                                     |                        | mil. |  |
| Freud, Sigmund                    |                       |                                     |                        | Jak. |  |
| Friedman, Milton                  |                       |                                     |                        | Jak. |  |
| Friedrich, Caspar David           |                       |                                     |                        | Pin. |  |
| Friniko                           | Frínico               | Phrynichos                          |                        | Lit. |  |
| Froment, Nicolas                  | Froment, Nicolas      | Froment, Nicolas                    | Froment, Nicolas       | Pin. |  |
| Fromm, Erich                      |                       |                                     |                        | Jak. |  |
| Fruela I.a                        | Fruela I              |                                     |                        | err. |  |
| Fruktuosa                         | Fruktuosa             | Fructose                            |                        | Erl. |  |
| Fruktuoso                         | Fruktuoso             | Fructueux                           |                        | Erl. |  |
| Fujita Tsuguharu                  | Fujita Tsuguharu      | Foujita, Léonard (Fujita Tsuguharu) | Fujita Tsuguharu       | Pin. |  |

|                              |                           |                           |                           |      |  |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|--|
| Furtwängler, Wilhelm         |                           |                           |                           | Mus. |  |
| Gabriel                      | Gabriel                   | Gabriel                   |                           | Erl. |  |
| Gabriela                     | Gabriela                  | Gabrielle                 |                           | Erl. |  |
| Gabrieli, Giovanni           | Gabrieli, Giovanni        | Gabrieli, Giovanni        | Gabrieli, Giovanni        | Mus. |  |
| Gagarin, Juri Alekseievitx   |                           |                           |                           | per. |  |
| Gainsborough, Thomas         | Gainsborough, Thomas      | Gainsborough, Thomas      | Gainsborough, Thomas      | Pin. |  |
| Gaio                         | Gayo                      | Gaius                     |                           | Pol. |  |
| Gaitan                       | Cayetano                  | Gaétan                    |                           | Erl. |  |
| Galba                        | Galba                     | Galba                     |                           | err. |  |
| Galbraith, John Kenneth      |                           |                           |                           | Jak. |  |
| Galeno                       | Galeno                    | Galien                    |                           | Jak. |  |
| Galieno                      | Galieno                   | Gallien                   |                           | err. |  |
| Galileo Galilei              | Galileo (Galileo Galilei) | Galilée (Galileo Galilei) | Galileo (Galileo Galilei) | Jak. |  |
| Galo                         | Galo                      | Gallus                    |                           | err. |  |
| Galsvinta                    | Galsuinda / Galsvinta     | Galswinthe                | Galswintha                | err. |  |
| Galtieri, Leopoldo Fortunato |                           |                           |                           | Pol. |  |
| Galton, Sir Francis          |                           |                           |                           | Jak. |  |
| Gama, Vasco da               | Gama, Vasco de            | Gama, Vasco da            | Gama, Vasco da            | bid. |  |
| Gambetta, Léon               |                           | Gambetta, Léon            |                           | Pol. |  |
| Gamow, George                |                           |                           |                           | Jak. |  |
| Gandhi, Indira               | Gandhi, Indira            | Gāndhī, Indira            | Gandhi, Indira            | Pol. |  |



|   |  |   |  |      |  |
|---|--|---|--|------|--|
| Gandhi, Mahatma (j.i. Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi) | Gandhi, Mahatma (Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi) | Gandhī, le Mahātmā (Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi) | Gandhi, Mahatma (Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi) | Pol. |  |
| Garazi  | Engracia                                     | Engrace   |  | Erl. |  |
| García Berlanga, Luis                             | García Berlanga, Luis                        |   |  | Zin. |  |
| García Lorca, Federico                            | Garcia Lorca, Federico                       |   |  | Lit. |  |
| García, Alan                                      |  |   |  | Pol. |  |
| Garcilaso de la Vega, Sebastián                   | Garcilaso de la Vega                         | Garcilaso de la Vega y Vargas, Sebastián        | Garcilaso de la Vega                         | bid. |  |
| Gargallo, Pablo                                   | Gargallo, Pablo                              |   |  | Esk. |  |
| Garibaldi, Giuseppe                               |  |   |  | mil. |  |
| Garnier, Charles                                  |  | Garnier, Charles                                |  | Ark. |  |
| Garnier, Tony                                     |  | Garnier, Tony                                   |  | Ark. |  |
| Gartzea II.a Santxez                              | García II Sánchez                            |   |  | err. |  |
| Gaspar  | Gaspar                                       | Gaspard   |  | Erl. |  |
| Gassendi (j.i. Pierre Gassend)                    | Gassendi (Pierre Gassend)                    | Gassendi (Pierre Gassend, dit)                  | Gassendi, Pierre                             | Jak. |  |
| Gaudí, Antoni                                     | Gaudí, Antoni                                |   |  | Ark. |  |
| Gauguin, Paul                                     |  | Gauguin, Paul                                   |  | Pin. |  |
| Gaulle, Charles de                                |  | Gaulle, Charles de                              |  | Pol. |  |
| Gauss, Carl Friedrich                             |  |   |  | Jak. |  |
| Gay-Lussac, Louis Joseph                          |  | Gay-Lussac, Louis Joseph                        |  | Jak. |  |

|   |                                      |   |  |      |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|------|--|
| Gelmírez, Diego                               | Gelmírez, Diego                      |   |  | Pol. |  |
| Gengis Khan (j.i. Temujin)                    | Gengis Kan / Timu...in               | Gengis Khān (Qān) / Temüdjin              | Genghis (Chinggis) Khan / Temüjin)       | err. |  |
| Genoveva                                      | Genoveva                             | Geneviève                                 |  | Erl. |  |
| Gentzen, Gerhard                              |                                      |   |  | Jak. |  |
| Géricault, Théodore                           |                                      | Géricault, Théodore                       |  | Pin. |  |
| German  | Germán                               | Germain                                   |  | Erl. |  |
| Germana                                       | Germana                              | Germaine                                  |  | Erl. |  |
| Germaniko                                     | Germánico                            | Germanicus                                |  | mil. |  |
| Gershwin, George                              |                                      |   |  | Mus. |  |
| Gertrudis                                     | Gertrudis                            | Gertrude                                  |  | Erl. |  |
| Gesaleiko                                     | Gesaleico                            |   |  | err. |  |
| Gesualdo, Carlo, Venosako printzea            | Gesualdo, Carlo (príncipe de Venosa) | Gesualdo, Carlo (prince de Venosa)        | Gesualdo, Don Carlo (principe di Venosa) | Mus. |  |
| Geta  | Geta                                 | Geta                                      |  | err. |  |
| Getty, Jean Paul                              |                                      |   |  | per. |  |
| Ghery, Frank                                  |                                      |   |  | Ark. |  |
| Ghiberti, Lorenzo                             | Ghiberti, Lorenzo                    | Ghiberti, Lorenzo                         | Ghiberti, Lorenzo                        | Esk. |  |
| Ghirlandaio, Domenico (j.i. Domenico Bigordi) | Ghirlandaio, Domenico Bigordi        | Ghirlandaio, Domenico di Tommaso Bigordi) | Ghirlandajo, Domenico                    | Pin. |  |
| Giacometti, Alberto                           |                                      |   |  | Esk. |  |
| Gialerio                                      | Galerio                              | Galère                                    |  | per. |  |

|   |   |   |                                       |      |  |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|------|--|
| Gibbs, James                                      |   |   |                                       | Ark. |  |
| Giesecking, Walter                                |   |   |                                       | Mus. |  |
| Gigli, Beniamino                                  |   |   |                                       | Mus. |  |
| Gil Robles, José María                            | Gil Robles, José María                  |   |                                       | Pol. |  |
| Gilemina  | Guillermina                             | Wilhelmine                                  | Wilhelmina                            | err. |  |
| Gilen   | Guillermo                               | Guillaume                                   |                                       | Erl. |  |
| Gilen <i>Handia</i> , San                         | Guillermo de Aquitania (de Tolosa), San | Guillaume le Grand, saint                   | Wilhelmus                             | Erl. |  |
| Gilen I.a <i>Konkistatzailea</i>                  | Guillermo I el Conquistador             | Guillaume Ier le Conquérant                 | William I the Conqueror               | err. |  |
| Gilen I.a Orange-Nassaukoa (izg. <i>Goibela</i> ) | Guillermo I de Nassau, el Taciturno     | Guillaume Ier d'Orange-Nassau, le Taciturne | William I the Silent, prince d'Orange | Pol. |  |
| Gilen II.a  | Guillermo II                            | Guillaume II                                | William II                            | err. |  |
| Gilen II.a <i>Gorria</i>                          | Guillermo II el Rojo                    | Guillaume II le Roux                        | William II Rufus                      | err. |  |
| Gilen II.a Orange-Nassaukoa                       | Guillermo II de Nassau                  | Guillaume II d'Orange-Naussau               | William II                            | Pol. |  |
| Gilen III.a Orange-Nassaukoa                      | Guillermo III de Nassau                 | Guillaume III d'Orange-Naussau              | William III (prince of Orange)        | err. |  |
| Gilen IV.a  | Guillermo IV                            | Guillaume IV                                | Williem IV                            | err. |  |
| Gilen Machault / Gilen Machautekoa                | Guillermo de Machault                   | Guillaume de Machaut (Machault)             | Machaut, Guillaume de                 | Mus. |  |
| Gilen Ockham / Gilen Ockhamgoa                    | Guillermo de Occam                      | Guillaume d'Occam (Ockham)                  | William of Ockham                     | Jak. |  |
| Gilen Tell  | Guillermo Tell                          | Guillaume (Wilhelm) Tell                    | Tell, William                         | per. |  |

|  |  |  |                                     |      |  |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|------|--|
| Gillot, Claude                           | Gillot, Claude                               | Gillot, Claude                           | Gillot, Claude                      | Pin. |  |
| Giordano, Luca (izg. Luca Fa Presto)     | Jordán, Lucas (Luca Giordano, il Fa Presto)  | Giordano (Luca) (Luca Fapresto)          | Giordano, Luca (Luca fa presto)     | Pin. |  |
| Giorgione (j.i. Giorgio da Castelfranco) | Giorgione (Giorgio da Castelfranco, llamado) | Giorgione (Giorgio da Castelfranco, dit) | Giorgione (Giorgio da Castelfranco) | Pin. |  |
| Giotto di Bondone                        | Giotto di Bondone                            | Giotto di Bondone                        | Giotto di Bondone                   | Pin. |  |
| Girardon, François                       | Girardon, François                           | Girardon, François                       | Girardon, François                  | Esk. |  |
| Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry                |  | Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry                |                                     | Pol. |  |
| Gislebertus                              | Gislebertus / Gislebert / Gislabertus        | Gislebertus                              | Gislebertus                         | Esk. |  |
| Giulini, Carlo Maria                     |  |  |                                     | Mus. |  |
| Gladstone, William Ewart                 |  |  |                                     | Pol. |  |
| Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovitx                |  |  |                                     | Mus. |  |
| Gluck, Christoph (Willibald)             | Gluck, Christoph Willibald                   | Gluck, Christoph Willibald               | Gluck, Christoph Willibald          | Mus. |  |
| Godel, Kurt                              |  |  |                                     | Jak. |  |
| Godofredo Bouillongoa                    | Godofredo de Bouillon                        | Godefroi de Bouillon                     | Godfrey of Bouillon                 | mil. |  |
| Godoy y Álvarez de Faria, Manuel         | Godoy y Álvarez de Faria, Manuel             |  |                                     | Pol. |  |
| Goebbels, Joseph Paul                    |  |  |                                     | Pol. |  |
| Goes, Hugo van der                       | Van der Goes, Hugo                           | Goes, Hugo Van der                       | Goes, Hugo van der                  | Pin. |  |
| Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von              |  |  |                                     | Lit. |  |

|                                       |                          |  |                          |      |  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|------|--|
| Gogh, Vincent van                     |                          |  |                          | Pin. |  |
| Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievitx            |                          |  |                          | Lit. |  |
| Goldsmith, Oliver                     | Goldsmith, Oliver        | Goldsmith, Oliver                      | Goldsmith, Oliver        | Lit. |  |
| Golgi, Camillo                        |                          |  |                          | Jak. |  |
| Goliat                                | Goliat                   | Goliath                                | Goliath                  | Bib. |  |
| Goltzius, Hendrick                    | Goltzius, Hendrick       | Goltzius, Hendrick                     | Goltzius, Hendrik        | Pin. |  |
| Gonçalves, Nuno                       | Gonçalves, Nuno          | Gonçalvès, Nuño                        | Gonçalves, Nuno          | Pin. |  |
| Gontxarova, Natalia Sergeievna        |                          |  |                          | Pin. |  |
| González Márquez, Felipe              | González Márquez, Felipe |  |                          | Pol. |  |
| González, Julio                       | González, Julio          |  |                          | Esk. |  |
| Gorbatxov, Mikhail Sergeievitx        |                          |  |                          | Pol. |  |
| Gordiano                              | Gordiano                 | Gordien                                |                          | per. |  |
| Gorgias                               | Gorgias                  | Gorgias                                |                          | Jak. |  |
| Göring, Hermann / Goering, Hermann    |                          |  |                          | mil. |  |
| Gorki, Maksim                         |                          |  |                          | Lit. |  |
| Gorky, Arshile (j.i. Vosdanig Adoian) |                          |  |                          | Pin. |  |
| Gossaert, Jan (izg. Mabuse)           | Gossaert, Juan (Mabuse)  | Gossart, Jean / Gossaert, Jan (Mabuse) | Gossaert, Jan (Mabuse)   | Pin. |  |
| Gottfried von Strassburg              |                          | Gottfried de Strasbourg                | Gottfried von Strassburg | Lit. |  |

|  |  |  |                                |      |  |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|------|--|
| Gouges, Olympe (j.i. Marie Gouze)                              | Gouges, Marie Olympe Gouze                 | Gouges, Olympe de                            |                                | Pol. |  |
| Goujon, Jean   | Goujon, Jean                               | Goujon, Jean                                 | Goujon, Jean                   | Esk. |  |
| Gounod, Charles  |  | Gounod, Charles                              |                                | Mus. |  |
| Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de                                 | Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de             |  |                                | Pin. |  |
| Goyen, Jan van   | Van Goyen, Jan Josephsz                    | Goyen, Jan van                               | Goyen, Jan Josephs(zoon) van   | Pin. |  |
| Gozzoli, Benozzo (j.i. Benozzo di Lese)                        | Gozzoli, Benozzo di Lese (llamado Benozzo) | Gozzoli, Benozzo di Lese (dit Benozzo)       | Gozzoli, Benozzo               | Pin. |  |
| Gracián, Baltasar  | Gracián, Baltasar                          |  | Gracián (y Morales), Baltasar  | Lit. |  |
| Gramsci, Antonio   |  |  |                                | Jak. |  |
| Granados, Enrique  | Granados, Enrique                          |  |                                | Mus. |  |
| Grandville (j.i. Jean Ignace Isidore Gérard)                   | Grandville (Jean Ignace Isidore Gérard)    | Grandville (Jean Ignace Isidore Gérard, dit) |                                | Pin. |  |
| Grant, Ulysses   |  |  |                                | mil. |  |
| Granvelle, Nicolas Perrenot de / Granvela, Nicolas Perrenot de | Granvela, Nicolás Perrenot de              | Granvelle, Nicolas Perrenot de               | Granvelle, Nicolas Perrenot de | per. |  |
| Grass, Günter  |  |  |                                | Lit. |  |
| Grazian  | Graciano                                   | Gratien                                      |                                | Erl. |  |
| Graziano   | Graciano                                   | Gratien                                      |                                | Bib. |  |

|   |   |  |  |      |   |
|---|---|--|--|------|---|
| Greco (j.i. Domenikos Teotokopulos)         | Greco, El (Doménico Theotocópulos)                    | Greco, le (Dhomínikos Theotokópoulos)      | Greco, El (Doménikos Theotokópoulos)   | Pin. | Izen berezi moduan deklinatu behar da, artikulua erantsi gabe. Ad.: Grecok, Grecoren...       |
| Gregorio                                    | Gregorio  | Grégoire                                   |  | Erl. |   |
| Greuze, Jean Baptiste                       |   | Greuze, Jean Baptiste                      |  | Pin. |   |
| Grieg, Edvard                               |   |  |  | Mus. |   |
| Gris, Juan (j.i. José Victoriano González)  | Gris, Juan (José Victoriano González)                 |  |  | Pin. |   |
| Gromiko, Andrei Andreievitx                 |   |  |  | Pol. |   |
| Gropius, Walter                             |   |  |  | Ark. |   |
| Gros, Jean Antoine, baroia                  | Gros, Jean Antoine                                    | Gros, Jean Antoine                         |  | Pin. |   |
| Grosz, George                               |   |  |  | Pin. |   |
| Grünwald, Matthias (j.i. Mathis Gothart)    | Grünwald, Mathis Nithart o Gothart (llamado Matthias) | Grünwald, Matthias                         | Grünwald, Matthias                     | Pin. |   |
| Guarini, Guarino                            | Guarini, Guarino                                      | Guarini, Guarino                           | Guarini, Guarino                       | Ark. |   |
| Guas, Juan / Was, Juan                      | Guas, Juan  |  | Guas, Juan                             | Ark. |   |
| Gudea                                       | Gudea   | Goudéa                                     | Gudea                                  | err. |   |
| Güell, Eusebio                              | Güell, Eusebio  |  |  | Enp. |   |
| Guercino (j.i. Giovanni Francesco Barbieri) | Guercino, el (Juan Francisco Barbieri)                | Guerchin, le (G. F. Barbieri, il Guercino) | Guercino (Giovanni Francesco Barbieri) | Pin. | Izen berezi moduan deklinatu behar da, artikulua erantsi gabe. Ad.: Guercinok, Guercinoren... |

|  |   |                                       |                                  |      |  |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|--|
| Guerra Garrido, Raul (j.i. Raúl Fernández Garrido) | Guerra Garrido, Raul (Raúl Fernández Garrido) |                                       |                                  | Lit. |  |
| Guerrero, Jacinto                                  | Guerrero, Jacinto                             | Guerrero, Jacinto                     |                                  | Mus. |  |
| Guesclin, Bertrand du                              | Guesclin, Bertrand du                         | Du Guesclin, Bertrand                 | Guesclin, Bertrand du            | mil. |  |
| Guevara, Che (j.i. Ernesto Guevara de la Serna)    |   |                                       |                                  | Pol. |  |
| Guido Arezzokoa                                    | Guido de Arezzo                               | Gui d'Arezzo                          | Guido of Arezzo / Guido d'Arezzo | Mus. |  |
| Guillaumin, Armand                                 |   | Guillaumin, Armand                    |                                  | Pin. |  |
| Guimard, Hector (Germain)                          |   | Guimard, Hector (Germain)             |                                  | Ark. |  |
| Guizot, François                                   |   | Guizot, François                      |                                  | Pol. |  |
| Gumersindo   | Gumersindo                                    | Gumesinde                             |                                  | Erl. |  |
| Gundulic, Ivan                                     | Gundulic, Ivan                                | Gundulic, Ivan                        | Gundulic, Ivan                   | Lit. |  |
| Günther, Ignaz                                     | Günther, Ignaz                                | Günther, Ignaz                        | Günther, Ignaz                   | Esk. |  |
| Gustavo  | Gustavo                                       | Gustave                               |                                  | Erl. |  |
| Gustavo IV.a Adolfo                                | Gustavo IV Adolfo                             | Gustave IV Adolphe                    | Gustav IV Adolf                  | err. |  |
| Gutenberg (j.i. Johannes Gensfleisch)              | Gutenberg (Johannes Gensfleisch, Iamado)      | Gutenberg (Johannes Gensfleisch, dit) | Gutenberg, Johannes              | Jak. |  |
| Gutiérrez Solana, José                             | Gutiérrez Solana, José                        |                                       |                                  | Pin. |  |
| Habermas, Jürgen                                   |   |                                       |                                  | Jak. |  |
| Hadriano   | Adriano                                       | Hadrien                               |                                  | err. |  |



|  |                                    |                                      |                         |      |  |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------|--|
| Haeckel, Ernst                           |                                    |                                      |                         | Jak. |  |
| Haendel, Georg Friedrich                 | Haendel (Händel), Jorge Federico   | Händel (Haendel), Georg Friedrich    | Handel, George Frideric | Mus. |  |
| Haile Selassie (j.i. Tafari Makonnen)    | Hailé Selasie                      | Hailé Selassié                       | Haile Selassie          | err. |  |
| Hakim, Al                                | Hakim, al-                         | Hākim, al-                           | Hākim, al-              | err. |  |
| Halffter, Cristóbal                      | Halffter, Cristóbal                |                                      |                         | Mus. |  |
| Hals, Frans                              | Hals, Frans                        | Hals, Frans                          | Hals, Frans             | Pin. |  |
| Hamilkar Barka                           | Amílcar Barca                      | Hamilcar Barca                       | Hamilcar Barca          | mil. |  |
| Hamurabi                                 | Hammurabi                          | Hammourabi / Hammurapī               | Hammurabi / Hammurapi   | err. |  |
| Hanibal                                  | Aníbal                             | Hannibal                             | Hannibal                | mil. |  |
| Hardouin-Mansart, Jules                  |                                    | Hardouin-Mansart, Jules              | Hardouin-Mansart, Jules | Ark. |  |
| Haro, Luis Méndez de                     | Haro y Guzmán, Luis Méndez de      | Haro, Luis de                        | Haro, Luis Méndez de    | Pol. |  |
| Harold I.a <i>Harefoot</i> («Erbihanka») | Haroldo I Harefoot (Pie de liebre) | Harold Ier Harefoot (Pied de lièvre) | Harold I Harefoot       | err. |  |
| Harold II.a                              | Haroldo II                         | Harold II                            | Harold II               | err. |  |
| Hartmann, Nicolai                        |                                    |                                      |                         | Jak. |  |
| Hartung, Hans                            |                                    | Hartung, Hans                        |                         | Pin. |  |
| Harun ar Rashid                          | Harún al-Rachid / Harún er-Rachid  | Hārūn al-Rachīd                      | Hārūn ar-Rashīd         | err. |  |
| Hasdrubal                                | Asdrúbal                           | Hasdrubal                            | Hasdrubal               | mil. |  |
| Hassan II.a                              | Hassán II                          | Hasan (Hassan) II                    | Hassan II               | err. |  |

|                          |                       |                     |                          |      |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------|--|
| Hathaway, Henry          |                       |                     |                          | Zin. |  |
| Hatshepsut               | Hatsepsut             | Hatshepsout         | Hatshepsut               | err. |  |
| Hausmann, George, baroia |                       | Hausmann, George    |                          | Pol. |  |
| Havel, Václav            |                       |                     |                          | Pol. |  |
| Haydn, Franz Joseph      |                       |                     |                          | Mus. |  |
| Heckel, Erich            |                       |                     |                          | Pin. |  |
| Hegel, Friedrich         |                       |                     |                          | Jak. |  |
| Heidegger, Martin        |                       |                     |                          | Jak. |  |
| Heisenberg, Werner       |                       |                     |                          | Jak. |  |
| Hekateo                  | Hecateo               | Hécátée             |                          | Jak. |  |
| Helena                   | Elena                 | Hélène              |                          | Erl. |  |
| Heliodoro                | Heliodoro             | Héliodore           |                          | Lit. |  |
| Helmholtz, Hermann von   |                       |                     |                          | Jak. |  |
| Hemingway, Ernest Miller |                       |                     | Hemingway, Ernest Miller | Lit. |  |
| Hendrix, Jimi            |                       |                     |                          | Mus. |  |
| Henrike                  | Enrique               | Henri               |                          | Erl. |  |
| Henrike I.a              | Enrique I             | Henri Ier           | Henry I                  | err. |  |
| Henrike I.a              | Enrique I             | Henri Ier Beauclerc | Henry I                  | err. |  |
| Henrike I.a Gaztelakoa   | Enrique I de Castilla | Henri Ier           | Henry I                  | err. |  |
| Henrike II.a             | Enrique II            | Henri II            | Henry II                 | err. |  |
| Henrike II.a             | Enrique II            | Henri II            | Henry II                 | err. |  |

|  |   |                           |                                |      |  |
|--|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------|--|
| Henrike II.a Trastamarakoa               | Enrique II de Trastámara                | Henri II le Magnifique    | Henry II / Henry of Trastámara | err. |  |
| Henrike III.a                            | Enrique III                             | Henri III                 | Henry III                      | err. |  |
| Henrike III.a                            | Enrique III                             | Henri III                 | Henry III                      | err. |  |
| Henrike III.a <i>Gaixotia</i>            | Enrique III el Doliente                 | Henri III le Maladif      | Henry III the Sufferer         | err. |  |
| Henrike IV.a                             | Enrique IV                              | Henri IV                  | Henry IV                       | err. |  |
| Henrike IV.a <i>Antzua</i>               | Enrique IV el Impotente                 | Henri IV l'Impuissant     | Henry IV                       | err. |  |
| Henrike <i>Nabigatzailea</i>             | Enrique el Navegante                    | Henri le Navigateur       | Henry the Navigator            | err. |  |
| Henrike VI.a                             | Enrique VI                              | Henri VI                  | Henry VI                       | err. |  |
| Henrike VII.a                            | Enrique VII                             | Henri VII                 | Henry VII                      | err. |  |
| Henrike VIII.a                           | Enrique VIII                            | Henri VIII                | Henry VIII                     | err. |  |
| Henriketa Ana / Henriketa Ingalaterrakoa | Enriqueta Ana o Enriqueta de Inglaterra | Henriette-Marie de France | Henrietta Anne of England      | err. |  |
| Henriketa Maria                          | Enriqueta María                         | Henriette-Marie           | Henrietta Maria                | err. |  |
| Heraklides                               | Heráclides                              | Héraclide                 |                                | per. |  |
| Heraklides Pontokoa                      | Heráclides del Ponto                    | Héraclide du Pont         | Heracleides Ponticus           | Jak. |  |
| Heraklio I.a                             | Heraclio I                              | Héraclius Ier             | Heraclius I                    | err. |  |
| Heraklio II.a                            | Heraclio II                             | Héraclius II              | Heraclius II                   | err. |  |
| Heraklito                                | Heráclito                               | Héraclite                 |                                | Jak. |  |
| Herder, Johann Gottfried von             |   |                           |                                | Jak. |  |
| Hergé (j.i. Remi, Georges)               |   |                           |                                | Lit. |  |

|  |                                    |                              |                     |      |  |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------|--|
| Hermenegildo, San                            | Hermenegildo, San                  | Herménégild, saint           | Hermenegild, Saint  | err. |  |
| Hermokrates                                  | Hermócrates                        | Hermocratès                  |                     | Pol. |  |
| Hernández, Gregorio /<br>Fernández, Gregorio | Hernández o<br>Fernández, Gregorio |                              | Hernández, Gregorio | Esk. |  |
| Herodes                                      | Herodes                            | Hérode                       |                     | per. |  |
| Herodes Agripa I.a                           | Herodes Agripa I                   | Hérode Agrippa Ier           | Herod Agrippa I     | err. |  |
| Herodes Agripa II.a                          | Herodes Agripa II                  | Hérode Agrippa II            | Herod Agrippa II    | err. |  |
| Herodes Antipas                              | Herodes Antipas                    | Hérode Antipas               | Herod Antipas       | err. |  |
| Herodoto                                     | Herodoto                           | Hérodote                     |                     | Jak. |  |
| Heron  | Herón                              | Héron                        |                     | per. |  |
| Herostrato                                   | Eróstrato                          | Hérostrate                   |                     | per. |  |
| Herrera, Juan de                             | Herrera, Juan de                   | Herrera, Juan Bautista<br>de | Herrera, Juan de    | Ark. |  |
| Hesiodo                                      | Hesíodo                            | Hésiode                      |                     | Lit. |  |
| Hess, Rudolf                                 |                                    |                              |                     | mil. |  |
| Heureaux, Ulises                             |                                    |                              |                     | mil. |  |
| Heyden, Jan van der                          | Van der Heyden, Jan                |                              | Heyden, Jan van der | Pin. |  |
| Hiazinta                                     | Jacinta                            |                              |                     | Erl. |  |
| Hiazinto                                     | Jacinto                            | Hyacinthe                    |                     | Erl. |  |
| Hieron                                       | Hierón                             | Hiéron                       |                     | per. |  |
| Hilaria                                      | Hilaria                            | Hilaria                      |                     | Erl. |  |
| Hilario                                      | Hilario                            | Hilaire                      |                     | Erl. |  |

|                                   |                                 |                                    |                               |      |  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|--|
| Hilbert, David                    |                                 |                                    |                               | Jak. |  |
| Hildebrand, Adolf von             |                                 |                                    |                               | Esk. |  |
| Hildebrandt, Johann Lukas von     | Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von   | Hildebrandt, Johann Lukas von      | Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von | Ark. |  |
| Himmeler, Heinrich                |                                 |                                    |                               | Pol. |  |
| Hindemith, Paul                   |                                 |                                    |                               | Mus. |  |
| Hindenburg, Paul von              |                                 |                                    |                               | mil. |  |
| Hiparko                           | Hiparco                         | Hipparque                          |                               | err. |  |
| Hipatia                           | Hipatia                         | Hypatie                            | Hypatia                       | Jak. |  |
| Hiperides                         | Hipérides                       | Hypéride                           |                               | Pol. |  |
| Hipias                            | Hipias                          | Hippias                            |                               | Pol. |  |
| Hipokrates                        | Hipócrates                      | Hippocrate                         |                               | Jak. |  |
| Hipolito                          | Hipólito                        | Hippolyte                          |                               | Erl. |  |
| Hirohito                          | Hirohito                        | Hirohito                           | Hirohito                      | err. |  |
| Hiroshige                         | Hiroshige                       | Hiroshige                          | Hiroshige                     | Pin. |  |
| Hisham I.a                        | Hixem / Hisam                   | Hisham                             | Hishām                        | err. |  |
| Hisham II.a                       | Hixem / Hisam II                | Hisham II                          | Hishām II                     | err. |  |
| Hisham III.a                      | Hixem / Hisam III               | Hisham III                         | Hishām III                    | err. |  |
| Hitako artzapeza (j.i. Juan Ruiz) | Hita, Arcipreste de (Juan Ruiz) | Hita, l'Archiprêtre de (Juan Ruiz) | Ruiz, Juan                    | Lit. |  |
| Hitler, Adolf                     |                                 |                                    |                               | Pol. |  |

|   |                          |                                   |                            |      |  |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------|--|
| Ho Chi Minh (j.i. Nguyen That Thanh)                    | Ho Chi Minh              | Ho Chi Minh                       | Ho Chi Minh                | Pol. |  |
| Hobbema, Meindert                                       | Hobbema, Meindert        | Hobbema, Meindert                 | Hobbema, Meindert          | Pin. |  |
| Hobbes, Thomas  | Hobbes, Thomas           | Hobbes, Thomas                    | Hobbes, Thomas             | Jak. |  |
| Hobsbawn, Eric  |                          |                                   |                            | Jak. |  |
| Hoffmann, Josef   |                          |                                   |                            | Ark. |  |
| Hogarth, William  | Hogarth, William         | Hogarth, William                  | Hogarth, William           | Pin. |  |
| Holbein, Hans (izg. Holbein <i>Gaztea</i> )             | Holbein, Hans, el Joven  | Holbein, Hans, le Jeune           | Holbein, Hans, the Younger | Pin. |  |
| Holst, Gustav   |                          |                                   |                            | Mus. |  |
| Homero  | Homero                   | Homère                            |                            | Lit. |  |
| Honecker, Erich   |                          |                                   |                            | Pol. |  |
| Honegger, Arthur  |                          |                                   |                            | Mus. |  |
| Honorata  | Honorata                 | Honorata / Honorine               |                            | Erl. |  |
| Honorato  | Honorato                 | Honorat / Honoré                  |                            | Erl. |  |
| Honorio   | Honorio                  | Honorius                          |                            | per. |  |
| Honorio, Flavio   | Honorio, Flavio          | Honorius, Flavius                 | Honorius, Flavius          | err. |  |
| Hooch, Pieter de / Hoogh, Pieter de / Hooghe, Pieter de | Hooch (Hoogh), Pieter de | Hooch (Hooghe) (Hoogh), Pieter de | Hooch, Pieter de           | Pin. |  |
| Hooke, Robert   | Hooke, Robert            | Hooke, Robert                     | Hooke, Robert              | Jak. |  |
| Hopper, Edward  |                          |                                   |                            | Pin. |  |
| Horazio   | Horacio                  | Horace                            |                            | Lit. |  |

|                                    |                                  |                          |                 |      |  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------|--|
| Horowitz, Vladimir                 |                                  |                          |                 | Mus. |  |
| Horta, Victor, baroia              |                                  |                          |                 | Ark. |  |
| Hortentsio                         | Hortensio                        | Hortensius               |                 | per. |  |
| Houasse, Michel Ange               | Houasse, Michel-Ange             | Houasse, Michel-Ange     |                 | Pin. |  |
| Houdon, Jean Antoine               |                                  | Houdon, Jean Antoine     |                 | Esk. |  |
| Hoxha, Enver                       |                                  |                          |                 | Pol. |  |
| Huascar                            | Huáscar                          | Huascar                  | Huascar         | err. |  |
| Huayna Cápac                       | Huayna Cápac                     | Huayna Cápac             | Huayna Capac    | err. |  |
| Hubble, Edwin Powell               |                                  |                          |                 | Jak. |  |
| Hugo                               | Hugo                             | Hugues                   |                 | Erl. |  |
| Hugo Kapet                         | Hugo Capeto                      | Hugues Ier Capet         | Hugh Capet      | err. |  |
| Hugo, Victor                       |                                  | Hugo, Victor             |                 | Lit. |  |
| Huguet, Jaume                      | Huguet, Jaume                    | Huguet, Jaime            |                 | Pin. |  |
| Humboldt, Alexander                |                                  |                          |                 | bid. |  |
| Humboldt, Karl Wilhelm von, baroia |                                  |                          |                 | Jak. |  |
| Hume, David                        | Hume, David                      | Hume, David              | Hume, David     | Jak. |  |
| Hunberto                           | Hunberto                         | Humbert                  |                 | Erl. |  |
| Hussein II.a                       | Hussein II                       | Husayn                   | Hussein         | err. |  |
| Hussein, Sadam                     | Hussein, Saddam / Husayn, Saddām | Husayn (Hussein), Saddām | Hussein, Saddam | Pol. |  |
| Husserl, Edmund                    |                                  |                          |                 | Jak. |  |

|   |  |   |                                 |      |  |
|---|--|---|---------------------------------|------|--|
| Huston, John  |  |   |                                 | Zin. |  |
| Hutton, James                                       | Hutton, James                                    | Hutton, James                                   | Hutton, James                   | Jak. |  |
| Huxley, Aldous                                      |  |   |                                 | Lit. |  |
| Huxley, Sir Julian                                  |  |   |                                 | Jak. |  |
| Huygens, Christiaan                                 | Huygens, Christiaan                              | Huygens, Christiaan                             | Huygens, Christiaan             | Jak. |  |
| Ibn Khaldun   | Abenjaldún                                       | Ibn Khaldūn                                     | Ibn Khaldūn                     | Jak. |  |
| Ibsen, Henrik                                       |  |   |                                 | Lit. |  |
| Iglesias, Pablo                                     | Iglesias, Pablo                                  |   |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Ignazio   | Ignacio  | Ignace  |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Ikeno Taiga   | Ike no Taiga                                     | Ike no Taiga                                    | Ikeno Taiga                     | Pin. |  |
| Iktinos   | Ictinos  | Ictinos   | Ictinos / Iktinos               | Ark. |  |
| Ildefonso   | Ildefonso  | Ildefonse                                       |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Imhotep   | Imhotep  | Imhotep   | Imhotep                         | Ark. |  |
| Inés de Castro                                      | Inés de Castro                                   | Inès de Castro                                  | Castro, Inês de                 | per. |  |
| Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique                      |  | Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique                  |                                 | Pin. |  |
| Inozentzio  | Inocencio  | Innocent  |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Inozentzio III.a (Giovanni Lotario, Segniko kondea) | Inocencio III (Giovanni Lotario, conde de Segni) | Innocent III (Giovanni Lotario, comte di Segni) | Innocent III (Lothair of Segni) | Erl. |  |
| Ionesco, Eugène                                     |  |   |                                 | Lit. |  |
| Irene   | Irene  | Irène   |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Irving, Washington                                  |  |   |                                 | Lit. |  |



|   |                              |                           |                               |      |  |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------|--|
| Isaak   | Isaac                        | Isaac                     |                               | Erl. |  |
| Isaias  | Isaías                       | Isaïe                     | Isaiah                        | Bib. |  |
| Isidoro Sibiliakoa                                | Isidoro (de Sevilla)         | Isidore (de Seville)      |                               | Erl. |  |
| Isidro <i>Nekazaria</i>                           | Isidro (Labrador)            | Isidore (le Laboureur)    |                               | Erl. |  |
| Ismael  | Ismael                       | Ismaël                    | Ishmael                       | Bib. |  |
| Isokrates   | Isócrates                    | Isocrate                  |                               | per. |  |
| Iturrino González, Francisco                      | Iturrino González, Francisco |                           |                               | Pin. |  |
| Ivan III.a <i>Handia</i>                          | Iván III el Grande           | Ivan III le Grand         | Ivan III the Great            | err. |  |
| Ivan IV.a <i>Izugarria</i>                        | Iván IV el Terrible          | Ivan IV le Terrible       | Ivan IV the Terrible          | err. |  |
| Ives, Charles (Edward)                            |                              |                           | Ives, Charles (Edward)        | Mus. |  |
| Jacob, François                                   |                              | Jacob, François           |                               | Jak. |  |
| Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich                        |                              |                           |                               | Jak. |  |
| Jacobsen, Arne                                    |                              |                           |                               | Ark. |  |
| Jacobsen, Robert                                  |                              |                           |                               | Esk. |  |
| Jacopo della Quercia                              | Jacopo Della Quercia         | Jacopo della Quercia      | Jacopo della Quercia          | Esk. |  |
| Jafet   | Jafet                        | Japhet                    | Japheth                       | Bib. |  |
| Jakob   | Jacob                        | Jacob                     |                               | Erl. |  |
| Jakoba Bavariakoa                                 | Jacoba de Baviera            | Jacqueline de Bavière     | Jacoba of Bavaria             | err. |  |
| Jakue   | Jaime, Santiago              | Jacques                   |                               | Erl. |  |
| Jakue <i>Alfeoren semea</i> / <i>Jakue Txikia</i> | Santiago el Menor            | Jacques, saint, le Mineur | James, son of Alphaeus, Saint | Bib. |  |

|   |   |   |                              |      |  |
|---|---|---|------------------------------|------|--|
| Jakue Estuardo (izg. <i>Erregegai zaharra eta San Jurgiko zalduna</i> ) | Jacobo Estuardo (el Pretendiente / el Caballero de San Jorge) | Jacques Édouard Stuart (Prétendant / Chevalier de St. George) | James the Old Pretender      | err. |  |
| Jakue I.a   | Jacobo I  | Jacques Ier   | James I                      | err. |  |
| Jakue I.a Estuardo  | Jacobo I Estuardo   | Jacques Ier Stuart  | James I Stuart               | err. |  |
| Jakue I.a <i>Konkistatzailea</i>  | Jaime I el Conquistador                                       | Jacques Ier le Conquérant                                     | James I the Conqueror        | err. |  |
| Jakue II.a  | Jacobo II   | Jacques II  | James II                     | err. |  |
| Jakue II.a <i>Zuzena</i>  | Jaime II el Justo   | Jacques II le Juste   | James II the Just            | err. |  |
| Jakue III.a   | Jaime III   | Jacques III   | James III                    | err. |  |
| Jakue IV.a  | Jacobo IV   | Jacques IV  | James IV                     | err. |  |
| Jakue <i>Zebedeoren semea / Jakue Nagusia</i>                           | Santiago el Mayor   | Jacques, saint, le Majeur                                     | James, son of Zebedee, Saint | Bib. |  |
| Jamal al Din al Afgani  | Yamāl al-Dīn al-Afghānī                                       | Djamāl al-Din al-Afghāni                                      | Djamāl al-Dīn al-Afghāni     | per. |  |
| James, William  |   |   |                              | Jak. |  |
| Janáček, Leos   |   |   |                              | Mus. |  |
| Jansen, Cornelius   | Jansenio (Cornelio Jansen)                                    | Jansénius (Cornelius Jansen)                                  | Jansen, Cornelius Otto       | Erl. |  |
| Jarry, Alfred   |   | Jarry, Alfred   |                              | Lit. |  |
| Jaruzelski, Wojciech  |   |   |                              | mil. |  |
| Jaspers, Karl   |   |   |                              | Jak. |  |
| Jefferson, Thomas   | Jefferson, Thomas   | Jefferson, Thomas   | Jefferson, Thomas            | Pol. |  |
| Jeltsin, Boris  |   |   |                              | Pol. |  |

|                                 |                                |  |   |      |  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|------|--|
| Jenara                          | Jenara                         | Januaria                                 |   | Erl. |  |
| Jenaro                          | Jenaro                         | Janvier                                  |   | Erl. |  |
| Jeremias                        | Jeremías                       | Jérémie                                  | Jeremiah  | Bib. |  |
| Jeronimo                        | Jerónimo                       | Jérôme                                   |   | Erl. |  |
| Jesus / Jesu Kristo             | Jesús / Jesucristo             | Jésus / Jésus Christ                     |   | Bib. |  |
| Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo     | Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo    |  |   | bid. |  |
| Jiménez Escudero, María Paz     | Jiménez Escudero, María Paz    |  |   | Pin. |  |
| Jiménez, Juan Ramón             | Jiménez, Juan Ramón            |  |   | Lit. |  |
| Joakim                          | Joaquín                        | Joachim                                  |   | Erl. |  |
| Joan Aragoikoa                  | Juan de Aragón                 |  |   | err. |  |
| Joan Austriakoa, Don            | Juan de Austria, Don           | Juan d'Autriche, Don                     | John of Austria, Don                              | Pol. |  |
| Joan <i>Bataiatzailea</i> , San | Juan Bautista, San             | Jean-Baptiste (Jean), saint              | John the Baptist (Baptizer), Saint                | Erl. |  |
| Joan Batista de La Salle, San   | Juan Bautista de La Salle, San | Jean-Baptiste de La Salle, saint         | Jean-Baptiste de La Salle, Saint                  | Erl. |  |
| Joan Boloniakoa                 | Giambologna / Juan de Bolonia  | Giambologna / Jean de Boulogne (Bologne) | Giambologna (Giovanni da Bologna / Jean Boulogne) | Esk. |  |
| Joan Bosco, San                 | Juan Bosco, San                | Jean Bosco, saint                        | John Bosco, Saint                                 | Erl. |  |
| Joan <i>Ebanjelaria</i> , San   | Juan Evangelista, San          | Jean l'Évangéliste, saint                | John the Evangelist, Saint                        | Erl. |  |
| Joan Emanuel infantea           | Juan Manuel, infante Don       |  | Juan Manuel, Don                                  | Lit. |  |

|   |                                       |                                       |                                       |      |  |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|--|
| Joan Flandeskoa                         | Juan de Flandes                       |                                       |                                       | Pin. |  |
| Joan I.a                                | Juan I                                | Jean Ier                              | John I                                | err. |  |
| Joan II.a                               | Juan II                               | Jean II                               | John II                               | err. |  |
| Joan II.a <i>Onbera</i>                 | Juan II el Bueno                      | Jean II le Bon                        | John II the Good                      | err. |  |
| Joan Karlos I.a                         | Juan Carlos I                         | Juan Carlos Ier de Bourbon            | Juan Carlos I                         | err. |  |
| Joan <i>Lurgabea</i>                    | Juan Sin Tierra                       | Jean sans Terre                       | John / John Lackland                  | err. |  |
| Joan Monfortekoa                        | Juan de Montfort                      | Jean IV de Montfort                   | John of Montfort                      | err. |  |
| Joan Paulo II.a (Karol Wojtyla)         | Juan Pablo II (Karol Wojtyla)         | Jean-Paul II (Karol Wojtyla)          | John Paul II (Karol Wojtyla)          | Erl. |  |
| Joan XXIII.a (Angelo Giuseppe Roncalli) | Juan XXIII (Angelo Giuseppe Roncalli) | Jean XXIII (Angelo Giuseppe Roncalli) | John XXIII (Angelo Giuseppe Roncalli) | Erl. |  |
| Joana                                   | Juana                                 | Jeanne, Jeannette                     |                                       | Erl. |  |
| Joana Arc-ekoa, Santa                   | Juana de Arco, Santa                  | Jeanne D'Arc, sainte                  | Joan of Arc, Saint                    | Erl. |  |
| Joana Eroa                              | Juana la Loca                         | Jeanne la Folle                       | Joan the Mad                          | err. |  |
| Joana Grey, Lady Dudley                 | Juana Grey                            | Jeanne Grey, lady Dudley              | Jane Grey, Lady                       | err. |  |
| Joana Seymour                           | Juana Seymour                         | Jeanne Seymour                        | Jane Seymour                          | err. |  |
| Joanes / Joan                           | Juan                                  | Jean                                  |                                       | Erl. |  |
| Job                                     | Job                                   | Job                                   | Job                                   | Bib. |  |
| Jocho                                   | Jōchō                                 | Jōchō                                 | Jōchō                                 | Esk. |  |
| Joffé, Roland                           |                                       |                                       |                                       | Zin. |  |
| Joffre, Joseph                          |                                       | Joffre, Joseph                        |                                       | mil. |  |

|   |   |  |  |      |  |
|---|---|--|--|------|--|
| Johnson, Lyndon Baines                              |   |  |  | Pol. |  |
| Johnson, Philip                                     |   |  |  | Ark. |  |
| Jonas   | Jonás   | Jonas  | Jonah  | Bib. |  |
| Jones, Inigo  | Jones, Inigo  | Jones, Inigo   | Jones, Inigo   | Ark. |  |
| Jordaens, Jacob                                     | Jordaens, Jacob                                     | Jordaens, Jacob                                      | Jordaens, Jacob                                      | Pin. |  |
| Jordan, N. (j.i. Michael Collins)                   |   |  |  | Kir. |  |
| Josafat   | Josafat   | Josaphat   | Jehoshaphat / Josaphat                               | err. |  |
| Josef   | José  | Joseph   |  | Erl. |  |
| Josef Arimateakoa, San                              | José de Arimatea, San                               | Joseph d'Arimathe, saint                             | Joseph of Arimathea, Saint                           | Erl. |  |
| Josef I.a   | José I  | Joseph Ier   | Joseph I   | err. |  |
| Josef II.a  | José II   | Joseph II  | Joseph II  | err. |  |
| Josefa  | Josefa  | Josèphe / Josèphine                                  |  | Erl. |  |
| Josefina (j.i. Marie Josèphe Tascher de la Pagerie) | Josefina (Marie-Josèphe Rose Tascher de La Pagerie) | Joséphine (Marie-Josèphe Rose Tascher de La Pagerie) | Joséphine (Marie-Josèphe-Rose Tascher de La Pagerie) | err. | Josefina hipokoristikotzat hartu da, eta ez da, beraz, egokitu |
| Joser / Zoser                                       | Zoser / Yoser                                       | Djoser   | Djoser / Zoser                                       | err. |  |
| Josquin des Prés                                    | Josquin Des Prés                                    | Josquin des Prés                                     | Josquin des Prez                                     | Mus. |  |
| Josue   | Josué   | Josué  | Joshua   | Bib. |  |
| Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de                       | Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de                       | Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de                        |  | Pol. |  |
| Joviano   | Joviano   | Jovien   |  | err. |  |

|   |                                      |                            |                                |      |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------|--|
| Joyce, James  |                                      |                            | Joyce, James                   | Lit. |  |
| Juan de Juanes (j.i.: Vicente Massip / Vicente Macip) | Juan de Juanes (Masip, Vicente Juan) |                            |                                | Pin. |  |
| Juárez, Benito  |                                      |                            |                                | Pol. |  |
| Juba I.a  | Juba                                 | Juba                       |                                | err. |  |
| Juba II.a   | Juba                                 | Juba                       |                                | err. |  |
| Juda  | Judas                                | Jude                       |                                | Bib. |  |
| Juda Iskariote  | Judas Iskariote                      | Judas Iskariote (Isarioth) | Judas Iscariot                 | Bib. |  |
| Juda Tadeo, San                                       | Judas Tadeo, San                     | Jude Thaddée, saint        | Judas, Saint / Jude, Thaddaeus | Erl. |  |
| Jugurta   | Yugurta                              | Jugurtha                   | Jugurtha                       | err. |  |
| Julia   | Julia                                | Julie, Juliette            |                                | Erl. |  |
| Julian  | Julián                               | Julien                     |                                | Erl. |  |
| Juliana   | Juliana                              | Julienne                   |                                | Erl. |  |
| Juliano   | Juliano                              | Julien                     |                                | per. |  |
| Juliano <i>Apostata</i>                               | Juliano el Apóstata                  | Julien l' Apostat          | Julian the Apostate            | err. |  |
| Julio   | Julio                                | Jules                      |                                | Erl. |  |
| Jung, Carl Gustav                                     |                                      |                            |                                | Jak. |  |
| Juni, Juan de   | Juni, Juan de                        | Juni, Juan de              |                                | Esk. |  |
| Jurgi   | Jorge                                | Georges                    |                                | Erl. |  |
| Jurgi III.a   | Jorge III                            | Georges III                | George III                     | err. |  |

|  |                                       |   |   |      |  |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|------|--|
| Jurgi IV.a                                   | Jorge IV                              | Georges IV                                  | George IV   | err. |  |
| Jurgi V.a                                    | Jorge V                               | Georges V                                   | George V  | err. |  |
| Justa  | Justa                                 | Justa                                       |   | Erl. |  |
| Justi  | Justo                                 | Just  |   | Erl. |  |
| Justina                                      | Justina                               | Justine                                     |   | Erl. |  |
| Justiniano I.a                               | Justiniano I                          | Justinien Ier                               | Justinian I                                       | err. |  |
| Justino                                      | Justino                               | Justin                                      |   | Erl. |  |
| Juvara, Filippo / Juarra, Filippo            | Juvara, Filippo                       | Juarra (Juvara), Filippo                    | Juarra (Juvara), Filippo                          | Ark. |  |
| Juvenal                                      | Juvenal                               | Juvénal                                     |   | Lit. |  |
| Kadafi, Muammar al                           | Gadafi, Muammar al-                   | Kadhafi (Qadhdhāfi), Mu'ammad al-           | Qadafi (Khaddhafi, Gaddafi), Muammar (Moamer) al- | Pol. |  |
| Kádár, János                                 |                                       |   |   | Pol. |  |
| Kafka, Franz                                 |                                       |   |   | Lit. |  |
| Kahlo, Frida                                 | Kahlo, Frida                          |   |   | Pin. |  |
| Kahn, Louis Isadore                          |                                       |   |   | Ark. |  |
| Kaifas                                       | Caifás                                | Caïphe                                      | Caiaphas  | Bib. |  |
| Kakiemon / Sakaida Kakiemon                  | Kakiemon / Sakaida Kakiemon           | Kakiemon / Sakaida Kakiemon                 | Kakiemon / Sakaida Kakiemon                       | Pin. |  |
| Kalbin, Joan                                 | Calvino, Juan                         | Calvin (Cauvin), Jean                       | Calvin, John                                      | Erl. |  |
| Kaligula (j.i. Kaio Zesar Augusto Germaniko) | Calígula (Cayo Julio César Germánico) | Caligula (Caius Caesar Augustus Germanicus) | Caligula (Gaius Caesar)                           | err. |  |

|  |  |   |                              |      |  |
|--|--|---|------------------------------|------|--|
| Kalikrates                                   | Calícrates                                 | Callicratès                                   |                              | Ark. |  |
| Kalimako                                     | Calímaco                                   | Callimaque                                    |                              | Lit. |  |
| Kalistenes                                   | Calístenes                                 | Callisthène                                   |                              | Jak. |  |
| Kalisto                                      | Calisto                                    | Calixte                                       |                              | Erl. |  |
| Kamilo                                       | Camilo                                     | Camille                                       |                              | mil. |  |
| Kanbises II.a                                | Cambises II                                | Cambyse II                                    | Cambyses II                  | err. |  |
| Kandinsky, Wassily                           |  |   |                              | Pin. |  |
| Kant, Immanuel                               | Kant, Emmanuel                             | Kant, Emmanuel                                | Kant, Immanuel               | Jak. |  |
| Kanuto I.a <i>Handia</i>                     | Canuto I o II o Canuto el Grande           | Canut Ier                                     | Canute I the Great           | err. |  |
| Karajan, Herbert von                         |  |   |                              | Mus. |  |
| Karakala                                     | Caracalla                                  | Caracalla                                     |                              | err. |  |
| Karamanlis, Konstantinos                     |  |   |                              | Pol. |  |
| Kares  | Cares                                      | Charés  |                              | mil. |  |
| Kariberto                                    | Cariberto                                  | Caribert                                      | Charibert                    | err. |  |
| Karino                                       | Carino                                     | Carin   |                              | err. |  |
| Karlomagno / Karlos I.a <i>Handia</i>        | Carlomagno / Carlos I                      | Carloman                                      | Charlemagne                  | err. |  |
| Karloman                                     | Carloman                                   | Charles                                       | Carloman                     | err. |  |
| Karlos                                       | Carlos                                     | Charles                                       |                              | Erl. |  |
| Karlos Habsburgokoa (izg. Karlos artxidukea) | Carlos de Habsburgo (el archiduque Carlos) | Charles de Habsbourg (dit l'archiduc Charles) | Charles of Austria, Archduke | mil. |  |



|                              |                          |                            |                                    |      |  |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------|--|
| Karlos I.a                   | Carlos I                 | Charles Ier                | Charles I                          | err. |  |
| Karlos I.a                   | Carlos I                 | Charles Ier                | Charles I                          | err. |  |
| Karlos I.a <i>Handia</i>     | Carlos I                 | Charles Ier                | Charles I                          | err. |  |
| Karlos II.a                  | Carlos II                | Charles II                 | Charles II                         | err. |  |
| Karlos II.a                  | Carlos II                | Charles II                 | Charles II                         | err. |  |
| Karlos II.a <i>Burusoila</i> | Carlos II el Calvo       | Charles II le Chauve       | Charles II the Bald                | err. |  |
| Karlos III.a                 | Carlos III               | Charles III                | Charles III                        | err. |  |
| Karlos III.a <i>Inozoa</i>   | Carlos III el Simple     | Charles V le Sage          | Charles III the Simple             | err. |  |
| Karlos IV.a                  | Carlos IV                | Charles IV                 | Charles IV                         | err. |  |
| Karlos IX.a                  | Carlos IX                | Charles IX                 | Charles IX                         | err. |  |
| Karlos <i>Izukaitza</i>      | Carlos el Temerario      |                            | Charles the Bold                   | err. |  |
| Karlos Martel                | Carlos Martel            | Charles Martel             | Charles Martel / Charles Martellus | err. |  |
| Karlos V.a                   | Carlos V o Carlos Quinto | Charles V ou Charles Quint | Carlos María Isidro de Borbón      | err. |  |
| Karlos V.a <i>Jakituna</i>   | Carlos V el Sabio        | Charles V le Sage          | Charles V the Wise                 | err. |  |
| Karlos VI.a                  | Carlos VI                | Charles VI                 | Charles VI                         | err. |  |
| Karlos VI.a <i>Maitatua</i>  | Carlos VI el Bienamado   | Charles VI le Bien-Aimé    | Charles VI the Well-Beloved        | err. |  |
| Karlos VII.a                 | Carlos VII               | Charles VII                | Charles VII                        | err. |  |
| Karlos VIII.a                | Carlos VIII              | Charles VIII               | Charles VIII                       | err. |  |
| Karlos X.a                   | Carlos X                 | Charles X                  | Charles X                          | err. |  |

|  |  |   |                           |      |  |
|--|--|---|---------------------------|------|--|
| Karlos XIV.a / Karlos Joan (j.i. Jean Baptiste Bernadotte) | Carlos XIV o Carlos-Juan (Carlos Juan-Bautista Bernadotte) | Charles XIV ou Charles-Jean (Charles, Jean-Baptiste Bernadotte) | Charles XIV John          | err. |  |
| Karlos, Don, printzea                                      | Carlos, príncipe Don                                       | Carlos, Don   | Carlos, Don               | err. |  |
| Karlota  | Carlota  | Charlotte   |                           | Erl. |  |
| Karlota Nassaukoa  | Carlota de Nassau  | Charlotte de Nassau   | Charlotte                 | err. |  |
| Karmelo  | Carmelo  | Carmel  |                           | Erl. |  |
| Karneades  | Carneades  | Carnéade  |                           | Jak. |  |
| Karo   | Caro   | Carus   |                           | err. |  |
| Karpov, Anatoli Jevgenievitx                               |  |   |                           | Kir. |  |
| Kasandro   | Casandro   | Cassandre   |                           | err. |  |
| Kasdan, Lawrence   |  |   |                           | Zin. |  |
| Kasilda  | Casilda  | Casilde   |                           | Erl. |  |
| Kasimiro   | Casimiro   | Casimir   |                           | Erl. |  |
| Kasiodoro  | Casiodoro  | Cassiodore  |                           | per. |  |
| Kasparov, Garry (j.i. Garri Weinstein)                     |  |   |                           | Kir. |  |
| Katalina   | Catalina   | Catherine   |                           | Erl. |  |
| Katalina Aragoikoa   | Catalina de Aragón   | Catherine d'Aragon  | Catherine of Aragon       | err. |  |
| Katalina Genovakoa, Santa                                  | Catalina de Génova, Santa                                  | Catherine de Gênes  | Catherine of Genoa, Saint | Erl. |  |
| Katalina Howard  | Catalina Howard  | Catherine Howard  | Catherine Howard          | err. |  |

|   |  |                        |  |      |  |
|---|--|------------------------|--|------|--|
| Katalina II.a <i>Handia</i>                     | Catalina II la Grande                      | Catherine II la Grande | Catherine II the Great                     | err. |  |
| Katalina Medici                                 | Catalina de Médicis                        | Catherine de Médicis   | Catherine de Médicis                       | err. |  |
| Katalina Parr                                   | Catalina Parr                              | Catherine Parr         | Catherine Parr                             | err. |  |
| Katilina  | Catilina                                   | Catilina               |  | Pol. |  |
| Katon Utikakoa (j.i. Marko Portzio Kato)        | Catón de Utica (Marco Porcio Catón)        | Caton d'Utique         | Cato, Marcus Porcius (Cato Uticensis)      | Pol. |  |
| Katulo  | Cátulo                                     | Catulle                |  | Lit. |  |
| Kautsky, Karl                                   |  |                        |  | Pol. |  |
| Kavafis, Konstantinos (izg. Cavafy, Constantin) | Cavafis, Constantin (Konstantínos Kaváfis) |                        | Cavafy, Constantine (Konstantínos Kaváfis) | Lit. |  |
| Keaton, Buster (j.i. Joseph Francis Keaton)     |  |                        |  | Zin. |  |
| Kefren  | Kefrén                                     | Khephren               | Khafre / Khafra                            | err. |  |
| Kelvin, Lord (j.i. William Thomson)             |  |                        |  | Jak. |  |
| Kent, William                                   | Kent, William                              |                        | Kent, William                              | Ark. |  |
| Keops   | Keops                                      | Khéops ou Chéops       | Cheops / Khufu                             | err. |  |
| Kepler, Johannes                                | Kepler, Johannes                           | Kepler, Johannes       | Kepler, Johannes                           | Jak. |  |
| Kerenski, Aleksandr Fedorovitx                  |  |                        |  | Pol. |  |
| Keynes, John Maynard                            |  |                        |  | Enp. |  |
| Khadija   | Jadīy_a                                    |                        |  | per. |  |
| Khatxaturian, Aram Ilitx                        |  |                        |  | Mus. |  |

|  |  |                     |  |      |  |
|--|--|---------------------|--|------|--|
| Khomeini, Ruhola, aiatola                | Jomeini, ayatollah                       |                     | Khomeini, Ruhollah / Rūhallāh Khomeynī | Pol. |  |
| Khrustxev, Nikita Sergeievitx            | Jruschov (Kruschev), Nikita Serguéievich |                     | Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeyevich         | Pol. |  |
| Kierkegaard, Søren                       |  |                     |  | Jak. |  |
| Kiistenes                                | Clístenes                                | Clisthène           |  | per. |  |
| Kilon                                    | Quilón                                   | Chilon              |  | Pol. |  |
| King, Martin Luther                      |  |                     |  | Erl. |  |
| Kintiliano                               | Quintiliano                              | Quintilien          |  | Lit. |  |
| Kintilo                                  | Quintilo                                 | Quintilus           |  | err. |  |
| Kinto Kurtzio                            | Quinto Curcio                            | Quinte-Curce        |  | Jak. |  |
| Kipling, (Joseph) Rudyard                |  |                     |  | Lit. |  |
| Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert                 |  |                     |  | Jak. |  |
| Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig                   |  |                     |  | Pin. |  |
| Kissinger, Henry                         |  |                     |  | Pol. |  |
| Kitagawa Utamaro                         | Utamaro Kitagawa                         | Utamaro ou Outamaro | Utamaro (Kitagawa Utamaro)             | Pin. |  |
| Klara                                    | Clara                                    | Claire              |  | Erl. |  |
| Klaudiano                                | Claudiano                                | Claudien            |  | Lit. |  |
| Klaudio                                  | Claudio                                  | Claude              |  | Erl. |  |
| Klaudio I.a (j.i. Tiberio Klaudio Druso) | Claudio I (Tiberio Claudio Druso)        | Claude Ier          | Claudius I (Tiberius Claudius Drusus)  | err. |  |

|                                    |                                   |                                |                                |      |  |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|--|
| Klee, Paul                         |                                   |                                |                                | Pin. |  |
| Klemente                           | Clemente                          | Clément                        |                                | Erl. |  |
| Klemente Alexandriakoa             | Clemente de Alejandría            | Clément d'Alexandrie           | Clement of Alexandria          | per. |  |
| Klemente VII.a (Julio Medici)      | Clemente VII (Julio de Médicis)   | Clément VII (Jules de Médicis) | Clement VII (Giulio de Medici) | Erl. |  |
| Klemente VII.a (Roberto Genevakoa) | Clemente VII (Roberto de Ginebra) | Clément VII (Robert de Genève) | Clement VII (Robert of Geneva) | Erl. |  |
| Klemperer, Otto                    |                                   |                                |                                | Mus. |  |
| Klenze, Leo von                    |                                   |                                |                                | Ark. |  |
| Kleobulo                           | Cleóbulo                          | Cléobule                       |                                | per. |  |
| Kleomenes                          | Cleómenes                         | Cléomene                       |                                | per. |  |
| Kleopatra                          | Cleopatra                         | Cléopâtre                      |                                | per. |  |
| Klimov, Elem                       |                                   |                                |                                | Zin. |  |
| Klimt, Gustav                      |                                   |                                |                                | Pin. |  |
| Kline, Franz                       |                                   |                                |                                | Pin. |  |
| Klistenes                          | Clístenes                         | Clisthène                      | Cleisthenes / Clisthenes       | Pol. |  |
| Klodomiro                          | Clodomiro                         | Clodomir                       | Chlodomer                      | err. |  |
| Klotario I.a                       | Clotario I                        | Clotaire Ier                   | Chlotar I                      | err. |  |
| Klotario II.a                      | Clotario II                       | Clotaire II                    | Chlotar II                     | err. |  |
| Klotario III.a                     | Clotario III                      | Clotaire III                   | Chlotar III                    | err. |  |
| Klotario IV.a                      | Clotario IV                       | Clotaire IV                    | Chlotar IV                     | err. |  |
| Klotilde                           | Clotilde                          | Clotilde                       |                                | Erl. |  |

|                               |                                       |  |                                      |      |  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------|--|
| Klovis I.a                    | Clodoveo I                            | Clovis Ier                             | Clovis I                             | err. |  |
| Klovis II.a                   | Clodoveo II                           | Clovis II                              | Clovis II                            | err. |  |
| Klovis III.a                  | Clodoveo III                          | Clovis III                             | Clovis III                           | err. |  |
| Klovis IV.a                   | Clodoveo IV                           | Clovis IV                              | Clovis IV                            | err. |  |
| Koch, Robert                  | Koch, Robert                          | Koch, Robert                           | Koch, Robert                         | Jak. |  |
| Kodály, Zoltán                |                                       |  |                                      | Mus. |  |
| Koetsu Honami                 | Koetsu Honami                         | Kōetsu Honami                          | Kōetsu Honami                        | Pin. |  |
| Kohl, Helmut                  |                                       |  |                                      | Pol. |  |
| Kohler, Wolfgang              |                                       |  |                                      | Jak. |  |
| Kokoschka, Oskar              |                                       |  |                                      | Pin. |  |
| Kolon, Kristobal              | Colón, Cristóbal                      | Colomb, Christophe                     | Colombus, Christophorus              | bid. |  |
| Kolumela                      | Columela                              | Columelle                              |                                      | Lit. |  |
| Komodo                        | Cómodo                                | Commode                                |                                      | err. |  |
| Konfuzio                      | Confucio (K'ong-tseu / K'on-fou-tseu) | Confucius (K'ong-tseu / K'on-fou-tseu) | Confucius (K'ung-tzu / K'ung-fu-tzu) | Jak. |  |
| Konon                         | Conón                                 | Conon                                  |                                      | mil. |  |
| Konrado III.a                 | Conrado III                           | Conrad III                             | Conrad III                           | err. |  |
| Konstante                     | Constante                             | Constant                               |                                      | per. |  |
| Konstantino                   | Constantino                           | Constantin                             |                                      | Erl. |  |
| Konstantino I.a <i>Handia</i> | Constantino I el Grande               | Constantin Ier le Grand                | Constantine the Great                | err. |  |
| Konstantzio I.a Kloro         | Constancio I Cloro                    | Contance Ier Chlore                    | Constantius I Chlorus                | err. |  |
| Kontxalovski, Andrei          |                                       |  |                                      | Zin. |  |

|                                     |                      |                   |                      |      |  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------|--|
| Koperniko, Nikolas                  | Copérnico, Nicolás   | Copernic, Nicolas | Copernicus, Nicolaus | Jak. |  |
| Korbulon                            | Corbulón             | Corbulo           |                      | per. |  |
| Koriolano                           | Coriolano            | Coriolan          |                      | mil. |  |
| Kornelia                            | Cornelia             | Cornelia          |                      | per. |  |
| Kornelio Nepote                     | Cornelio Nepote      | Cornelius Nepos   |                      | Jak. |  |
| Kornilov, Lavr<br>Georgievitx       |                      |                   |                      | mil. |  |
| Kosme                               | Cosme                | Côme              |                      | Erl. |  |
| Kraft, Adam                         | Krafft o Kraft, Adam | Krafft, Adam      | Kraft, Adam          | Esk. |  |
| Kraso                               | Craso                | Crassus           |                      | Pol. |  |
| Kratino                             | Cratino              | Cratinos          |                      | per. |  |
| Kraus, Alfredo                      | Kraus, Alfredo       |                   |                      | Mus. |  |
| Krause, Karl Christian<br>Friedrich |                      |                   |                      | Jak. |  |
| Krebs, Sir Hans Adolf               |                      |                   |                      | Jak. |  |
| Kreisky, Bruno                      |                      |                   |                      | Pol. |  |
| Krisipo                             | Crisipo              | Chrysippe         |                      | per. |  |
| Kristian IV.a                       | Cristián IV          | Christian IV      | Christian IV         | err. |  |
| Kristian IX.a                       | Cristián IX          | Christian IX      | Christian IX         | err. |  |
| Kristina                            | Cristina             | Christine         |                      | Erl. |  |
| Kristobal                           | Cristóbal            | Christophe        |                      | Erl. |  |
| Kritias                             | Critias              | Critias           |                      | Pol. |  |

|   |                                       |  |                                |      |  |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------|--|
| Kropotkin, Piotr<br>Alekseievitx, printzea    |                                       |  |                                | Pol. |  |
| Ktesias                                       | Ctesias                               | Ctésias                                |                                | Jak. |  |
| Kublai Khan                                   | Qūbilai (Kūbīlāy /<br>Kublai) Kān     | Qūbilai (Kūbīlāy /<br>Koubilay) Khān   | Kublai Khan                    | err. |  |
| Kubrick, Stanley                              |                                       |  |                                | Zin. |  |
| Kuhn, Thomas S.                               |                                       |  | Kuhn, Thomas S.                | Jak. |  |
| Kung, Hans                                    |                                       |  |                                | Jak. |  |
| Kupka, Frantisek                              |                                       |  |                                | Pin. |  |
| La Fayetteko kondesa                          | La Fayette (Lafayette),<br>condesa de | La Fayette (Lafayette),<br>comtesse de | La Fayette, comtesse de        | Lit. |  |
| Labrouste, Henri                              |                                       | Labrouste, Henri                       |                                | Ark. |  |
| Lacan, Jacques                                |                                       | Lacan, Jacques                         |                                | Jak. |  |
| Laclos, Pierre Chordelos                      | Laclos, Pierre Choderlos<br>de        | Laclos, Pierre Chordelos<br>de         | Laclos, Pierre Choderlos<br>de | Lit. |  |
| Lacombe, Georges                              |                                       | Lacombe, Georges                       |                                | Lit. |  |
| Lagrange, Joseph Louis,<br>kondea             |                                       | Lagrange, Joseph Louis                 |                                | Jak. |  |
| Lalo, Édouard                                 |                                       | Lalo, Édouard                          |                                | Mus. |  |
| Lam, Wilfredo                                 |                                       |  |                                | Pin. |  |
| Lamarckeko zalduna,<br>Jean Baptiste de Monet |                                       | Jean Baptiste de Monet                 |                                | Jak. |  |
| Lambert, Johann<br>Heinrich                   | Lambert, Jean Henri                   | Lambert, Jean Henri                    | Lambert, Johann Heinrich       | Jak. |  |



|   |  |   |  |      |  |
|---|--|---|--|------|--|
| Lambert, John                                     | Lambert, John                                | Lambert, John                               | Lambert, John                                | mil. |  |
| Lanusse, Alejandro                                |  |   |  | mil. |  |
| Laozi   | Lao-Tse (Laozi)                              | Lao-Tseu (Laozi)                            | Lao-tzu (Laozu)                              | Jak. |  |
| Laplace, Pierre Simon, markesa                    |  | Laplace, Pierre Simon                       |  | Jak. |  |
| Largo Caballero, Francisco                        | Largo Caballero, Francisco                   |   |  | Pol. |  |
| Larionov, Mikhail Fedorovitx                      |  |   |  | Pin. |  |
| Lassalle, Ferdinand                               |  |   |  | Jak. |  |
| Lasso, Orlando di / Lassus, Roland de             | Lassus, Orlando de                           | Lassus, Roland de                           | Lasso, Orlando di                            | Mus. |  |
| Laurendi  | Lorenzo                                      | Laurent                                     |  | Erl. |  |
| Lavinia   | Lavinia                                      | Lavinia                                     |  | per. |  |
| Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent de                     | Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent de                | Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent de               | Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent                   | Jak. |  |
| Lawrence, Sir Thomas                              |  |   |  | Pin. |  |
| Lawrence, Thomas Edward (izg. Lawrence Arabiakoa) | Lawrence, Thomas Edward (Lawrence de Arabia) | Lawrence, Thomas Edward (Lawrence d'Arabie) | Lawrence, Thomas Edward (Lawrence of Arabia) | Lit. |  |
| Lazaro  | Lázaro                                       | Lazare                                      |  | Erl. |  |
| Lázaro Carreter, Fernando                         | Lázaro Carreter, Fernando                    |   |  | Jak. |  |
| Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett                      |  |   |  | Jak. |  |

|  |  |   |                                       |      |  |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|------|--|
| Lean, David                                |  |   |                                       | Zin. |  |
| Leandro                                    | Leandro                                | Léandre                                   |                                       | Erl. |  |
| Ledesma Ramos, Ramiro                      | Ledesma Ramos,<br>Ramiro               |   |                                       | Pol. |  |
| Ledoux, Claude Nicolas                     |  | Ledoux, Claude Nicolas                    |                                       | Ark. |  |
| Lee, Robert Edward                         |  |   |                                       | mil. |  |
| Lee, Spike                                 |  |   | Lee, Spike                            | Zin. |  |
| Leeuwenhoek, Antony van                    | Van Leeuwenhoek,<br>Antony             | Van Leeuwenhoek,<br>Antonie               | Leeuwenhoek, Antonie van              | Jak. |  |
| Léger, Fernand                             |  | Léger, Fernand                            |                                       | Pin. |  |
| Leibl, Wilhelm                             |  |   |                                       | Pin. |  |
| Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm                 | Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm             | Leibniz, Wilhelm Gottfried                | Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm            | Jak. |  |
| Lely, Sir Peter (j.i. Pieter Van der Faes) | Lely, Pieter Van der Faes (sir Peter)  | Lely, Pieter Van der Faes (dit sir Peter) | Lely, Sir Peter (Pieter van der Faes) | Pin. |  |
| Lemercier, Jacques                         | Lemercier, Jacques                     | Lemercier, Jacques                        |                                       | Ark. |  |
| Lenin (j.i. Vladimir Ilitx Ulianov)        | Lenin / Lenín (Vladimir Ilich Ulianov) | Lénine (Vladimir Ilitch Oulianov)         | Lenin (Vladimir Ilich Ulyanov)        | Pol. |  |
| Lentulo                                    | Léntulo                                | Lentulus                                  |                                       | per. |  |
| Leokadia                                   | Leocadia                               | Léocadie                                  |                                       | Erl. |  |
| Leokares                                   | Leocares                               | Léocharès                                 |                                       | Esk. |  |
| Leon                                       | León                                   | Léon                                      | Leo                                   | Erl. |  |
| Leon III.a <i>Isauriarra</i>               | León III el Isáurico                   | Léon III l' Isaurien                      | Leo III the Isaurian                  | err. |  |

|  |   |   |   |      |   |
|--|---|---|---|------|---|
| Leon X.a (Joan Medici)                       | León X (Juan de Médicis)                        | Léon X (Jean de Médicis)                            | Leo X (Giovanni de' Medici)                           | Erl. |   |
| Leon XIII.a                                  | León XIII                                       | León XIII   | Leo XIII  | Erl. |   |
| Leonardo da Vinci                            | Leonardo da Vinci                               | Léonard de Vinci                                    | Leonardo da Vinci                                     | Pin. |   |
| Leoncavallo, Ruggero                         |   |   |   | Mus. |   |
| Leonidas                                     | Leónidas  | Léonidas  |   | per. |   |
| Leonino                                      | Leoninus  |   | Léonin  | Mus. |   |
| Leopoldo I.a                                 | Leopoldo I                                      | Léopold Ier   | Leopold I   | err. |   |
| Leopoldo II.a                                | Leopoldo II                                     | Léopold II  | Leopold II  | err. |   |
| Leopoldo III.a                               | Leopoldo III                                    | Léopold III   | Leopold III   | err. |   |
| Leovigildo                                   | Leovigildo                                      | Léovigild / Liuvigild                               | Leovigild   | err. |   |
| Lepido                                       | Lépido  | Lépide  |   | Pol. |   |
| Lermako dukea, Francisco de Sandoval y Rojas | Lerma, Francisco de Sandoval y Rojas (duque de) | Lerma, Francisco Gómez de Sandoval y Rojas (duc de) | Lerma, Francisco Gómez de Sandoval y Rojas (duque de) | Pol. |   |
| Lerroux, Alejandro                           | Lerroux, Alejandro                              |   |   | Pol. |   |
| Leuzipo                                      | Leucipo   | Leucippe  |   | Jak. |   |
| Levi   | Leví  | Lévi  | Levi  | Bib. | Uniformitateari begira, uve letraz onartu da (Levi), nahiz eta Hiztegi Batuak < >lebitar</ >eratorria jaso duen |
| Levinson, Barry                              |   |   | Levinson, Barry                                       | Zin. |   |
| Lévi-Strauss, Claude                         |   | Lévi-Strauss, Claude                                |   | Jak. |   |

|                             |                                       |                               |   |      |  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|------|--|
| Lewis, Carl                 |                                       |                               |   | Kir. |  |
| Lewis, Clarence Irving      |                                       |                               |   | Jak. |  |
| Lewis, Gilbert Newton       |                                       |                               |   | Jak. |  |
| Lhote, André                |                                       | Lhote, André                  |   | Pin. |  |
| Lichtenstein, Roy           |                                       |                               |   | Pin. |  |
| Liebanako dohatsua          | Beato de Liébana                      |                               |   | Lit. |  |
| Ligeti, György              |                                       |                               |   | Mus. |  |
| Likofron                    | Licofrón                              | Lycophon                      |   | Lit. |  |
| Likurgo                     | Licurgo                               | Lycurgue                      |   | per. |  |
| Limburg, Jannequim de       | Limburg, Jannequim de                 |                               |   | Pin. |  |
| Limburg, Herman de          | Limburg, Herman de                    |                               |   | Pin. |  |
| Limburg, Pol de             | Limbourg, Pol, Hennequin y Hermann de | Limbourg, Pol, Herman et Jean | Limburg (Limbourg), Pol, Herman and Jehanequin de | Pin. |  |
| Lincoln, Abraham            |                                       |                               |   | Pol. |  |
| Lineo (j.i. Carl von Linné) | Linneo, Carlos de                     | Linné, Carl von               | Linnaeus (Carolus Linnaeus / Carl von Linné)      | Jak. |  |
| Lipchitz, Jacques           |                                       |                               |   | Esk. |  |
| Lippi, Filippo              | Lippi, Fra Filippo                    | Lippi, Fra Filippo            | Lippi, Fra Filippo                                | Pin. |  |
| Lisandro                    | Lisandro                              | Lysandre                      |   | mil. |  |
| Lisias                      | Lisias                                | Lysias                        |   | per. |  |
| Lisimako                    | Lisimaco                              | Lysimaque                     |   | err. |  |

|  |                                |                                 |                                   |      |  |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|--|
| Lisipo   | Lisipo                         | Lysippe                         |                                   | Esk. |  |
| Lissitzky, El(iezer) (j.i. Lazar Markovitx Lisitski) | Lissitzky, El (Lazar Lisitski) | Lissitzky, El (Lazar Lissitzky) | Lissitzky, El (Eliezer Lissitzky) | Pin. |  |
| Liszt, Franz   |                                |                                 |                                   | Mus. |  |
| Livia  | Livia                          | Livie                           |                                   | per. |  |
| Lizinio  | Licino                         | Licinius                        |                                   | err. |  |
| Lloyd George, David                                  |                                |                                 |                                   | Pol. |  |
| Llull, Erramun                                       | Lulio Raimundo                 | Lulle, Raymond                  | Llull, Ramon                      | Jak. |  |
| Lobatxevski, Nikolai Ivanovitx                       |                                |                                 |                                   | Jak. |  |
| Lochner, Stephan                                     | Lochner, Stephan               | Lochner, Stephan                | Lochner, Stefan                   | Pin. |  |
| Locke, John  | Locke, John                    | Locke, John                     | Locke, John                       | Jak. |  |
| Loewy, Raymond                                       |                                | Loewy, Raymond                  |                                   | Pin. |  |
| Lombroso, Cesare                                     |                                |                                 |                                   | Jak. |  |
| Longhena, Baldassare                                 | Longhena, Baldassare           | Longhena, Baldassare            | Longhena, Baldassare              | Ark. |  |
| Longhi, Pietro (j.i. Pietro Falca)                   | Longhi, Pietro Falca           | Longhi, Pietro Falca            | Longhi, Pietro                    | Pin. |  |
| Longo  | Longo                          | Longus / Longos                 |                                   | Lit. |  |
| Loos, Adolph   |                                |                                 |                                   | Ark. |  |
| Lope de Vega (j.i. Félix Lope de Vega y Carpio)      | Vega y Carpio, Lope de         | Vega, Lope de                   | Vega, Lope de                     | Lit. |  |
| López Aranguren, José Luis                           | López Aranguren, José Luis     |                                 |                                   | Jak. |  |

|   |  |  |                                   |      |  |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|------|--|
| López-Portillo y Pacheco, José                            | López-Portillo y Pacheco, José           |  |                                   | Pol. |  |
| Lorenz, Konrad  |  |  |                                   | Jak. |  |
| Lorrain, Claude / le Lorrain, Claude (j.i. Claude Gellée) | Lorenés, el (Claudio Gellée)             | Lorrain (Le Lorrain), Claude (Claude Gellée) | Lorrain, Claude                   | Pin. |  |
| Lotario   | Lotario                                  | Lothaire                                     | Lothair                           | err. |  |
| Lotario I.a   | Lotario I                                | Lothaire Ier                                 | Lothair I                         | err. |  |
| Lotario II.a  | Lotario II                               | Lothaire II                                  | Lothair II                        | err. |  |
| Lotto, Lorenzo  | Lotto, Lorenzo                           | Lotto, Lorenzo                               | Lotto, Lorenzo                    | Pin. |  |
| Ludendorff, Erich   |  |  |                                   | mil. |  |
| Luini, Bernardino   | Luini, Bernardino                        | Luini, Bernardino                            | Luini, Bernardino                 | Pin. |  |
| Luis  | Luis                                     | Louis  |                                   | Erl. |  |
| Luis Filipe I.a   | Luis Felipe I                            | Louis-Philippe Ier                           | Louis-Philippe                    | err. |  |
| Luis Frantziakoa  | Luis de Francia                          | Louis de France, duc de Bourgogne            | Louis de France, duc de Bourgogne | err. |  |
| Luis Frantziakoa (izg. <i>Dofin Handia</i> )              | Luis de Francia (llamado el Gran delfín) | Louis de France, le Grand Dauphin            | Louis de France, le Grand Dauphin | err. |  |
| Luis Gonzaga, San   | Luis Gonzaga, San                        | Louis de Gonzague, saint                     | Luigi (Aloysius) Gonzaga, Saint   | Erl. |  |
| Luis I.a (edo II.a) <i>Germaniarra</i>                    | Luis I (II) el Germánico                 | Louis Ier (II) le Germanique                 | Louis the German                  | err. |  |
| Luis I.a <i>Errukitsua</i> / Ludoviko Pio                 | Luis I el Piadoso / Ludovico Pío         | Louis Ier le Pieux (le Débonnaire)           | Louis I the Pious                 | err. |  |
| Luis II.a   | Luis II                                  | Louis II                                     | Louis II                          | err. |  |

|   |                        |  |                                     |      |  |
|---|------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|------|--|
| Luis II.a <i>Totela</i>                                   | Luis II el Tartamudo   | Louis II le Bègue                        | Louis II the Stammerer              | err. |  |
| Luis II.a Wittelsbachekoa                                 | Luis II de Wittelsbach | Louis II de Wittelsbach<br>ou de Bavière |                                     | err. |  |
| Luis III.a  | Luis III               | Louis III                                | Louis III                           | err. |  |
| Luis III.a  | Luis III el Ciego      | Louis III                                | Louis III, Louis III the Blind      | err. |  |
| Luis III.a <i>Itsua</i>                                   | Luis III el Ciego      | Louis III l' Aveugle                     | Louis III, Louis III the Blind      | err. |  |
| Luis IV.a <i>Itsasoz<br/>Haraindikoa</i>                  | Luis IV de Ultramar    | Louis IV d' Outremer                     | Louis IV d' Outremer                | err. |  |
| Luis IX.a / San Luis                                      | Luis IX / San Luis     | Louis IX / Saint Louis                   | Louis IX of France / Saint<br>Louis | err. |  |
| Luis Leongoa, Frai  | León, fray Luis de     |  | León, Luis de                       | Lit. |  |
| Luis V.a <i>Alferra</i>                                   | Luis V el Holgazán     | Louis V le Fainéant                      | Louis V Donothing                   | err. |  |
| Luis VI.a <i>Lodia</i>                                    | Luis VI el Gordo       | Louis VI le Gros                         | Louis VI the Fat                    | err. |  |
| Luis VII.a <i>Gaztea</i>                                  | Luis VII el Joven      | Louis VII le Jeune                       | Louis VII the Young                 | err. |  |
| Luis VIII.a <i>Lehoia</i>                                 | Luis VIII el León      | Louis VIII le Lion                       | Louis VIII Lionheart                | err. |  |
| Luis XIV.a <i>Handia</i> (izg.<br><i>Eguzki-erregea</i> ) | Luis XIV (el Rey Sol)  | Louis XIV le Grand (le<br>Roi-Soleil)    | Louis XIV of France                 | err. |  |
| Luis XV.a <i>Maitatua</i>                                 | Luis XV el Bienamado   | Louis XV le Bien-Aimé                    | Louis XV                            | err. |  |
| Luisa   | Luisa                  | Louise                                   |                                     | Erl. |  |
| Luisa Savoiakoa   | Luisa de Saboya        | Louise de Savoie                         | Louise of Savoy                     | err. |  |
| Lukács, György  |                        |  |                                     | Jak. |  |
| Lukano  | Lucano                 | Lucain                                   |                                     | Lit. |  |
| Lukas   | Lucas                  | Luc                                      |                                     | Erl. |  |

|  |                                 |                                  |                      |      |  |
|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------|--|
| Lukas Leidengoa                                | Lucas de Leyden                 | Lucas de Leyde                   | Lucas van Leyden     | Pin. |  |
| Lukasiewicz, Jan                               |                                 |                                  |                      | Jak. |  |
| Lukrezia                                       | Lucrecia                        | Lucrece                          |                      | per. |  |
| Lukrezio                                       | Lucrecio                        | Lucrece                          |                      | Lit. |  |
| Lukulo   | Lúculo                          | Lucullus                         |                      | mil. |  |
| Lully, Jean Baptiste /<br>Lulli, Jean Baptiste | Lully (Lulli), Juan<br>Bautista | Lully (Lulli), Jean-<br>Baptiste | Lully, Jean-Baptiste | Mus. |  |
| Lumumba, Patrice                               |                                 |                                  |                      | Pol. |  |
| Luna, Álvaro de                                | Luna, Álvaro de                 | Luna, Álvaro de                  | Luna, Álvaro de      | Pol. |  |
| Luna, Pablo                                    | Luna, Pablo                     |                                  |                      | Mus. |  |
| Luther, Martin                                 | Lutero, Martín                  | Luther, Martin                   | Luther, Martin       | Erl. |  |
| Lutoslawsky, Witold                            |                                 |                                  |                      | Mus. |  |
| Luxemburg, Rosa                                |                                 |                                  |                      | Pol. |  |
| Luzia  | Lucía                           | Lucie                            |                      | Erl. |  |
| Luziano  | Luciano                         | Lucien                           |                      | Erl. |  |
| Luzilio  | Lucilio                         | Lucilius                         |                      | Lit. |  |
| Lyotard, Jean François                         |                                 | Lyotard, Jean-François           |                      | Jak. |  |
| Ma Yuan  | Ma Yuan                         | Ma Yuan                          | Ma Yüan              | Pin. |  |
| Maazel, Lorin                                  |                                 |                                  |                      | Mus. |  |
| MacArthur, Douglas                             |                                 |                                  |                      | mil. |  |
| Macbeth  | Macbeth                         | Macbeth                          | Macbeth              | err. |  |
| Mach, Ernst                                    |                                 |                                  |                      | Jak. |  |



|  |                         |                      |                                 |      |  |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------|--|
| Machuca, Pedro                               | Machuca, Pedro          |                      |                                 | Ark. |  |
| Macià, Francesc                              | Macià, Francesc         |                      |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Macías Nguema, Francisco                     |                         |                      |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Macke, August                                |                         |                      |                                 | Pin. |  |
| Mackintosh, Charles Rennie                   |                         |                      |                                 | Ark. |  |
| Maderno, Carlo                               | Maderno, Carlo          | Maderno, Carlo       | Maderno, Carlo                  | Ark. |  |
| Madison, James                               | Madison, James          | Madison, James       | Madison, James                  | Pol. |  |
| Madrid Hurtado, Miguel de la                 |                         |                      |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Magallanes, Fernando (j.i. Fernao Magalhaes) | Magallanes, Fernando de | Magellan, Fernand de | Magellan, Ferdinand             | bid. |  |
| Magdalena                                    | Magdalena               | Madeleine            |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Magnentzio                                   | Magnencio               | Magnence             |                                 | err. |  |
| Magritte, René (François Ghislain)           |                         |                      |                                 | Pin. |  |
| Mahaut                                       | Mahaut                  | Mahaut               | Maud                            | err. |  |
| Mahfuz, Najib                                | Mahfuz, Naguib          | Mahfūz, Najib        | Mahfūz, Najīb / Mahfouz, Naguib | Lit. |  |
| Mahler, Gustav                               |                         |                      |                                 | Mus. |  |
| Mahoma / Mahomet                             | Mahoma                  | Mahomet              | Muhammad                        | Erl. | “Hegoaldean, Mahoma da formarik erabiliena; eta horixe hartuko dugu eratorrietarako. Ad.: mahomatarra” |

|   |   |  |   |      |  |
|---|---|--|---|------|--|
| Maillol, Aristide                             |   | Maillol, Aristide                        |   | Pin. |  |
| Maimonides (j.i. Moises ben Maimon)           | Maimónides (Moisés ben Maimón)            | Maimonide, Moïse                         | Maimonides, Moses                         | Jak. |  |
| Maineko dukea, Luis Augusto Borboikoa         | Maine, duque del (Luis Augusto de Borbón) | Maine, duc du (Louis Auguste de Bourbon) | Maine, duke of (Louis Auguste de Bourbon) | err. |  |
| Maioriano                                     | Mayoriano                                 | Majorien                                 |   | per. |  |
| Major, John                                   |   |  |   | Pol. |  |
| Makabeo, Juda                                 | Macabeo (Judas)                           | Maccabée ou Macabée                      | Maccabeus, Judas                          | Bib. |  |
| Makiavelo, Nikolas (j.i. Niccolo Machiavelli) | Maquiavelo, Nicolás                       | Machiavel, Nicolas                       | Machiavelli, Niccolò                      | Jak. |  |
| Makrino                                       | Macrino                                   | Macrin                                   |   | err. |  |
| Makrobio                                      | Macrobio                                  | Macrobe                                  |   | Lit. |  |
| Malaparte, Curzio (j.i. Kurt Suckert)         |   |  |   | Lit. |  |
| Malatesta, Enrico                             |   |  |   | Lit. |  |
| Malcolm X (j.i. Malcolm Little)               |   |  |   | Pol. |  |
| Malebranche, Nicolas                          | Malebranche, Nicolás de                   | Malebranche, Nicolas                     | Malebranche, Nicolas                      | Jak. |  |
| Malevitx, Kazimir Severinovitx                |   |  |   | Pin. |  |
| Malinowski, Bronislaw                         |   |  |   | Jak. |  |
| Malle, Louis                                  |   | Malle, Louis                             |   | Zin. |  |
| Malpighi, Marcello                            | Malpighi, Marcello                        | Malpighi, Marcello                       | Malpighi, Marcello                        | Jak. |  |

|  |                                     |                           |   |      |  |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|------|--|
| Malthus, Thomas Robert                           |                                     |                           |   | Jak. |  |
| Mamerto  | Mamerto                             | Mamert                    |   | Erl. |  |
| Mami   | Mamés                               | Mammès                    |   | Erl. |  |
| Manchevsky, Milcho                               |                                     |                           | Manchevsky, Milcho                          | Zin. |  |
| Mancini, Henri                                   |                                     |                           | Mancini, Henry                              | Mus. |  |
| Mandela, Nelson                                  |                                     |                           |   | Pol. |  |
| Manet, Édouard                                   |                                     | Manet, Édouard            |   | Pin. |  |
| Manolete (j.i. Manuel Rodríguez Sánchez)         | Manolete (Manuel Rodríguez Sanchez) |                           |   | Kir. |  |
| Manrique, César                                  | Manrique, César                     |                           |   | Pin. |  |
| Manrique, Jorge                                  | Manrique, Jorge                     | Manrique, Jorge           |   | Lit. |  |
| Mantegna, Andrea                                 | Mantegna, Andrea                    | Mantegna, Andrea          | Mantegna, Andrea                            | Pin. |  |
| Manuel Deutsch, Niklaus                          | Manuel Deutsch, Niklaus             | Manuel Deutsch, Niklaus   | Manuel, Niklaus                             | Pin. |  |
| Mao Zedong                                       | Mao Tse-Tung (Mao Zedong)           | Mao Tsö-Tung (Mao Zedong) | Mao Tse-Tung (Mao Ze-Dong)                  | Pol. |  |
| Marcel, Gabriel                                  |                                     | Marcel, Gabriel           |   | Jak. |  |
| March, Ausiàs                                    | March, Ausiàs                       | March, Auzias             | March, Ausias                               | Lit. |  |
| Marciano, Rocky (j.i. Rocco Francis Marchegiano) |                                     |                           | Marciano, Rocky (Rocco Francis Marchegiano) | Kir. |  |
| Marcos, Ferdinand                                | Marcos, Ferdinand                   |                           |   | Pol. |  |
| Marcuse, Herbert                                 |                                     |                           |   | Jak. |  |

|   |  |                                       |  |      |   |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|------|---|
| Margarita                                 | Margarita                              | Marguerite                            |  | Erl. |   |
| Margarita Anjoukoa                        | Margarita de Anjou                     | Marguerite d' Anjou                   | Margaret of Anjou                        | err. |   |
| Margarita Austriakoa                      | Margarita de Austria                   | Marguerite d'Autriche                 | Margaret of Austria                      | err. |   |
| Margarita Parmakoa                        | Margarita de Parma                     | Marguerite de Parme                   | Margaret of Austria,<br>duchess of Parma | err. |   |
| Margarita Proventzakoa                    | Margarita de Provenza                  | Marguerite de Provence                | Margaret of Provence                     | err. |   |
| Maria                                     | María                                  | Marie                                 |  | Erl. |   |
| Maria Amalia Saxoniakoa                   | María Amalia de Sajonia                |                                       |  | err. |   |
| Maria Antonia Borboikoa                   | María Antonia de Borbón                |                                       |  | err. |   |
| Maria Antonieta                           | María Antonieta                        | Marie-Antoinette                      | Marie-Antoinette                         | err. | Maria Antonieta hipokoristikotzat hartu da, eta ez da, beraz, egokitu |
| Maria Burgundiakoa                        | María de Borgoña                       | Marie de Bourgogne                    | Mary of Burgundy                         | err. |   |
| Maria I.a Estuardo                        | María I Estuardo                       | Marie Ire Stuart                      | Mary, Queen of Scots                     | err. |   |
| Maria I.a Tudor                           | María I Tudor                          | Marie Ire Tudor                       | Mary I of England / Mary Tudor           | err. |   |
| Maria II.a Bragantzakoa / Maria da Gloria | María II de Braganza / María da Gloria | Marie II de Bragance                  | Maria II da Glória                       | err. |   |
| Maria II.a Estuardo                       | María II Estuardo                      | Marie II Stuart                       | Mary II                                  | err. |   |
| Maria Kristina Borboikoa                  | María Cristina de Borbón               | Marie-Christine de Bourbon            | María Cristina I                         | err. |   |
| Maria Kristina Habsburgo-Lorrenakoa       | María Cristina de Habsburgo            | Marie-Christine de Habsbourg-Lorraine | María Cristina de Habsburgo-Lorena       | err. |   |
| Maria Luisa Gabriela                      | María Luisa Gabriela de                |                                       |  | err. |   |

|   |  |   |  |      |  |
|---|--|---|--|------|--|
| Savoiakoa   | Saboya   |   |  |      |  |
| Maria Luisa Orléanskoa                            | María Luisa de Orleáns   |   |  | err. |  |
| Maria Luisa Parmakoa                              | María Luisa de Parma   | Marie-Louise de Parme                         |  | err. |  |
| Andre Maria Magdalena /<br>Andre Maria Magdalakoa | María Magdalena, Santa<br>(María de Magdala / La<br>Magdalena) | Marie Madeleine, sainte<br>(Marie de Magdala) | Mary Magdalene, Saint<br>(Mary of Magdala)   | Erl. |  |
| Maria Medici                                      | María de Médicis   | Marie de Médicis                              | Marie de Médicis                             | err. |  |
| Maria Teresa                                      | María Teresa   | Marie-Thérèse                                 | Maria Theresa                                | err. |  |
| Maria Teresa Austriakoa                           | María Teresa de Austria  | Marie-Thérèse<br>d'Autriche                   | Marie-Thérèse                                | err. |  |
| Marina  | Marina   | Marine  |  | Erl. |  |
| Marino  | Marino   | Marin   |  | Erl. |  |
| Mario, Gaio                                       | Mario, Cayo  | Marius, Caius                                 |  | mil. |  |
| Maritain, Jacques                                 |  | Maritain, Jacques                             |  | Jak. |  |
| Marko   | Marcos   | Marc  | Mark   | Erl. |  |
| Marko Antonio                                     | Marco Antonio  | Marc Antoine                                  |  | mil. |  |
| Marko Aurelio                                     | Marco Aurelio  | Marc Aurèle                                   |  | err. |  |
| Marlborougheko dukea,<br>John Churchill           | Marlborough, John<br>Churchill (1er duque de)                  | Marlborough, John<br>Churchill (1er duc de)   | Marlborough, John<br>Churchill (1st Duke of) | mil. |  |
| Maroto, Rafael                                    | Maroto, Rafael   |   |  | mil. |  |
| Marquet, Alberto                                  |  | Marquet, Alberto                              |  | Pin. |  |
| Marshall, George Catlett                          |  |   |  | mil. |  |
| Marta   | Marta  | Marthe  |  | Erl. |  |

|   |                                 |   |  |      |  |
|---|---------------------------------|---|--|------|--|
| Martin I.a <i>Gizatiarra</i>                | Martín el Humano                | Martin l' Humain                        | Martin the Humanist                    | err. |  |
| Martín Santos, Luis                         | Martín Santos, Luis             |   |  | Lit. |  |
| Martin V.a (Oddone Colonna)                 | Martín V (Oddone Colonna)       | Martin V (Oddone Colonna)               | Martin V (Oddone Colonna)              | Erl. |  |
| Martin, Martie                              | Martín                          | Martin                                  | Martin                                 | Erl. |  |
| Martina                                     | Martina                         | Martine                                 |  | Erl. |  |
| Martínez Campos, Arsenio                    | Martínez Campos, Arsenio        |   |  | mil. |  |
| Martínez de Perón, María Estela             | Martínez de Perón, María Estela |   |  | Pol. |  |
| Martínez Montañés, Juan                     | Martínez Montañés, Juan         |   | Martínez Montañés, Juan (de)           | Esk. |  |
| Martini, Francesco di                       | Martini, Francesco di Giorgio   |   | Martini, Francesco Maurizio di Giorgio | Ark. |  |
| Martini, Simone                             | Martini, Simone                 | Martini, Simone di Martino (dit Simone) | Martini, Simone                        | Pin. |  |
| Martorell, Bernat                           | Martorell, Bernat               |   |  | Pin. |  |
| Martorell, Joanot                           | Martorell, Joanot               |   |  | Lit. |  |
| Martov, L. (j.i. Juli Osipovitx Tsederbaum) |                                 |   |  | Pol. |  |
| Martzelino                                  | Marcelino                       | Marcellin                               |  | Erl. |  |
| Martzelo                                    | Marcelo                         | Marcel / Marcellus                      |  | Erl. |  |
| Martzelo II.a (Marcello Cervini)            | Marcelo II (Marcello Cervini)   | Marcel II (Marcello Cervini)            | Marcellus II (Marcello Cervini)        | Erl. |  |
| Martzial                                    | Marcial                         | Martial                                 |  | Erl. |  |

|   |  |                                    |  |      |  |
|---|--|------------------------------------|--|------|--|
| Marx, Karl  |  |                                    |  | Jak. |  |
| Masaccio (j.i. Tommaso di Ser Giovanni)             | Masaccio (Tommaso di Ser Giovanni)     | Masaccio (Tommaso di Ser Giovanni) | Masaccio (Tommaso di Giovanni di Simone) | Pin. |  |
| Masaniello (j.i. Tommaso Aniello)                   | Masaniello (Tommaso Aniello, llamado)  | Masaniello (Tommaso Aniello, dit)  | Masaniello (Tommaso Aniello)             | Pol. |  |
| Mascagni, Pietro                                    |  |                                    |  | Mus. |  |
| Masinisa  | Masinisa                               | Masinissa / Massinissa             | Masinissa / Massinissa                   | err. |  |
| Massenet, Jules                                     |  | Massenet, Jules                    |  | Mus. |  |
| Mata Hari (j.i. Margaretha Geertruida Zelle)        |  |                                    |  | per. |  |
| Mateo   | Mateo                                  | Matthieu                           |  | Erl. |  |
| Mateo maisua  | Mateo, El maestro                      |                                    |  | Ark. |  |
| Mathieu, Georges                                    |  | Mathieu, Georges                   |  | Pin. |  |
| Matias  | Matías                                 | Matthias                           |  | Erl. |  |
| Matias II.a   | Matías II                              | Mathias                            | Matthias                                 | err. |  |
| Matilde   | Matilde                                | Mathilde                           |  | Erl. |  |
| Matilde / Mahaut / Maud                             | Matilde / Mahaut / Maud                | Mathilde / Mahaut                  | Matilda / Empress Maud                   | err. |  |
| Matisse, Henri                                      |  | Matisse, Henri                     |  | Pin. |  |
| Matta, Roberto                                      |  |                                    |  | Pin. |  |
| Matusalem   | Musalén                                | Mathusalem                         | Methuselah / Methushael                  | Bib. |  |
| Maulbertsch, Franz Anton / Maulpertsch, Franz Anton | Maulbertsch (Maulpertsch), Franz Anton | Maulbertsc, Franz Anton            | Maulbertsch (Maulpertsch), Franz Anton   | Pin. |  |

|   |  |  |                                       |      |  |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|------|--|
| Maupassant, Guy de                                      |  | Maupassant, Guy de                                 |                                       | Lit. |  |
| Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de                      | Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de             | Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de                 | Maupertuis, Pierre-Louis Moreau de    | Jak. |  |
| Maura y Montaner, Antonio                               | Maura y Montaner, Antonio                      |  |                                       | Pol. |  |
| Mauregato   | Mauregato                                      |  |                                       | err. |  |
| Maurizio  | Mauricio                                       | Maurice  |                                       | Erl. |  |
| Maurizio Nassaukoa                                      | Mauricio de Nassau                             | Maurice de Nassau                                  | Maurice of Nassau                     | err. |  |
| Maxentzio   | Majencio                                       | Maxence  |                                       | err. |  |
| Maxima  | Máxima   | Maxima   |                                       | Erl. |  |
| Maximiano   | Maximiano                                      | Maximien   |                                       | err. |  |
| Maximiliano   | Maximiliano                                    | Maximilien   | Maximilian                            | err. |  |
| Maximiliano Badengoa, printzea / Max Badengoa, printzea | Maximiliano (Max) de Baden, príncipe           | Maximilien (Max) de Bade, prince                   | Maximilian (Max) of Baden, prince     | Pol. |  |
| Maximiliano I.a   | Maximiliano I                                  | Maximilien Ier                                     | Maximilian I                          | err. |  |
| Maximiliano I.a <i>Handia</i>                           | Maximiliano I                                  | Maximilien Ier                                     | Maximilian I                          | err. |  |
| Maximiliano II.a  | Maximiliano II                                 | Maximilien II                                      | Maximilian II                         | err. |  |
| Maximino  | Maximino                                       | Maximin  |                                       | per. |  |
| Maximo  | Máximo   | Máxime   |                                       | Erl. |  |
| Mayenneko dukea eta markesa (Karlos Lorrenakoa)         | Mayenne, marqués y duque de (Carlos de Lorena) | Mayenne, marquis puis duc de (Charles de Lorraine) | Mayenne, duc de (Charles de Lorraine) | err. |  |



|  |   |   |  |      |  |
|--|---|---|--|------|--|
| Mazarin, Jules (j.i. Giulio Mazarini)          | Mazarino (Giulio Mazarini)                                  | Mazarin, Jules (Giulio Mazarini)                | Mazarin, Jules                                   | Pol. |  |
| Mazzini, Giuseppe                              |   |   |  | Pol. |  |
| McCarey, Leo                                   |   |   | McCarey, Leo                                     | Esz. |  |
| McCarthy, Joseph                               |   |   | McCarthy, Joseph                                 | Pol. |  |
| McKinley, William                              |   |   | McKinley, William                                | Pol. |  |
| Mead, Margaret                                 |   |   |  | Jak. |  |
| Medina-Sidoniako dukea, Alonso Pérez de Guzmán | Medinasidonia o Medina-Sidonia, Alonso de Guzmán (duque de) | Medina Sidonia, Alonso Pérez de Guzman (duc de) | Medina-Sidonia, Alonso Pérez de Guzmán, duque de | Pol. |  |
| Mehemet Ali                                    | Mehemet Alí   | Méhémet-Ali / Muhammad-'Ali                     | Muhammad 'Ali Pasha                              | err. |  |
| Mela, Ponponio                                 | Mela, Pomponio  | Mela, Pomponius                                 | Mela, Pomponius                                  | per. |  |
| Meir, Golda (j.i. Goldie Mabovitch)            | Meir, Golda   | Meir, Golda                                     | Meir, Golda (Goldie Mabovitch)                   | Pol. |  |
| Meissonier, Juste Aurèle                       | Meissonnier, Justin-Aurèle                                  | Meissonnier, Juste Aurèle                       | Meissonnier, Justin-Aurèle                       | Pin. |  |
| Meliton  | Melitón   | Méliton   |  | Erl. |  |
| Meltxor  | Melchor   | Melchior  |  | Erl. |  |
| Melville, Herman                               |   |   |  | Lit. |  |
| Memling, Hans / Memlinc, Hans                  | Memling (Memlinc), Hans                                     | Memling (Memlinc), Hans                         | Memling (Memlinc), Hans                          | Pin. |  |
| Mena, Juan de                                  | Mena, Juan de   | Mena, Juan de                                   | Mena, Juan de                                    | Lit. |  |
| Mena, Pedro de                                 | Mena, Pedro de  |   | Mena (y Medrano), Pedro de                       | Esk. |  |

|   |   |   |                      |      |  |
|---|---|---|----------------------|------|--|
| Menandro                                      | Menandro                                  | Ménandre                                |                      | Lit. |  |
| Mendel, Gregor                                |   |   |                      | Jak. |  |
| Mendeleiev, Dmitri Ivanovitx                  |   |   |                      | Jak. |  |
| Mendelssohn (Bartholdy), (Jakob Ludwig) Felix |   | Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Félix            |                      | Mus. |  |
| Méndez Montenegro, Julio César                |   |   |                      | Pol. |  |
| Mendizabal, Juan Álvarez                      | Mendizabal, Juan Álvarez                  |   |                      | Pol. |  |
| Menem, Carlos Saúl                            |   |   |                      | Pol. |  |
| Menes   | Menes                                     | Ménès                                   | Menes                | err. |  |
| Menger, Carl                                  |   |   |                      | Jak. |  |
| Mengs, Anton Raphael                          | Mengs, Anton Raphael                      | Mengs, Anton Raphaël                    | Mengs, Anton Raphael | Pin. |  |
| Menipo  | Menipo                                    | Ménippe                                 |                      | Lit. |  |
| Menuhin, Sir Yehudi                           |   |   |                      | Mus. |  |
| Menzel, Adolf von                             |   |   |                      | Pin. |  |
| Mercader, Ramón                               | Mercader, Ramón                           |   |                      | Pol. |  |
| Mercator, Gerhard (j.i. Gerhard Kremer)       | Mercator, Gerhard Kremer (Ilamado Gerard) | Mercator, Gerhard Kremer (dit Gerardus) | Mercator, Gerardus   | Jak. |  |
| Merckx, Eddy                                  |   |   |                      | Kir. |  |
| Mérida, Carlos                                |   |   |                      | Pin. |  |

|   |   |  |  |      |  |
|---|---|--|--|------|--|
| Mérimée, Prosper                            |   | Mérimée, Prosper                             |  | Lit. |  |
| Merleau-Ponty, Maurice                      |   | Merleau-Ponty, Maurice                       |  | Jak. |  |
| Mesalina                                    | Mesalina                                    | Messaline                                    |  | err. |  |
| Messiaen, Olivier                           |   | Messiaen, Olivier                            |  | Mus. |  |
| Messina, Antonello da                       | Messina, Antonello da                       | Antonello da Messina ou de Messine           |  | Pin. |  |
| Mestrovic, Ivan                             |   |  |  | Esk. |  |
| Metelo                                      | Metelo                                      | Metellus                                     |  | per. |  |
| Metodio, San                                | Metodio, San                                | Méthode, saint                               | Methodius, Saint                           | Erl. |  |
| Metsu, Gabriel                              | Metsu, Gabriël                              | Metsu, Gabriël                               | Metsu, Gabriel                             | Pin. |  |
| Metsys, Quentin                             | Metsys (Matsys / Massys), Quentin           | Metsys (Metsijs / Massys), Quentin           | Massys (Matsys / Metsys / Messys), Quentin | Pin. |  |
| Metternich-Winneburg, Klemens von, printzea | Metternich-Winneburg, Klemens (príncipe de) | Metternich-Winneburg, Klemens, prince de     |  | Pol. |  |
| Mettrie, Julien Offroy de la                | Mettrie, Julien Offroy de la                | La Mettrie, Julien Offroy de                 | La Mettrie, Julien Offroy de               | Jak. |  |
| Meulen, Adam Frans van der                  | Van der Meulen, Adam Frans                  | Meulen, Adam François van der                | Meulen, Adam Frans van der                 | Pin. |  |
| Meunier, Constantin                         |   |  |  | Pin. |  |
| Meyerbeer, Giacomo (j.i. Jakob Beer)        |   | Meyerbeer, Jakob Liebmann Beer (dit Giacomo) |  | Mus. |  |
| Mezenas                                     | Mecenas                                     | Mécène                                       |  | Pol. |  |
| Mi Fu                                       | Mi-Fei (Mi Fu)                              | Mi Fou (Mi Fu)                               | Mi Fei (Mi Fu)                             | Pin. |  |

|  |   |  |   |      |  |
|--|---|--|---|------|--|
| Miaja, José                                      | Miaja, José   |  |   | mil. |  |
| Michel, François Xabier                          |   | Michel, François Xabier                          |   | Lit. |  |
| Michelangelo Buonarroti                          | Miguel Ángel<br>(Michelangelo<br>Buonarroti, Ilamado) | Michel-Ange<br>(Michelangelo<br>Buonarroti, dit) | Michelangelo<br>(Michelangelo di Lodovico<br>Buonarroti Simoni) | Esk. |  |
| Michelozzo (edo<br>Michelozzi) di<br>Bartolommeo | Michelozzo, Michelozzi                                | Michelozzo di<br>Bartolommeo,<br>Michelozzi      | Michelozzo, Michelozzi /<br>Michelozzo di<br>Bartolommeo        | Ark. |  |
| Mies Van der Rohe,<br>Ludwig                     |   |  |   | Ark. |  |
| Mikel  | Miguel  | Michel   |   | Erl. |  |
| Mikerinos  | Micerinos   | Mykerinus / Mykérinos                            | Menkaure / Mykerinos  | err. |  |
| Mikhalkov, Nikita                                |   |  |   | Zin. |  |
| Milestone, Lewis                                 |   |  |   | Zin. |  |
| Milhaud, Darius                                  |   | Milhaud, Darius                                  |   | Mus. |  |
| Milian, Done                                     | Emiliano o Millán, San                                |  |   | Erl. |  |
| Milius, John                                     |   |  |   | Zin. |  |
| Millais, Sir John Everett                        |   |  |   | Pin. |  |
| Millet, Jean François                            |   | Millet, Jean François                            |   | Pin. |  |
| Milon  | Milón   | Milon  |   | Pol. |  |
| Milstein, Nathan                                 |   |  |   | Mus. |  |
| Milton, John                                     | Milton, John  | Milton, John                                     | Milton, John  | Lit. |  |
| Miltziades                                       | Milcíades   | Miltiade   |   | mil. |  |

|   |   |   |  |      |  |
|---|---|---|--|------|--|
| Mimnermo  | Mimnermo                                  | Mimnerme                                      |  | per. |  |
| Minuzio   | Minucio                                   | Minucius                                      |  | Lit. |  |
| Miró, Joan                                      | Miró, Joan                                |   |  | Pin. |  |
| Miron   | Mirón                                     | Myron   |  | Esk. |  |
| Mitridates I.a                                  | Mitridates I                              | Mithridate / Mithradate                       | Mithradates (Mithridates) I                | err. |  |
| Miterrand, François                             |   | Miterrand, François                           |  | Pol. |  |
| Mnesikles                                       | Mnesicles                                 | Mnésiclès                                     |  | Ark. |  |
| Mobutu Sese Seko                                |   | Mobutu Sese Seko                              |  | mil. |  |
| Moctezuma I.a                                   | Moctezuma I                               | Moctezuma /<br>Montezuma Ier                  | Montezuma / Moctezuma I                    | err. |  |
| Moctezuma II.a                                  | Moctezuma II                              | Moctezuma /<br>Montezuma II                   | Montezuma / Moctezuma<br>II                | err. |  |
| Modesto   | Modesto                                   | Modeste                                       |  | Erl. |  |
| Modigliani, Amadeo                              |   |   |  | Pin. |  |
| Moholy-Nagy, László                             |   |   |  | Pin. |  |
| Mohorovicic, Andrija                            |   |   |  | Jak. |  |
| Moises  | Moisés                                    | Moïse   |  | Erl. |  |
| Mola, Emilio                                    | Mola, Emilio                              |   |  | mil. |  |
| Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin                 | Molière, Jean-Baptiste Poquelin           | Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin               | Molière, Jean-Baptiste Poquelin            | Lit. |  |
| Molinos, Miguel de                              | Molinos, Miguel de                        | Molinos, Miguel de                            |  | Erl. |  |
| Molotov (j.i. Viatxeslav Mikhailovitx Skriabin) | Molotov (Viacheslav Mijáilovich Skriabin) | Molotov (Viatcheslav Mikhaïlovitch Skriabine) | Molotov (Vyacheslav Mikhaylovich Skryabin) | Pol. |  |

|  |  |  |  |      |  |
|--|--|--|--|------|--|
| Mompou, Frederic                                 | Mompou, Frederic                                     |  |  | Mus. |  |
| Mondrian, Piet (j.i. Pieter Cornelis Mondriaan)  |  |  |  | Pin. |  |
| Monet, Claude                                    |  | Monet, Claude  |  | Pin. |  |
| Monika   | Mónica   | Monique  |  | Erl. |  |
| Monod, Jacques                                   |  | Monod, Jacques   |  | Jak. |  |
| Monroe, James                                    | Monroe, James  | Monroe, James  | Monroe, James  | Pol. |  |
| Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de                      | Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de                          | Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de                            | Montaigne, Michel (Eyquem) de                          | Lit. |  |
| Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondant          | Montesquieu (Carlos de Secondat)                     | Montesquieu (Charles de Secondat)                      | Montesquieu (Charles de Secondat)                      | Lit. |  |
| Montessori, Maria                                |  |  |  | Jak. |  |
| Monteverdi, Claudio                              | Monteverdi, Claudio                                  | Monteverdi, Claudio                                    | Monteverdi, Claudio                                    | Mus. |  |
| Montgomery, Bernard Law (Alameingo bizkondea)    |  |  |  | mil. |  |
| Montpensierko dukesa, Ana Maria Luisa Orléanskoa | Montpensier, Ana María Luisa de Orleans (duquesa de) | Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans (duchesse de) | Montpensier, Anne-Marie-Louise d'Orléans (duchesse de) | err. |  |
| Moore, Henry                                     |  |  |  | Esk. |  |
| Morales, Luis de                                 | Morales, Luis de                                     | Morales, Luis de                                       | Morales, Luis de                                       | Pin. |  |
| Morandi, Giorgio                                 |  |  |  | Pin. |  |
| Moreau, Gustave                                  |  | Moreau, Gustave  |  | Pin. |  |
| Moreno Torroba, Federico                         | Moreno Torroba, Federico                             |  |  | Mus. |  |

|  |   |   |   |      |  |
|--|---|---|---|------|--|
| Morisot, Berthe  |   | Morisot, Berthe   |   | Pin. |  |
| Moro, Aldo   |   |   |   | Pol. |  |
| Moro, Antonio (j.i. Antoon Mor Van Dashorst / Anthonis Mor Van Dashorst) | Moro, Antonio (Anthonis Mor Van Dashorst) | Moro, Antonio (Antoon Mor Van Dashorst)                             | More, Sir Anthony (Antonio Moro / Anthonis Mor) | Pin. |  |
| Morris, William  |   |   |   | Lit. |  |
| Moss, Katie  |   |   | Moss, Katie                                     | Mus. |  |
| Motherwell, Robert   |   |   |   | Pin. |  |
| Mounier, Emmanuel  |   | Mounier, Emmanuel   |   | Jak. |  |
| Moyano, Claudio  | Moyano, Claudio                           |   |   | Pol. |  |
| Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus   | Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus                  | Mozart Johann Chrysostomus Wolfgang Gottlieb (dit Wolfgang Amadeus) | Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus                        | Mus. |  |
| Muauija I.a  | Mu'āwiyya I                               | Mu'āwiya Ier  | Mu'āwiyah I                                     | err. |  |
| Mubarak, Hosni   | Mubarak, Hosni                            | Moubarak, Hosni   | Mubārak, Hosnī                                  | Pol. |  |
| Mucha, Alphonse  |   |   |   | Pin. |  |
| Muhammad Ali (j.i. Cassius Marcellus Clay)                               |   |   |   | Kir. |  |
| Muhammad II.a al Mahdi   | Mohamed (Muhammad) II al-Mahdi            |   | Muhammad ibn al-Aḡmar                           | err. |  |
| Muhammad V.a ibn Jusuf   | Mohamed (Muhammad) V ben Yusef            | Muhammad V ibn Yūsuf  | Muhammad V ben Yusuf                            | err. |  |
| Muller, Hermann Joseph   |   |   |   | Jak. |  |

|  |  |   |  |      |  |
|--|--|---|--|------|--|
| Mumio  | Mummio   | Mummius   |  | Pol. |  |
| Munch, Edvard  |  |   |  | Pin. |  |
| Müntzer, Thomas /<br>Münzer, Thomas                          | Munzer (Muntzer),<br>Tomás                       | Müntzer (Münzer,<br>Thomas                            | Müntzer, Thomas  | Erl. |  |
| Murat, Joachim   | Murat, Joachim                                   | Murat, Joachim  |  | mil. |  |
| Murillo, Bartolomé<br>Esteban                                | Murillo, Bartolomé<br>Esteban                    |   | Murillo, Bartolomé<br>Esteban                          | Pin. |  |
| Murillo, Gerardo   |  |   |  | Pin. |  |
| Musa ibn Nusair  | Mūsā ibn Nusayr / Muza                           | Mūsā ibn Nusayr                                       | Mūsā ibn Nusayr  | mil. |  |
| Mussolini, Benito  |  |   |  | Pol. |  |
| Mussorgski, Modest<br>Petrovitx                              | Músorgski, Modest<br>Petróvich                   | Moussorgski, Modest<br>Petrovitch                     | Mussorgsky, Modest<br>Petrovich                        | Mus. |  |
| Nabis  | Nabis  | Nabis   |  | mil. |  |
| Nabukodonosor II.a   | Nabucodonosor / Nabu-<br>Kuduri-Usur II          | Nabuchodonosor II                                     | Nabuchadrezzar / Nabu-<br>Kudurri-Usur II              | err. |  |
| Naguib, Muhammad   |  |   |  | mil. |  |
| Nagy, Imre   |  |   |  | Pol. |  |
| Nahhas Pasha, Mustafa<br>an                                  | Nahhas Bajá, Mustafā<br>al-                      | Nahhas Pacha, Mustafā<br>al-                          | Nahhas Pasha, Mustafā<br>an-                           | Pol. |  |
| Napoleon I.a (j.i.<br>Napoleon Bonaparte)                    | Napoleón   | Napoléon  | Napoleon   | err. |  |
| Napoleon II.a (j.i.<br>Frantzisko Karlos Josef<br>Bonaparte) | Napoleón II (Francisco<br>Carlos José Bonaparte) | Napoléon II (François<br>Charles Joseph<br>Bomaparte) | Napoléon II (François-<br>Charles-Joseph<br>Bonaparte) | Pol. |  |



|  |   |  |  |      |  |
|--|---|--|--|------|--|
| Napoleon III.a (j.i. Karlos Luis Napoleon Bonaparte)   | Napoléon III (Carlos Luis Napoleón Bonaparte)               | Napoléon III (Charles Louis Napoléon Bonaparte)    | Napoleon III (Charles-Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte)    | err. |  |
| Naram-Sin  | Narām-Sin   | Narām-Sin  | Naram-Sin  | err. |  |
| Nartses  | Narsés  | Narsès   |  | mil. |  |
| Nartziso   | Narciso   | Narcisse   |  | Erl. |  |
| Narváez, Ramón María de                                | Narváez, Ramón María de                                     |  |  | mil. |  |
| Nash, John   |   |  |  | Ark. |  |
| Nasser, Gamal Abdel                                    | Nasser, Gamal Abdel   | Nasser, Gamal Abdel                                | Nasser, Gamal Abdel                                | Pol. |  |
| Nava, Gregory  |   |  | Nava, Gregory                                      | Zin. |  |
| Nearko   | Nearco  | Nearque  |  | mil. |  |
| Nebra, José de   | Nebra, José de  |  |  | Mus. |  |
| Nebrija, E. Antonio de (j.i. Antonio Martínez de Cala) | Nebrija, Antonio Martínez de Cala (llamado Elio Antonio de) |  |  | Jak. |  |
| Nefertari  | Nefertari   | Néfertari  | Nefertari  | err. |  |
| Nefertiti  | Nefertiti   | Néfertiti  | Nefertiti  | err. |  |
| Negrín, Juan   | Negrín, Juan  |  |  | Pol. |  |
| Nehru, Jawaharlal                                      | Nehru, Jawaharlal   | Nehru, Jawaharlāl                                  | Nehru, Jawaharlal                                  | Pol. |  |
| Nemesio  | Nemesio   | Nemèse   |  | Erl. |  |
| Nemoursko dukea, Luis Karlos Filipe Orléansko dukea    | Nemours, duque de (Luis Carlos Felipe de Orleáns)           | Nemours, duc de (Louis Charles Philippe d'Orléans) | Nemours, duc de (Louis-Charles-Philippe d'Orléans) | err. |  |

|  |  |                                  |                                      |      |  |
|--|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|--|
| Nereo  | Nereo  | Nérée                            |                                      | Erl. |  |
| Neron (j.i. Neron Klaudio Zesar Augusto Germaniko) | Neron  | Neron                            | Nero                                 | err. |  |
| Neruda, Pablo                                      | Neruda, Pablo                                |                                  |                                      | Lit. |  |
| Nerva  | Nerva  | Nerva                            |                                      | err. |  |
| Nervi, Pier Luigi                                  |  |                                  |                                      | Ark. |  |
| Netanjahu, Benjamin                                |  |                                  |                                      | Pol. |  |
| Neto, Agostinho                                    |  |                                  |                                      | Pol. |  |
| Neumann, (Johann) Balthasar                        | Neumann, Johann Balthasar                    | Neumann, Balthazar Johann        | Neumann, (Johann) Balthasar          | Ark. |  |
| Neumann, Johann / Neumann, John von                |  |                                  |                                      | Jak. |  |
| Neutra, Richard Joseph                             |  |                                  |                                      | Ark. |  |
| Newman, Barnett                                    |  |                                  |                                      | Pin. |  |
| Newton, Sir Isaac                                  | Newton, sir Isaac                            | Newton, sir Isaac                | Newton, sir Isaac                    | Jak. |  |
| Nielsen, Carl                                      |  |                                  |                                      | Mus. |  |
| Niemeyer, Óscar                                    |  |                                  |                                      | Ark. |  |
| Nietzsche, Friedrich                               |  |                                  |                                      | Jak. |  |
| Nijinski, Vaslav                                   | Nijinsky, Vaslav                             | Nijinski, Vaslav                 | Nijinsky, Vaslav                     | Esz. |  |
| Nikolas  | Nicolás                                      | Nicolas                          |                                      | Erl. |  |
| Nikolas Cusakoa (j.i. Nicolaus Krebs)              | Nicolás de Cusa (Nicolaus Krebbs (Chrypffs)) | Nicolas de Cues (Nikolaus Krebs) | Nicholas of Cusa (Nikolaus von Cusa) | Erl. |  |

|   |  |  |   |      |  |
|---|--|--|---|------|--|
| Nikolas duke handia (j.i. Nikolai Nikolaievitx Romanov) | Nicolás Nikoláievich Románov, gran duque | Nicolas Nikolaïevitch Romanov, grand-duc | Nicholas, grand duke (Nikolay Nikolayevich) | mil. |  |
| Nikolas I.a   | Nicolás I                                | Nicolas Ier Pavlovitch                   | Nicholas I                                  | err. |  |
| Nikolas II.a  | Nicolás II                               | Nicolas II                               | Nicholas II                                 | err. |  |
| Nikomedes   | Nicomedes                                | Nicomède                                 |   | Erl. |  |
| Nixon, Richard  |  |  |   | Pol. |  |
| Nizias  | Nicias                                   | Nicias                                   |   | mil. |  |
| Nolde, Emil (j.i. Emil Hansen)                          |  |  |   | Pin. |  |
| Nominoé / Nomenoé                                       | Nominoë                                  | Nominoë                                  | Nomenoë                                     | err. |  |
| Nonell, Isidro  | Nonell, Isidro                           |  |   | Pin. |  |
| Norberto  | Norberto                                 | Norbert                                  |   | Erl. |  |
| Nôtre, André Le   | Nôtre, André Le                          | Le Nôtre, André                          | Le Nôtre, André                             | Ark. |  |
| Novaziano   | Novaciano                                | Novatien                                 |   | Erl. |  |
| Núñez de Balboa, Vasco                                  | Núñez de Balboa, Vasco                   | Balboa, Vasco Núñez de                   | Balboa, Vasco Núñez de                      | bid. |  |
| Nureiev, Rudolf Hametovitx                              |  |  |   | Esk. |  |
| Ochoa, Severo   | Ochoa, Severo                            |  |   | Jak. |  |
| Odoakro   | Odoacro                                  | Odoacre                                  |   | err. |  |
| O'Donnell, Leopoldo                                     | O'Donnell, Leopoldo                      |  |   | mil. |  |
| Offenbach, Jacques                                      |  |  |   | Mus. |  |

|   |  |  |  |      |  |
|---|--|--|--|------|--|
| O'Gorman, Juan                              | O'Gorman, Juan   |  |  | Ark. |  |
| O'Higgins, Bernardo                         | O'Higgins, Bernardo  | O'Higgins, Bernardo                          |  | Pol. |  |
| Oktavia                                     | Octavia  | Octavie                                      |  | per. |  |
| Oldenburg, Claes                            |  |  |  | Esk. |  |
| Olegario                                    | Olegario   | Ollégaire                                    |  | Erl. |  |
| Olinpias                                    | Olimpia  | Olympias                                     |  | per. |  |
| Olivaresko konde-dukea,<br>Gaspar de Guzmán | Olivares, Gaspar de<br>Guzmán y Pimentel<br>(conde-duque de) | Olivares, Gaspar de<br>Guzmán (comte-duc d') | Olivares, Gaspar de<br>Guzmán y Pimental<br>(conde-duque de) | Pol. |  |
| Omar I.a                                    | Omar I   | 'Umar (Omar) Ier                             | 'Umar I  | err. |  |
| Onassis, Aristoteles                        | Onassis, Aristóteles   | Onassis, Aristote                            | Onassis, Aristotle   | Enp. |  |
| Oparin, Aleksandr<br>Ivanovitx              |  |  |  | Jak. |  |
| Ordóñez, Bartolomé                          | Ordóñez, Bartolomé   |  |  | Esk. |  |
| Ordoño I.a                                  | Ordoño I   |  |  | err. |  |
| Ordoño II.a                                 | Ordoño II  |  |  | err. |  |
| Ordoño III.a                                | Ordoño III   |  |  | err. |  |
| Ordoño IV.a                                 | Ordoño IV  |  |  | err. |  |
| Orellana, Francisco de                      | Orellana, Francisco de                                       | Orellana, Francisco de                       | Orellana, Francisco de                                       | bid. |  |
| Oresme, Nicole                              | Oresme, Nicolas de   | Oresme, Nicolas ou<br>Nicole                 | Oresme, Nicholas   | Erl. |  |
| Orff, Carl                                  |  |  |  | Mus. |  |

|  |   |   |   |      |  |
|--|---|---|---|------|--|
| Origenes   | Orígenes  | Origène   | Origen (Origenes Adamantius)                              | per. |  |
| Orléansko dukea, Filipe I.a                                  | Orléans, duque de (Felipe I)                          | Orléans, duc d' (Philippe)                                | Orléans, duc d' (Philippe I de France)                    | err. |  |
| Orléansko dukea, Filipe II.a                                 | Orleans, Felipe (duque de)                            | Orléans, Philippe (duc d')                                | Orléans, Philippe II (duc d')                             | err. |  |
| Orléansko dukea, Luis Filipe Josef (izg. Filipe Berdintasun) | Orléans, duque de (Luis Felipe José, Felipe Igualdad) | Orléans, duc d' (Louis Philippe Joseph, Philippe Égalité) | Orléans, duc d' (Louis-Philippe-Joseph, Philippe Égalité) | Pol. |  |
| Orozco, José Clemente  |   |   |   | Pin. |  |
| Ortega y Gasset, José  | Ortega y Gasset, José                                 |   |   | Jak. |  |
| Ortega, Daniel   |   |   |   | Pol. |  |
| Orwell, George (j.i. Eric Blair)                             |   |   |   | Lit. |  |
| Oskar  | Oscar   | Oscar   |   | Erl. |  |
| Ostade, Adriaen van  | Van Ostade, Adriaen                                   | Van Ostade, Adriaen                                       | Ostade, Adriaen van                                       | Pin. |  |
| Oto  | Odón  | Odon  |   | Erl. |  |
| Oton   | Otón  | Othon   |   | err. |  |
| Oton I.a Handia  | Otón I el Grande                                      | Otton (Othon) ler le Grand                                | Otto I the Great  | err. |  |
| Otto, Rudolf   |   |   |   | Jak. |  |
| Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter                                 |   |   |   | Ark. |  |
| Overbeck, Johann Friedrich                                   |   |   |   | Pin. |  |

|  |                                      |  |   |      |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|------|--|
| Ovidio   | Ovidio                               | Ovide  |   | per. |  |
| Owen, Robert                                   |                                      |  |   | Jak. |  |
| Owen, Sir Richard                              |                                      |  |   | Jak. |  |
| Pachacutec Yupanqui                            | Pachacútec Yupanqui                  |  | Pachacuti (Pachacutec)<br>Inca Yupanqui | err. |  |
| Pacheco, Francisco                             | Pacheco, Francisco                   |  | Pacheco, Francisco                      | Pin. |  |
| Pachelbel, Johann                              | Pachelbel, Johann                    | Pachelbel, Johann                              | Pachelbel, Johann                       | Mus. |  |
| Pacher, Michael                                | Pacher, Michael                      | Pacher, Michael                                | Pacher, Michael                         | Pin. |  |
| Padilla, Juan de                               | Padilla, Juan de                     | Padilla, Juan de                               | Padilla, Juan de                        | Pol. |  |
| Paganini, Niccolo                              |                                      |  |   | Mus. |  |
| Paine, Thomas                                  | Paine, Thomas                        | Paine, Thomas                                  |   | Pol. |  |
| Pakuvio  | Pacuvio                              | Pacuvius                                       |   | Lit. |  |
| Palafox, José Rebolledo de                     | Palafox, José Rebolledo de           | Palafox, José de (duc de Saragosse)            |   | mil. |  |
| Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da              | Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da    | Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da              | Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da       | Mus. |  |
| Palladio (j.i. Andrea di Pietro della Gondola) | Palladio (Andrea di Pietro, Ilamado) | Palladio (Andrea di Pietro dalla Gondola, dit) | Palladio, Andrea                        | Ark. |  |
| Palme, Olof                                    |                                      |  |   | Pol. |  |
| Pani, Mario                                    |                                      |  |   | Ark. |  |
| Pankrazio                                      | Pancracio                            | Panrace  |   | Erl. |  |
| Papadopulos, Georgios                          |                                      |  |   | mil. |  |

|   |   |  |  |      |   |
|---|---|--|--|------|---|
| Papen, Franz von                                  |   |  |  | Pol. |   |
| Papiniano   | Papiniano                                     | Papinien   |  | Pol. |   |
| Parazeltso (j.i. Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohe) | Paracelso (Teofrasto Bombastus von Hohenheim) | Paracelse (Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim) | Paracelsus (Theophrastus Bombast von Hohenheim)          | Jak. |   |
| Pareja, Juan de                                   | Pareja, Juan de                               |  | Pareja, Juan de  | Pin. |   |
| Parler, Peter                                     | Parler, Peter                                 |  | Parlér, Petr   | Ark. |   |
| Parmenides  | Parménides                                    | Parménide  |  | Jak. |   |
| Parmenion   | Parmenión                                     | Parménion  |  | mil. |   |
| Parmigiano (j.i. Francesco Mazzola)               | Parmesano, el (Francisco Mazzola)             | Parmesan, le (Francesco Mazzola)                 | Parmigianino / Parmigiano (Francesco Mazzola (Mazzuoli)) | Pin. | Izen berezi moduan deklinatu behar da, artikulua erantsi gabe. Ad.: Parmigianok, Parmigianoren... |
| Parra, Violeta                                    |   |  |  | Mus. |   |
| Parrasio  | Parrasio                                      | Parrhasios                                       |  | Pin. |   |
| Parsons, Talcott                                  |   |  |  | Jak. |   |
| Pascal, Blaise                                    | Pascal, Blaise                                | Pascal, Blaise                                   | Pascal, Blaise   | Jak. |   |
| Paskoal   | Pascual                                       | Pascal   |  | Erl. |   |
| Pasteur, Louis                                    | Pasteur, Louis                                | Pasteur, Louis                                   | Pasteur, Louis   | Jak. |   |
| Patinir, Joachim / Patenier, Joachim              | Patinir (Patenier / Patinier), Joachim        | Patinir (Patenier), Joachim                      | Patinir (Patenier / Patinier), Joachim                   | Pin. |   |
| Patiño, José                                      | Patiño, José                                  | Patiño, José                                     | Patiño, José (marqués de)                                | Pol. |   |
| Patrizia  | Patricia                                      | Patricia   |  | Erl. |   |

|  |                                      |                                     |                                     |      |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|--|
| Patrizio                               | Patricio                             | Patrick / Patrice                   |                                     | Erl. |  |
| Patton, George                         |                                      |                                     |                                     | mil. |  |
| Paula                                  | Paula                                | Paule                               |                                     | Erl. |  |
| Paulina                                | Paulina                              | Pauline                             |                                     | Erl. |  |
| Paulino                                | Paulino                              | Paulin                              |                                     | Erl. |  |
| Paulo                                  | Pablo                                | Paul                                |                                     | Erl. |  |
| Paulo III.a (Alexandro Farnese)        | Pablo III (Alejandro Farnesio)       | Paul III (Alessandro Farnèse)       | Paul III (Alessandro Farnese)       | Erl. |  |
| Paulo VI.a (Giovanni Battista Montini) | Pablo VI (Giovanni Battista Montini) | Paul VI (Giovanni Battista Montini) | Paul VI (Giovanni Battista Montini) | Erl. |  |
| Paulus, Friedrich                      |                                      |                                     |                                     | mil. |  |
| Pausanias                              | Pausanias                            | Pausanias                           |                                     | err. |  |
| Pavía, Manuel                          | Pavía, Manuel                        |                                     |                                     | mil. |  |
| Pavlov, Ivan Petrovitx                 | Pavlov, Iván Petróvich               | Pavlov, Ivan Petrovitch             | Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich              | Jak. |  |
| Pavlova, Anna                          | Pavlova, Ana                         | Pavlova, Anna                       | Pavlova, Anna                       | Esz. |  |
| Paxton, Sir Joseph                     |                                      |                                     |                                     | Ark. |  |
| Paz Estenssoro, Víctor                 |                                      |                                     |                                     | Pol. |  |
| Peano, Giuseppe                        |                                      |                                     |                                     | Jak. |  |
| Pearson, Karl                          |                                      |                                     | Pearson, Karl                       | Jak. |  |
| Peckinpah, Sam                         |                                      |                                     |                                     | Zin. |  |
| Peirce, Charles Sanders                |                                      |                                     |                                     | Jak. |  |
| Pelaio                                 | Pelayo                               | Pélage                              |                                     | Erl. |  |



|   |                          |                          |                              |      |  |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------|--|
| Pelaio                                  | Pelayo, Don              | Pélage / Pelayo          | Pelayo                       | err. |  |
| Pelé (j.i. Edson Arantes do Nascimento) |                          |                          |                              | Kir. |  |
| Pelopidas                               | Pelópidas                | Pélopidas                |                              | mil. |  |
| Pena, Alfonso Augusto Moreira           |                          |                          |                              | Pol. |  |
| Penderecki, Krzysztof                   |                          |                          |                              | Mus. |  |
| Pepin I.a                               | Pipino I                 | Pépin Ier                | Pepin I                      | err. |  |
| Pepin II.a                              | Pipino II                | Pépin II                 | Pepin II                     | err. |  |
| Pepin Laburra                           | Pipino el Breve          | Pépin le Bref            | Pepin the Short              | err. |  |
| Perdikas                                | Perdicas                 | Perdiccas                |                              | mil. |  |
| Peres, Shimon                           |                          |                          |                              | Pol. |  |
| Pérez de Cuéllar, Javier                |                          |                          |                              | Pol. |  |
| Pérez Esquivel, Adolfo                  |                          |                          |                              | Jak. |  |
| Pérez Galdós, Benito                    | Pérez Galdós, Benito     |                          |                              | Lit. |  |
| Pérez, Antonio                          | Pérez, Antonio           | Pérez, Antonio           | Pérez, Antonio               | Pol. |  |
| Pérez, Silvestre                        | Pérez, Silvestre         |                          |                              | Ark. |  |
| Perezagua, Facundo                      | Perezagua, Facundo       |                          |                              | Pol. |  |
| Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista            | Pergolese, Juan Bautista | Pergolèse, Jean-Baptiste | Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista | Mus. |  |
| Peri, Jacopo                            | Peri, Jacopo             | Peri, Jacopo             | Peri, Jacopo                 | Mus. |  |
| Periandro                               | Periandro                | Périandre                |                              | err. |  |

|                                    |                               |                                    |                               |      |   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|---|
| Perikles                           | Pericles                      | Périclès                           |                               | Pol. |   |
| Perón, Juan Domingo                |                               |                                    |                               | Pol. |   |
| Perotin / Perotinus                | Perotinus                     | Pérotin (Perotinus magnus)         | Pérotin                       | Mus. |   |
| Perrault, Charles                  | Perrault, Charles             | Perrault, Charles                  | Perrault, Charles             | Lit. |   |
| Perret, Auguste                    |                               | Perret, Auguste                    |                               | Ark. |   |
| Pertinax                           | Pertinax                      | Pertinax                           |                               | err. |   |
| Pertini, Alessandro                |                               |                                    |                               | Pol. |   |
| Pertsio                            | Persio                        | Perse                              |                               | Lit. |   |
| Perugino (j.i. Pietro Vannucci)    | Perugino, el (Pedro Vannucci) | Pérugin, le (Pietro Vannucci)      | Perugino (Pietro Vanucci)     | Pin. | Izen berezi moduan deklinatu behar da, artikulua erantsi gabe. Ad.: Peruginok, Peruginoren... |
| Peruzzi, Baldassare                | Peruzzi, Baldassare           | Peruzzi, Baldassare                | Peruzzi, Baldassare (Tommaso) | Ark. |   |
| Pétain, Philippe                   |                               | Pétain, Philippe                   |                               | mil. |   |
| Petliura, Simon Vasilievitx        |                               |                                    |                               | Pol. |   |
| Petra                              | Petra                         | Pierrette                          |                               | Erl. |   |
| Petrarka (j.i. Francesco Petrarca) | Petrarca, Francisco           | Pétrarque                          | Petrarch (Francesco Petrarca) | Lit. |   |
| Petri                              | Pedro                         | Pierre                             |                               | Erl. |   |
| Petri I.a <i>Ankerra</i>           | Pedro I el Cruel              | Pierre Ier le Cruel (le Justicier) | Peter I                       | err. |   |
| Petri I.a <i>Handia</i>            | Pedro I el Grande             | Pierre Ier le Grand                | Peter I the Great             | err. |   |

|                                 |  |                           |                                      |      |  |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|--|
| Petri II.a                      | Pedro II el Católico                   | Pierre II                 | Peter II (byname Peter the Catholic) | err. |  |
| Petri III.a <i>Handia</i>       | Pedro III el Grande                    | Pierre III le Grand       | Peter III the Great                  | err. |  |
| Petri IV.a <i>Zeremoniatsua</i> | Pedro IV el Ceremonioso                | Pierre IV le Cérémonieux  | Peter IV the Ceremonius              | err. |  |
| Petronila                       | Petronila                              |                           |                                      | err. |  |
| Petronio                        | Petronio                               | Pétrone                   |                                      | Lit. |  |
| Petrov, Vladimir                |  |                           |                                      | Zin. |  |
| Pham Van Dong                   |  |                           |                                      | Pol. |  |
| Pi i Margall, Francesc          | Pi i Margall, Francesc                 |                           |                                      | Pol. |  |
| Pia                             | Pía                                    | Pia                       |                                      | Erl. |  |
| Piaget, Jean                    |  |                           |                                      | Jak. |  |
| Picabia, Francis                |  | Picabia, Francis          |                                      | Pin. |  |
| Picart, Pierre                  |  | Picart, Pierre            |                                      | Esk. |  |
| Picasso, Pablo Ruiz             | Picasso, Pablo Ruiz                    |                           |                                      | Pin. |  |
| Picaud, Aymeric                 |  | Picaud, Aymeric           |                                      | Erl. |  |
| Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni  | Pico de la Mirandola, Juan             | Pic de la Mirandole, Jean | Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni       | Jak. |  |
| Piero della Francesca           | Piero della Francesca o dei Franceschi | Piero della Francesca     | Piero della Francesca                | Pin. |  |
| Pilato, Pontzio                 | Pilato(s), Poncio                      | Pilate, Ponce             |                                      | Pol. |  |
| Pindaro                         | Píndaro                                | Pindare                   |                                      | Lit. |  |

|  |   |   |   |      |  |
|--|---|---|---|------|--|
| Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto                       |   |   |   | mil. |  |
| Pinturicchio (j.i. Bernardino di Betto)        | Pinturicchio, il (Bernardo di Betto)            | Pinturicchio, il (Bernardo di Betto)              | Pinturicchio (Bernardino di Betto)              | Pin. |  |
| Pinzón anaiak                                  | Pinzón, hermanos                                | Pinzón  |   | bid. |  |
| Pio  | Pío   | Pie   |   | Erl. |  |
| Pio VI.a (Giannangelo Braschi)                 | Pío VI (Giannangelo Braschi)                    |   | Pius VI (Giannangelo Braschi)                   | Erl. |  |
| Pio XII.a (Eugenio Pacelli)                    | Pío XII (Eugenio Pacelli)                       |   | Pius XII (Eugenio Pacelli)                      | Erl. |  |
| Pirron   | Pirrón  | Pyrrhon   |   | Jak. |  |
| Pisanello (j.i. Antonio Pisano)                | Pisanello, il (Antonio Pisano)                  | Pisanello, il (Antonio Pisano)                    | Pisanaello (Pisano), Antonio                    | Pin. |  |
| Pisistrato                                     | Pisístrato                                      | Pisistrate  |   | err. |  |
| Pissarro, Camille                              |   | Pissarro, Camille                                 |   | Pin. |  |
| Pitagoras                                      | Pitágoras                                       | Pythagore   |   | Jak. |  |
| Pitako   | Pítaco  | Pittacos  |   | err. |  |
| Piteas   | Piteas  | Pythéas   |   | bid. |  |
| Pitt, William (Chathamgo kondea, Pitt Zaharra) | Pitt, William (conde de Chatham, Pitt el Viejo) | Pitt, William (comte de Chatham, le Premier Pitt) | Pitt, William (earl of Chatham, Pitt the Elder) | Pol. |  |
| Pitt, William (izg. Pitt Gaztea)               | Pitt, William                                   | Pitt, William, le Second Pitt                     | Pitt, William, the Younger Pitt                 | Pol. |  |
| Pizarro, Francisco                             | Pizarro, Francisco                              | Pizarro, Francisco                                |   | bid. |  |
| Planck, Max                                    |   |   |   | Jak. |  |

|                                   |                      |                               |   |      |  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|------|--|
| Platon                            | Platón               | Platon                        |   | Jak. |  |
| Plauto                            | Plauto               | Plaute                        |   | Lit. |  |
| Plazidia, Gala                    | Placidia, Gala       | Placidia, Galla               |   | err. |  |
| Plazido                           | Plácido              | Placide                       |   | Erl. |  |
| Plekhanov, Georgi<br>Valentinovix |                      |                               |   | Pol. |  |
| Plinio                            | Plinio               | Pline                         |   | per. |  |
| Plinio <i>Gaztea</i>              | Plinio el Joven      | Pline le Jeune                | Pliny the Younger                         | Jak. |  |
| Plinio <i>Zaharra</i>             | Plinio el Viejo      | Pline l'Ancien                | Pliny the Elder                           | Jak. |  |
| Plotino                           | Plotino              | Plotin                        |   | Jak. |  |
| Plutarko                          | Plutarco             | Plutarque                     |   | Lit. |  |
| Poincaré, Henri                   |                      | Poincaré, Henri               |   | Jak. |  |
| Poincaré, Raymond                 |                      | Poincaré, Raymond             |   | Pol. |  |
| Pol Pot (j.i. Saloth Sar)         | Pol Pot (Saloth Sar) | Pol Pot (Saloth Sor<br>(Sar)) | Pol Pot (Saloth Sar)                      | Pol. |  |
| Polibio                           | Polibio              | Polybe                        |   | Jak. |  |
| Polignoto                         | Polignoto            | Polygnote                     |   | Pin. |  |
| Polikarpo                         | Policarpo            | Polycarpe                     |   | Erl. |  |
| Poliklito                         | Policleto            | Polyclète                     | Polyclitus / Polycleitus /<br>Polykleitos | Esk. |  |
| Polion                            | Polión               | Pollion                       |   | per. |  |

|   |  |  |  |      |  |
|---|--|--|--|------|--|
| PollaioloAntonio del / Pollaiuolo, Antonio del (j.i. Antonio Benci) | Pollaiolo (Pollaiuolo), Del (Antonio Benci)                | Pollaiolo, Antonio del (Antonio Benci)                 | Pollaiuolo, Antonio                                | Pin. |  |
| Pollock, (Paul) Jackson   |  |  |  | Pin. |  |
| Polo, Marco   | Polo, Marco  | Polo, Marco  | Polo, Marco  | bid. |  |
| Pombalگو markesa, Sebastião José de Carvalho e Melo                 | Pombal, Sebastião José de Carvalho e Melo (1er marqués de) | Pombal, Sebastião Jose de Carvalho e Melo (marquis de) | Pombal, Sebastião de Carvalho (marquês de)         | Pol. |  |
| Pompadourگو markesa, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson                      | Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson (marquesa de)         | Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson (marquise de)     | Pompadour, Jeanne-Antoinette Poisson (marquise de) | per. |  |
| Pompidou, Georges   |  | Pompidou, Georges                                      |  | Pol. |  |
| Ponce de León, Juan   | Ponce de León, Juan  | Ponce de León, Juan                                    |  | bid. |  |
| Poniatowski, Jozef, printzea  | Poniatowski, José, príncipe                                | Poniatowski, Józef (Joseph), prince                    | Poniatowski, Józef                                 | mil. |  |
| Ponpeio   | Pompeyo  | Pompée   |  | mil. |  |
| Pontecorvo, Gilo  |  |  |  | Zin. |  |
| Pontormo (j.i. Jacopo Carrucci)                                     | Pontormo, Iacopo Carucci (llamado il)                      | Pontormo, Jacopo Carrucci (dit Il ou Le)               | Pontormo, Jacopo da                                | Pin. |  |
| Popea   | Popea  | Poppée   |  | err. |  |
| Popper, Sir Karl Raimund  |  |  |  | Jak. |  |
| Porfirio  | Porfirio   | Porphyre   |  | Erl. |  |
| Porta, Giacomo della  | Porta, Giacomo della                                       | Della Porta, Giacomo                                   | Porta, Giacomo della                               | Ark. |  |
| Portsena  | Porsena  | Porsenna   |  | err. |  |
| Posada, José Guadalupe  |  |  |  | Pin. |  |

|  |   |  |  |      |  |
|--|---|--|--|------|--|
| Posidonio  | Posidonio                                 | Posidonius   |  | Jak. |  |
| Postumo  | Póstumo                                   | Postumus   |  | mil. |  |
| Potter, Paul / Potter, Paulus                          | Potter, Paulus                            | Potter, Paulus   | Potter, Paulus                           | Pin. |  |
| Poulenc, Francis                                       |   | Poulenc, Francis   |  | Mus. |  |
| Poussin, Nicolas                                       | Poussin, Nicolas                          | Poussin, Nicolas   | Poussin, Nicolas                         | Pin. |  |
| Pradilla, Francisco                                    | Pradilla, Francisco                       |  |  | Pin. |  |
| Prandtauer, Jakob                                      | Prandtauer, Jacob                         | Prandtauer, Jacob  |  | Ark. |  |
| Prat de la Riba i Sarra, Enric                         | Prat de la Riba i Sarra, Enric            |  |  | Pol. |  |
| Praxiteles   | Praxíteles                                | Praxitèle  |  | Esk. |  |
| Prévost, Abbé (j.i. Antoine François Prévost d'Exiles) | Prévost d'Exiles (abate Antoine François) | Prévost d'Exiles (abbé Antoine François, dit l'abbé Prévost) | Prévost d'Exiles, Antoine-François, Abbé | Lit. |  |
| Prieto, Gregorio                                       | Prieto, Gregorio                          |  |  | Pin. |  |
| Prieto, Indalecio                                      | Prieto, Indalecio                         |  |  | Pol. |  |
| Prim y Prats, Juan                                     | Prim y Prats, Juan                        |  |  | mil. |  |
| Probo  | Probo                                     | Probus   |  | err. |  |
| Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeievitx                          |   |  |  | Mus. |  |
| Propertzio   | Propercio                                 | Properce   |  | Lit. |  |
| Protagoras   | Protágoras                                | Protagoras   |  | Jak. |  |
| Protogenes   | Protógenes                                | Protogénès   |  | Pin. |  |

|   |                                  |                                  |   |      |  |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------|--|
| Proudhon, Pierre Joseph                       |                                  | Proudhon, Pierre Joseph          |   | Jak. |  |
| Proust, Marcel                                |                                  | Proust, Marcel                   |   | Lit. |  |
| Prudentzio                                    | Prudencio                        | Prudent                          |   | Erl. |  |
| Prusias I.a                                   | Prusias I                        | Prousius (Prusias) Ier           | Prusias I                                     | err. |  |
| Ptolomeo                                      | Tolomeo                          | Ptolémée                         | Ptolemy                                       | err. |  |
| Ptolomeo (izg. <i>Memfita</i> )               | Tolomeo (Memfita)                | Ptolémée (Memphitès)             | Ptolemy                                       | per. |  |
| Ptolomeo I.a <i>Soter</i><br>(«Salbatzailea») | Tolomeo I Sotero                 | Ptolémée Ier Sôtêr               | Ptolemy I Soter                               | err. |  |
| Ptolomeo XV.a Zesarion                        | Tolomeo XVI Cesarión             | Ptolémée XV (XVI)<br>Césarion    | Ptolemy XV Caesar                             | err. |  |
| Ptolomeo, Klaudio                             | Tolomeo, Claudio                 | Ptolémée, Claude                 | Ptolemy (Claudius<br>Ptolemaeus)              | Jak. |  |
| Puccini, Giacomo                              |                                  |                                  |   | Mus. |  |
| Pucelle, Jean                                 | Pucelle, Jean                    | Pucelle, Jean                    | Pucelle, Jean (Jehan)                         | Pin. |  |
| Pufendorf, Samuel von                         | Pufendorf, Samuel<br>(barón von) | Pufendorf, Samuel<br>(baron von) | Pufendorf, Samuel,<br>Freiherr von (baron of) | Jak. |  |
| Puget, Pierre                                 | Puget, Pierre                    | Puget, Pierre                    | Puget, Pierre                                 | Esk. |  |
| Pujol, Jordi                                  | Pujol, Jordi                     |                                  |   | Pol. |  |
| Pupieno                                       | Pupieno                          | Pupien                           |   | err. |  |
| Purcell, Henry                                | Purcell, Henry                   | Purcell, Henry                   | Purcell, Henry                                | Mus. |  |
| Puyi  | Pu-Yi (Puyi)                     | P'ou-yi (Puyi)                   | P'u-i (Puyi)                                  | err. |  |
| Queipo de Llano,<br>Gonzalo                   | Queipo de Llano,<br>Gonzalo      |                                  |   | mil. |  |



|   |                                  |                                    |  |      |  |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------|--|
| Quesnay, François   | Quesnay, François                | Quesnay, François                  | Quesnay, François                      | Jak. |  |
| Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de                            | Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco de |                                    | Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de | Lit. |  |
| Quine, Willard Van Orman  |                                  |                                    |  | Jak. |  |
| Rabelais, François  | Rabelais, François               | Rabelais, François                 | Rabelais, François                     | Lit. |  |
| Rabin, Itshak / Rabin, Isaak                                      | Rabin, Itzhak                    | Rabin, Ytzhak                      | Rabin, Itzhak                          | Pol. |  |
| Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievitx / Rakhmaninov, Sergei Vasilievitx |                                  |                                    |  | Mus. |  |
| Racine, Jean  | Racine, Jean                     | Racine, Jean                       |  | Lit. |  |
| Rafael  | Rafael                           | Raphaël                            |  | Erl. |  |
| Rafael (j.i. Raffaello Sanzio)                                    | Rafael (Rafael Sanzio)           | Raphaël (Raffaello Sanzio (Santi)) | Raphael (Raffaello Sanzio)             | Pin. |  |
| Rafaela   | Rafaela                          | Raphaëlle                          |  | Erl. |  |
| Rahner, Karl  |                                  |                                    |  | Erl. |  |
| Raimundo  | Raimundo                         | Raymond                            |  | Erl. |  |
| Rainier III.a   | Rainiero III                     | Rainier III                        | Rainier III                            | err. |  |
| Rameau, Jean Philippe   | Rameau, Jean-Philippe            | Rameau, Jean-Philippe              | Rameau, Jean-Philippe                  | Mus. |  |
| Ramiro I.a  | Ramiro I                         | Ramire Ier                         | Ramiro I                               | err. |  |
| Ramiro I.a  | Ramiro I                         | Ramire I                           | Ramiro I                               | err. |  |
| Ramiro II.a   | Ramiro II                        | Ramire II                          | Ramiro II                              | err. |  |

|  |                                |                                 |                              |      |  |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------|--|
| Ramiro II.a <i>Monjea</i>                | Ramiro II el Monje             | Ramire II le Moine              | Ramiro II the Monk           | err. |  |
| Ramiro III.a                             | Ramiro III                     | Ramire III                      |                              | err. |  |
| Ramses I.a                               | Ramsés / Ramesés / Ramosis I   | Ramsès Ier                      | Ramses I                     | err. |  |
| Ramses II.a                              | Ramsés / Ramesés / Ramosis II  | Ramsès II                       | Ramses II                    | err. |  |
| Ramses III.a                             | Ramsés / Ramesés / Ramosis III | Ramsès III                      | Ramses III                   | err. |  |
| Ranvier, Louis                           |                                | Ranvier, Louis                  |                              | Jak. |  |
| Rasputin, Grigori Jefimovitx             | Rasputín, Gregorio Iefimovich  | Raspoutine, Grigori Iefimovitch | Rasputin, Grigory Yefimovich | per. |  |
| Ratzel, Friedrich                        |                                |                                 |                              | Jak. |  |
| Raul                                     | Raúl                           | Raoul                           |                              | Erl. |  |
| Raul Burgundiakoa / Rodolfo Burgundiakoa | Raul (Rodolfo) de Borgoña      | Raoul (Rodolphe) de Bourgogne   | Rudolf (Raoul) of Burgundy   | err. |  |
| Rauschenberg, Robert                     |                                |                                 |                              | Pin. |  |
| Ray, Man                                 |                                |                                 |                              | Pin. |  |
| Ray, Nicholas                            |                                |                                 | Ray, Nicholas                | Zin. |  |
| Reagan, Ronald Wilson                    |                                |                                 |                              | Pol. |  |
| Rebeka                                   | Rebeca                         | Rébecca                         |                              | Erl. |  |
| Redon, Odilon                            |                                | Redon, Odilon                   |                              | Pin. |  |
| Reed, Sir Carol                          |                                |                                 |                              | Zin. |  |
| Reger, Max                               |                                |                                 |                              | Mus. |  |

|   |  |                                 |                                 |      |  |
|---|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|--|
| Regiomontano (Johann Müller)                    | Regiomontano (Juan Müller)               | Regiomontanus (Johann Müller)   | Regiomontanus (Johann Müller)   | Jak. |  |
| Regoyos, Darío de                               | Regoyos, Darío de                        |                                 |                                 | Pin. |  |
| Regulo  | Régulo                                   | Regulus                         |                                 | mil. |  |
| Reich, Wilhelm                                  |  |                                 |                                 | Jak. |  |
| Reichenbach, Hans                               |  |                                 |                                 | Jak. |  |
| Rekaredo I.a                                    | Recaredo I                               | Reccared Ier                    | Recared                         | err. |  |
| Rekila  | Réquila                                  |                                 |                                 | err. |  |
| Remarque, Erich Maria                           |  |                                 |                                 | Lit. |  |
| Rembrandt (j.i. Rembrandt Harmenszoon Van Rijn) | Rembrandt, Harmenszoon van Rijn, llamado | Rembrandt, Harmenszoon van Rijn | Rembrandt, Harmenszoon van Rijn | Pin. |  |
| Remigio   | Remigio                                  | Rémi                            |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Renato I.a <i>Onbera</i>                        | Renato I el Bueno                        | René Ier le Bon                 | René I d'Anjou                  | err. |  |
| Reni, Guido                                     | Guido, el (Guido Reni)                   | Reni, Guido / le Guide          | Reni, Guido                     | Pin. |  |
| Renoir, Jean                                    |  | Renoir, Jean                    |                                 | Zin. |  |
| Renoir, Pierre Auguste                          |  | Renoir, Pierre Auguste          |                                 | Pin. |  |
| Repin, Ilia Jefimovitx                          |  |                                 |                                 | Pin. |  |
| Requesens y Zúñiga, Luis de                     | Requesens y Zúñiga, Luis de              | Requeséns y Zúñiga, Luis de     | Requesens y Zúñiga, Luis de     | mil. |  |
| Respighi, Ottorino                              |  |                                 |                                 | Mus. |  |
| Revueltas, Silvestre                            |  |                                 |                                 | Mus. |  |
| Reynolds, Sir Joshua                            | Reynolds, sir Joshua                     | Reynolds, sir Joshua            | Reynolds, sir Joshua            | Pin. |  |

|   |  |   |   |      |   |
|---|--|---|---|------|---|
| Reza Sha Pahlavi                              |  | Rizāh (Rizā ou Réza) Shāh                       | Reza Shah Pahlavi                         | err. |   |
| Rezesvinto                                    | Recesvinto                                       | Receswinthe                                     | Recceswinth                               | err. |   |
| Rhodes, Cecil                                 |  |   |   | Pol. |   |
| Ribalta, Francisco                            | Ribalta, Francisco                               |   | Ribalta, Francisco                        | Pin. |   |
| Ribbentrop, Joachim von                       |  |   |   | Pol. |   |
| Ribera, José de (izg. Spagnoletto)            | Ribera, José de (el Españoletto)                 | Ribera, José de (lo Spagnoletto)                | Ribera, José de (Jusepe) (Lo Spagnoletto) | Pin. | Izen berezi moduan deklinatu behar da, artikulua erantsi gabe. Ad.: Spagnolettok, Spagnolettoren... |
| Ribera, Pedro de                              | Ribera, Pedro de                                 |   |   | Ark. |   |
| Ricardo, David                                |  |   |   | Jak. |   |
| Richardson, Tony                              |  |   |   | Zin. |   |
| Richelieu kardinala, (Armand Jean du Plessis) | Richelieu, cardenal de (Armando Juan Du Plessis) | Richelieu, cardinal de (Armand Jean du Plessis) | Richelieu, Cardinal de                    | Pol. |   |
| Richter, Charles F(rancis)                    |  |   | Richter, Charles F(rancis)                | Jak. |   |
| Richter, Sviatoslav Teofilovix                |  |   |   | Mus. |   |
| Riego y Núñez, Rafael de                      | Riego y Núñez, Rafael de                         | Riego y Núñez, Rafael del                       |   | mil. |   |
| Riemann, Bernhard                             |  |   |   | Jak. |   |
| Rietveld                                      |  |   |   | Ark. |   |
| Rifenstahl, Leni                              |  |   |   | Zin. |   |

|   |   |   |   |      |  |
|---|---|---|---|------|--|
| Rigaud, Hyacinthe                       | Rigaud, Hyacinthe<br>Rigau y Ros        | Rigaud, Hyacinthe<br>Rigau y Ros            | Rigaud, Hyacinthe                                     | Pin. |  |
| Rikardo                                 | Ricardo                                 | Richard                                     |   | Erl. |  |
| Rikardo I.a <i>Lehoi-bihotza</i>        | Ricardo I Corazón de<br>León            | Richard Ier Coeur de<br>Lion                | Richard I the Lion-Heart                              | err. |  |
| Rikardo II.a                            | Ricardo II                              | Richard II                                  | Richard II  | err. |  |
| Rikardo III.a                           | Ricardo III                             | Richard III                                 | Richard III   | err. |  |
| Rimbaud, Arthur                         |   | Rimbaud, Arthur                             |   | Lit. |  |
| Rimski-Korsakov, Nikolai<br>Andreievitx | Rimsky-Korsakov,<br>Nikolai Andréievich | Rimski-Korsakov,<br>Nikolaï Andreievitch    | Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay<br>Andreyevich               | Mus. |  |
| Rivera, Diego                           |   |   |   | Pin. |  |
| Rizimer                                 | Ricimero                                | Ricimer                                     |   | mil. |  |
| Robbia, Andrea della                    | Robbia, Andrea della                    | Della Robbia, Andrea                        | Della Robbia, Andrea                                  | Esk. |  |
| Roberto                                 | Roberto                                 | Robert                                      |   | Erl. |  |
| Roberto <i>Azkarra</i>                  | Roberto el Fuerte                       | Robert le Fort                              | Robert the Strong                                     | err. |  |
| Roberto I.a                             | Roberto I                               | Robert Ier                                  | Robert I  | err. |  |
| Roberto II.a <i>Errukitsua</i>          | Roberto II el Piadoso                   | Robert II le Pieux                          | Robert II the Pious                                   | err. |  |
| Robespierre, Maximilien<br>de           | Robespierre, Maximilien<br>de           | Robespierre, Maximilien<br>Marie Isidore de | Robespierre, Maximilien-<br>François-Marie-Isidore de | Pol. |  |
| Robin Hood                              | Robin Hood                              | Robin Hood                                  | Robin Hood  | per. |  |
| Roca (inka)                             | Inca Roca                               |   |   | err. |  |
| Rocha, Glauber                          |   |   |   | Zin. |  |

|   |   |  |   |      |  |
|---|---|--|---|------|--|
| Rockefeller, John Davison                       |   |  |   | Enp. |  |
| Rodin, Auguste                                  |   | Rodin, Auguste                               |   | Esk. |  |
| Rodolfo Burgundiakoa                            |   |  |   | err. |  |
| Rodolfo Habsburgokoa                            | Rodolfo de Habsburgo                            | Rodolphe de Habsbourg                        |   | mil. |  |
| Rodolfo I.a Habsburgokoa                        | Rodolfo I de Habsburgo                          | Rodolphe Ier de Habsbourg                    | Rudolf I (also called Rudolf of Habsburg) | err. |  |
| Rodrigo, Joaquín                                | Rodrigo, Joaquín                                |  |   | Mus. |  |
| Rodríguez, Lorenzo                              | Rodríguez, Lorenzo                              |  | Rodríguez, Lorenzo                        | Ark. |  |
| Rodríguez, Ventura                              | Rodríguez, Ventura                              |  |   | Ark. |  |
| Roger de Flor (j.i. Roger Blum)                 | Flor, Roger de (Roger Blum)                     |  | Flor, Roger de                            | bid. |  |
| Roger Lluriakoa / Roger Lauriakoa               | Llúria, Roger de                                |  | Roger of Lauria                           | mil. |  |
| Rohm, Ernst                                     |   |  |   | mil. |  |
| Rojas, Fernando de                              | Rojas, Fernando de                              | Rojas, Fernando de                           |   | Lit. |  |
| Roke  | Roque   | Roch   |   | Erl. |  |
| Roldán, Pedro                                   | Roldán, Pedro                                   |  | Roldán, Pedro                             | Esk. |  |
| Romano, Giulio (j.i. Giulio Pippi)              | Romano, Julio (Giulio Pippi)                    | Romain, Jules (Giulio Pippi / Giulio Romano) | Romano, Giulio (Giulio Pippi)             | Ark. |  |
| Romanonesko kondea, Álvaro de Figueroa y Torres | Álvaro de Figueroa y Torres, conde de Romanones |  |   | Pol. |  |
| Romero de Torres, Julio                         | Romero de Torres, Julio                         |  |   | Pin. |  |

|   |  |  |   |      |   |
|---|--|--|---|------|---|
| Rommel, Erwin                                     |  |  |   | mil. |   |
| Romney, George                                    |  |  |   | Pin. |   |
| Romulo Augustulo                                  | Rómulo Augústulo                             | Romulus Augustule                      |   | err. |   |
| Ronsard, Pierre                                   | Ronsard, Pierre de                           | Ronsard, Pierre de                     | Ronsard, Pierre de                      | Lit. |   |
| Rosi, Francesco                                   |  |  |   | Zin. |   |
| Rossellini, Roberto                               |  |  |   | Zin. |   |
| Rossetti, Dante Gabriel                           |  |  |   | Pin. |   |
| Rossini, Gioacchino                               |  |  |   | Mus. |   |
| Rosso (j.i. Giovanni Battista di Jacopo de Rossi) | Rosso, el (Juan Bautista di Jacopo De Rossi) | Rosso, le (Giovanni Battista de Rossi) | Rosso, il (Giovanni Battista di Jacopo) | Pin. | Izen berezi moduan deklinatu behar da, artikulua erantsi gabe. Ad.: Rossok, Rossoren... |
| Rostand, Edmond                                   |  | Rostand, Edmond                        |   | Lit. |   |
| Rothko, Mark                                      |  |  |   | Pin. |   |
| Rothschild, Meyer Amschel                         |  |  |   | Enp. |   |
| Rouault, Georges                                  |  | Rouault, Georges                       |   | Pin. |   |
| Rousseau, (Étienne Pierre) Théodore               |  | Rousseau, (Étienne Pierre) Théodore    |   | Pin. |   |
| Rousseau, Henri (izg. Mugazaina)                  | Rousseau, Henri (el Aduanero)                | Rousseau, Henri (le Douanier)          | Rousseau, Henri                         | Pin. |   |
| Rousseau, Jean Jacques                            | Rousseau, Jean-Jacques                       | Rousseau, Jean-Jacques                 | Rousseau, Jean-Jacques                  | Jak. |   |
| Roxane  | Roxane                                       | Roxane                                 |   | per. |   |

|                                       |   |  |                    |      |  |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------|------|--|
| Rubens, Petri Paulo                   | Rubens, Pedro Pablo<br>(Peter Paul / Petrus Paulus) | Rubens, Pierre Paul<br>(Petrus Paulus) | Rubens, Peter Paul | Pin. |  |
| Rubinstein, Artur                     |   |  |                    | Mus. |  |
| Rubliov, Andrei                       | Rubliov, Andréi                                     | Roublev, Andrei                        | Rublyov, Andrey    | Pin. |  |
| Rucoba, Joaquin                       | Rucoba, Joaquin                                     |  |                    | Ark. |  |
| Rude, François                        |   | Rude, François                         |                    | Esk. |  |
| Rufina                                | Rufina  | Rufine                                 |                    | Erl. |  |
| Rufino                                | Rufino  | Rufin                                  |                    | Erl. |  |
| Rufo                                  | Rufo  | Rufus                                  |                    | Erl. |  |
| Russell, Bertrand                     |   |  |                    | Jak. |  |
| Rutherford of Nelson,<br>Ernest, Lord |   |  |                    | Jak. |  |
| Ryle, Gilbert                         |   |  |                    | Jak. |  |
| Saarinen, Eero                        |   |  |                    | Ark. |  |
| Sabako erregina                       | Saba (reina de)                                     | Saba, la reine de                      | Saba, queen of     | err. |  |
| Sabina                                | Sabina  | Sabine                                 |                    | Erl. |  |
| Sabino                                | Sabino  | Sabin                                  |                    | Erl. |  |
| Sadat, Anuar as                       | Sadat, Anuar el-                                    | Sadate, Anouar el-                     | Sadat, Anwar as-   | Pol. |  |
| Sáenz de Heredia, José Luis           | Sáenz de Heredia, José Luis                         |  |                    | Zin. |  |
| Safo                                  | Safo  | Sapho                                  |                    | Lit. |  |



|   |  |  |  |      |  |
|---|--|--|--|------|--|
| Sagan, Carl                                   |  |  |  | Jak. |  |
| Sagasta, Práxedes Mateo                       | Sagasta, Práxedes Mateo                  |  |  | Pol. |  |
| Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de                     |  | Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de              |  | Lit. |  |
| Saint-Just, Louis Antoine de                  | Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Léon           | Saint-Just, Louis Antoine de           | Saint-Just, Louis(-Antoine-Léon) de        | Pol. |  |
| Saint-Saëns, (Charles) Camille                |  | Saint-Saëns, (Charles) Camille         |  | Mus. |  |
| Saint-Simongo dukea, Louis de Rouvroy         | Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy (duque de) | Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy (duc de) | Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy (duc de)     | Lit. |  |
| Saint-Simongo kondea, Claude Henri de Rouvroy |  | Claude Henri de Rouvroy                |  | Jak. |  |
| Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievitx                  |  |  |  | Jak. |  |
| Saladin I.a (ar. Salah Ad-Din)                | Saladino I (en ár. Salāh al-Dīn Yūsuf)   | Saladin, Salāh al-Dīn al-Ayyūbī        | Saladin (ar. Salāh Ad-Dīn Yūsuf Ibn Ayyūb) | err. |  |
| Salazar, António de Oliveira                  |  |  |  | Pol. |  |
| Salbatore                                     | Salvador                                 | Salvator (Sauveur)                     |  | Erl. |  |
| Salinas de Gortari, Carlos                    |  |  |  | Pol. |  |
| Salome  | Salomé                                   | Salomé                                 | Salome                                     | err. |  |
| Salomon                                       | Salomón                                  | Salomon                                | Solomon                                    | err. |  |
| Salustio                                      | Salustio                                 | Salluste                               |  | Jak. |  |
| Salviano                                      | Salviano                                 | Salvien                                |  | Lit. |  |

|   |   |                        |                                 |      |  |
|---|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|------|--|
| Salzillo, Francisco                       | Salzillo o Salcillo, Francisco                        |                        | Salzillo (y Alcaraz), Francisco | Esk. |  |
| Samuel                                    | Samuel  | Samuel                 | Samuel                          | Bib. |  |
| San Martín, José de, <i>Askatzailea</i>   | San Martín, José Francisco de (llamado el Libertador) | San Martín, José de    |                                 | mil. |  |
| Sánchez Coello, Alonso                    | Sánchez Coello, Alonso                                | Sánchez Coello, Alonso |                                 | Pin. |  |
| Sánchez Cotán, Juan                       | Sánchez Cotán, Juan                                   |                        | Sánchez Cotán, Juan             | Pin. |  |
| Sandino, César Augusto                    |   |                        |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Sansovino, Andrea (j.i. Andrea Contucci)  |   |                        | Sansovino, Andrea               | Ark. |  |
| Santayana, Jorge Ruiz / Santayana, George | Santayana, Jorge Ruiz de                              | Santayana, George      | Santayana, George               | Jak. |  |
| Santuru                                   | Santos  | Toussaint              |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Sapir, Edward                             |   |                        |                                 | Jak. |  |
| Sara                                      | Sara  | Sarah / Sara           | Sarah / Sarai                   | Bib. |  |
| Sargon Akadekoa                           | Sargón  | Sargon                 | Sargon / Sharrun-kin            | err. |  |
| Sartre, Jean Paul                         |   | Sartre, Jean Paul      |                                 | Jak. |  |
| Satie, Erik                               |   | Satie, Erik            |                                 | Mus. |  |
| Saturdi                                   | Saturnino   | Saturnin               |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Saturnina                                 | Saturnina   | Satrunina              |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Saud                                      | Sa'ūd   | Sa'ūd                  | Sa'ūd                           | err. |  |
| Saul                                      | Saúl  | Saül                   | Saul                            | err. |  |

|  |                      |                     |                                   |      |  |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------|--|
| Saussure, Ferdinand de                     |                      |                     |                                   | Jak. |  |
| Saville, Victor                            |                      |                     | Saville, Victor                   | Zin. |  |
| Savonarola, Girolamo                       | Savonarola, Jerónimo | Savonarole, Jérôme  | Savonarola, Girolamo              | Erl. |  |
| Scarlatti, Domenico                        | Scarlatti, Domenico  | Scarlatti, Domenico | Scarlatti, (Giuseppe)<br>Domenico | Mus. |  |
| Schaffner, Franklin                        |                      |                     | Schaffner, Franklin               | Zin. |  |
| Scheler, Max                               |                      |                     |                                   | Jak. |  |
| Schelling, Friedrich<br>Wilhelm Joseph von |                      |                     |                                   | Jak. |  |
| Schepisi, Fred                             |                      |                     | Schepisi, Fred                    | Zin. |  |
| Schiller, Friedrich von                    |                      |                     |                                   | Lit. |  |
| Schinkel, Karl Friedrich                   |                      |                     |                                   | Ark. |  |
| Schleiden, Matthias                        |                      |                     |                                   | Jak. |  |
| Schlick, Moritz                            |                      |                     |                                   | Jak. |  |
| Schlieffen, Alfred von,<br>kondea          |                      |                     |                                   | mil. |  |
| Schmidt, Helmut                            |                      |                     |                                   | Pol. |  |
| Schnabel, Artur                            |                      |                     |                                   | Mus. |  |
| Schoffer, Nicolas                          |                      |                     |                                   | Esk. |  |
| Schömborg, Arnold                          |                      |                     |                                   | Mus. |  |
| Schopenhauer, Arthur                       |                      |                     |                                   | Jak. |  |
| Schrödinger, Erwin                         |                      |                     |                                   | Jak. |  |

|   |                      |                       |  |      |  |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|--|------|--|
| Schubert, Franz                                 |                      |                       |  | Mus. |  |
| Schuchardt, Hugo                                |                      |                       |  | Lit. |  |
| Schumann, Robert                                |                      |                       |  | Mus. |  |
| Schumpeter, Joseph                              |                      |                       |  | Jak. |  |
| Schwann, Theodor                                |                      |                       |  | Jak. |  |
| Scott Fitzgerald                                |                      |                       |  | Lit. |  |
| Scott, Sir Walter                               |                      |                       |  | Lit. |  |
| Searle, John Rogers                             |                      |                       |  | Jak. |  |
| Sebastian                                       | Sebastián            | Sébastien             |  | Erl. |  |
| Sebastiano del Piombo                           | Sebastián del Piombo | Sebastiano del Piombo | Sebastiano del Piombo                      | Pin. |  |
| Seeger, Pete                                    |                      |                       |  | Mus. |  |
| Segovia, Andrés                                 | Segovia, Andrés      |                       |  | Mus. |  |
| Segunda   | Segunda              | Seconde               |  | Erl. |  |
| Segundo   | Segundo              | Second                |  | Erl. |  |
| Sejano  | Sejano               | Séjan                 |  | Pol. |  |
| Sekundina                                       | Secundina            | Secondine             |  | Erl. |  |
| Sekundino                                       | Secundino            | Secondin              |  | Erl. |  |
| Senakerib                                       | Senaquerib           | Sennachérib           | Sennacherib                                | err. |  |
| Seneka, Luzio Aneo (izg. Seneka <i>Gaztea</i> ) | Sénéca, Lucio Anneo  | Sénèque               | Seneca the Younger (Lucius Annaeus Seneca) | Jak. |  |
| Septimio Severo                                 | Septimio Severo      | Septime Sévère        |  | err. |  |
| Serafin   | Serafin              | Séraphin              |  | Erl. |  |

|   |   |                      |                      |      |  |
|---|---|----------------------|----------------------|------|--|
| Serafina  | Serafina                                      | Seraphine            |                      | Erl. |  |
| Sergio  | Sergio  | Serge                |                      | Erl. |  |
| Serlio, Sebastiano                                      | Serlio, Sebastiano                            | Serlio, Sebastiano   | Serlio, Sebastiano   | Ark. |  |
| Serra, Pere   | Serra, Pere                                   |                      |                      | Pin. |  |
| Serrano y Domínguez, Francisco, Torreko dukea           | Serrano y Domínguez, Francisco, Torreko dukea |                      |                      | mil. |  |
| Serrano, Pablo  | Serrano, Pablo                                |                      |                      | Esk. |  |
| Sert, Josep Luis  | Sert, Josep Luis                              |                      |                      | Ark. |  |
| Sert, Josep Maria                                       | Sert, Josep Maria                             |                      |                      | Pin. |  |
| Sertorio  | Sertorio                                      | Sertorius            |                      | mil. |  |
| Sérusier, Paul  |   | Sérusier, Paul       |                      | Pin. |  |
| Servio Tulio  | Servio Tulio                                  | Servius Tullius      |                      | err. |  |
| Seurat, Georges   |   | Seurat, Georges      |                      | Pin. |  |
| Severini, Gino  |   |                      |                      | Pin. |  |
| Severino  | Severino                                      | Séverin              |                      | Erl. |  |
| Severo  | Severo  | Sever                |                      | Erl. |  |
| Severo Alexandro  | Severo Alejandro                              | Sévère Alexandre     |                      | err. |  |
| Sexto Enpiriko  | Sexto Empírico                                | Sextus Empiricus     | Sextus Empiricus     | Jak. |  |
| Shakespeare, William                                    | Shakespeare, William                          | Shakespeare, William | Shakespeare, William | Lit. |  |
| Shamir, Isaak / Shamir, Itzhak (j.i. Itzhak Jazernicki) | Shamir, Ytzhak (Isaac)                        | Shamir, Itzhak       | Shamir, Ytzhak       | Pol. |  |

|  |                            |                            |                              |      |  |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------|--|
| Shankar, Ravi                                  | Shankar, Ravi              | Shankar, Ravi              | Shankar, Ravi                | Mus. |  |
| Shapley, Harlow                                |                            |                            |                              | Jak. |  |
| Sharaku / Toshusai Sharaku                     | Sharaku / Tōshūsai Sharaku | Sharaku / Tōshūsai Sharaku | Sharaku / Tōshūsai Sharaku   | Pin. |  |
| Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft                   |                            |                            | Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft | Lit. |  |
| Sheraton, Thomas                               |                            |                            |                              | Esk. |  |
| Shevardnadze, Eduard Anbrossievitx             |                            |                            |                              | Pol. |  |
| Shostakovitx, Dmitri                           |                            |                            |                              | Mus. |  |
| Sibelius, Jean (j.b.i. Johan Julius Christian) |                            |                            |                              | Mus. |  |
| Sica, Vittorio de                              |                            |                            |                              | Zin. |  |
| Siegel, Jerry                                  |                            |                            |                              | Lit. |  |
| Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph                        |                            | Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph    |                              | Pol. |  |
| Sigeberto I.a                                  | Sigeberto I                | Sigurd Ier                 | Sigebert I                   | err. |  |
| Sigismundo                                     | Segismundo                 | Sigismonde                 |                              | Erl. |  |
| Sigismundo III.a Vasa                          | Segismundo III Vasa        | Sigismond III Vasa         | Sigismund III Vasa           | err. |  |
| Signac, Paul                                   |                            | Signac, Paul               |                              | Pin. |  |
| Signorelli, Luca                               | Signorelli, Luca           | Signorelli, Luca           | Signorelli, Luca             | Pin. |  |
| Sila / Sula                                    | Sila / Sula                | Sylla / Sulla              |                              | mil. |  |
| Silvestre                                      | Silvestre                  | Sylvestre                  |                              | Erl. |  |

|                                      |                                     |   |                                 |      |  |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------|--|
| Silvia                               | Silvia                              | Sylvie                                    |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Simako                               | Simmaco                             | Symmaque                                  |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Simon                                | Simón                               | Simon                                     |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Simona                               | Simona                              | Simone                                    |                                 | Erl. |  |
| Simonides                            | Simónides                           | Simonide                                  |                                 | Lit. |  |
| Sinan, Mimar                         | Sinan, Mimar                        | Sinan, Mi'mar                             | Sinan / Mimar Sinan             | Ark. |  |
| Sinatra, Frank                       |                                     |   |                                 | Mus. |  |
| Sisley, Alfred                       |                                     | Sisley, Alfred                            |                                 | Pin. |  |
| Sixto V.a (Felice Peretti)           | Sixto V (Felice Peretti)            | Sixte V, dit Sixte Quint (Felice Peretti) | Sixtus V (Felice Peretti)       | Erl. |  |
| Skinner, B(urrhus) F(rederic)        |                                     |   | Skinner, B(urrhus) F(rederic)   | Jak. |  |
| Skriabin, Aleksandr Nikolaievitx     |                                     |   |                                 | Mus. |  |
| Sluter, Claus                        | Sluter, Claus                       | Sluter, Claus                             | Sluter, Claus                   | Esk. |  |
| Smetana, Bedrich                     |                                     |   |                                 | Mus. |  |
| Smith, Adam                          | Smith, Adam                         | Smith, Adam                               | Smith, Adam                     | Jak. |  |
| Smith, David                         |                                     |   |                                 | Esk. |  |
| Snyders, Frans                       | Snyders, Francisco                  | Snyders, Frans                            | Snyders, Frans                  | Pin. |  |
| Soares, Mario                        |                                     |   |                                 | Pol. |  |
| Sodoma (j.i. Giovanni Antonio Bazzi) | Sodoma, il (Giovanni Antonio Bazzi) |   | Sodoma (Giovanni Antonio Bazzi) | Pin. |  |
| Sofia Greziakoa                      | Sofía de Grecia                     | Sophie de Grèce                           |                                 | err. |  |

|   |   |   |   |      |  |
|---|---|---|---|------|--|
| Sofokles                                      | Sófocles                                  | Sophocle                                      |   | Lit. |  |
| Solon   | Solón                                     | Solon   |   | per. |  |
| Sokrates                                      | Sócrates                                  | Socrate                                       |   | Jak. |  |
| Soler, Antonio                                | Soler, Antonio                            | Soler, Antonio                                | Soler, Antonio                                      | Mus. |  |
| Solon   | Solón                                     | Solon   | Solon   | Pol. |  |
| Sorolla y Bastida, Joaquín                    | Sorolla y Bastida, Joaquín                |   |   | Pin. |  |
| Soufflot, Germain                             | Soufflot, Germain                         | Soufflot, Germain                             | Soufflot, Jacques-Germain                           | Ark. |  |
| Soutine, Chaim                                |   |   |   | Pin. |  |
| Speer, Albert                                 |   |   |   | Ark. |  |
| Spencer, Herbert                              |   |   |   | Jak. |  |
| Spengler, Oswald                              |   |   |   | Jak. |  |
| Spinola, Ambrogio di                          | Spinola, Ambrosio de                      | Spinola, Ambrogio (marquis de)                | Spinola, Ambrogio di Filippo                        | mil. |  |
| Spinoza, Baruch                               | Spinoza, Baruch (Benedictus de)           | Spinoza, Baruch                               | Spinoza, Benedict de                                | Jak. |  |
| Spitz, Mark                                   |   |   |   | Kir. |  |
| Stael, Nicolas de                             |   |   |   | Pin. |  |
| Stalin (j.i. Josiv Vissarionovitx Jugashvili) | Stalin (Iósiv Visariónovich Dzhugachvili) | Staline (Iossif Vissarionovitch Djougachvili) | Stalin, Joseph (Joseph Vissarionovich Dzhogashvili) | Pol. |  |
| Steen, Jan                                    | Steen, Jan Havicksz                       | Steen, Jan                                    | Steen, Jan (Havickszoon)                            | Pin. |  |
| Steichen, Edward                              |   |   |   | Jak. |  |



|  |   |   |   |      |  |
|--|---|---|---|------|--|
| Stevenson, Robert Louis                            |   |   | Stevenson, Robert Louis   | Lit. |  |
| Stockhausen, Karlheinz                             |   |   |   | Mus. |  |
| Stokowski, Leopold                                 |   |   |   | Mus. |  |
| Stolipin, Petr Arkadievitx                         |   |   |   | Pol. |  |
| Stradivarius (j.i. Antonio Stradivari)             | Stradivarius, Antonio                                     | Stradivarius (Antonio Styradivari)                            | Stradivari, Antonio   | Mus. |  |
| Strauss, Johann II.a                               |   |   |   | Mus. |  |
| Strauss, Richard                                   |   |   |   | Mus. |  |
| Stravinski, Igor                                   |   |   |   | Mus. |  |
| Strawson, Sir Peter Frederick                      |   |   |   | Jak. |  |
| Strozzi, Bernardo                                  | Strozzi, Bernardo   | Strozzi, Bernardo   | Strozzi, Bernardo   | Pin. |  |
| Suárez, Adolfo                                     | Suárez, Adolfo  |   |   | Pol. |  |
| Suárez, Francisco                                  | Suárez, Francisco   |   |   | Jak. |  |
| Suetonio   | Suetonio  | Suétone   |   | Jak. |  |
| Suger  | Suger   | Suger   | Suger   | per. |  |
| Sukarno, Ahmed                                     | Sukarno, Achmed   | Sukarno (Soekarno), Achmed                                    | Sukarno, Ahmed  | Pol. |  |
| Suleiman I.a <i>Bikaina / Kanuni</i> («Legegilea») | Solimán (Süleyman) I el Magnífico, Qanuni (el Legislador) | Soliman (Süleyman) Ier le Magnifique, Kanuni (le Legislateur) | Süleyman (Soliman / Suleiman) I the Magnificent, Kanuni (Lawgiver”) | err. |  |
| Sullivan, Louis (Henry)                            |   |   | Sullivan, Louis (Henry)   | Ark. |  |
| Sulpizio Severo                                    | Sulpicio Severo   | Sulpice Sévère  |   | per. |  |

|   |   |   |                                       |      |  |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|------|--|
| Sun Yat-Sen                             | Sun Yat-Sen                             | Sun Yat-Sen                             | Sun Yat-Sen                           | Pol. |  |
| Susana                                  | Susana                                  | Suzanne                                 |                                       | Bib. |  |
| Swift, Jonathan                         | Swift, Jonathan                         | Swift, Jonathan                         | Swift, Jonathan                       | Lit. |  |
| Tadeo                                   | Tadeo                                   | Thaddée                                 |                                       | Erl. |  |
| Tais                                    | Tais                                    | Thaïs                                   |                                       | per. |  |
| Tales                                   | Tales                                   | Thalès                                  |                                       | Jak. |  |
| Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de | Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de | Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de |                                       | Pol. |  |
| Tamayo, Rufino                          |   |   |                                       | Pin. |  |
| Tange Kenzo                             | Tange Kenzō                             | Tange Kenzō                             | Tange Kenzō                           | Ark. |  |
| Tanguy, Yves                            |   | Tanguy, Yves                            |                                       | Pin. |  |
| Tàpies, Antonio                         | Tàpies, Antonio                         |   |                                       | Pin. |  |
| Tarik ibn Zijad                         | Tarik ben Zeyad                         | Tāriq Ibn Ziyād                         | Tāriq ibn Ziyād                       | mil. |  |
| Tarkino (osorik Luzio Tarkinio Superbo) | Tarquino el Soberbio                    | Tarquin le Superbe                      | Tarquin (Lucius Tarquinius Superbus)  | err. |  |
| Tarradellas, Josep                      | Tarradellas, Josep                      |   |                                       | Pol. |  |
| Tarski, Alfred                          |   |   |                                       | Jak. |  |
| Tartaglia (j.i. Niccolo Fontana)        | Tartaglia (Nicolás Fontana)             | Tartaglia (Niccolo Fontana)             | Tartaglia (Tartalea), Niccolò Fontana | Jak. |  |
| Tatlin, Vladimir                        |   |   |                                       | Ark. |  |
| Taylor, Zachary                         | Taylor, Zachary                         | Taylor, Zachary                         | Taylor, Zachary                       | Pol. |  |
| Tazito, Marko Klaudio                   | Tácito, Marco Claudio                   | Tacite                                  | Tacitus, Marcus Claudius              | err. |  |

|  |                         |   |  |      |  |
|--|-------------------------|---|--|------|--|
| Tchicaya U Tam'si (j.i. Gérald Félix Tchicaya) |                         | Tchicaya U Tam'si (Gérald Félix Tchicaya) |  | Lit. |  |
| Teglatfalasar I.a                              | Teglatfalasar I         | Téglath-Phalasar Ier                      | Tiglath-Pileser (Tukulti-Apil-Esharra) | err. |  |
| Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre                    |                         | Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre               |  | Jak. |  |
| Tekla  | Tecla                   | Thècle                                    |  | Erl. |  |
| Telemann, Georg Philipp                        | Telemann, Georg Philipp | Telemann, Georg Philipp                   | Telemann, Georg Philipp                | Mus. |  |
| Telesforo                                      | Telesforo               | Télesphore                                |  | Erl. |  |
| Tello  | Tello                   |   |  | Erl. |  |
| Temistokles                                    | Temístocles             | Thémistocle                               |  | mil. |  |
| Teodato  | Teodato                 | Théodat                                   | Theodahad                              | err. |  |
| Teodebaldo                                     | Teobaldo                | Théodebald                                | Theodebald                             | err. |  |
| Teodeberto I.a                                 | Teodeberto I            | Théodebert Ier                            | Theodebert I                           | err. |  |
| Teodeberto II.a                                | Teodeberto II           | Théodebert II                             | Theodebert II                          | err. |  |
| Teodora  | Teodora                 | Théodora                                  |  | Erl. |  |
| Teodora  | Teodora                 | Théodora                                  | Theodora                               | err. |  |
| Teodoriko <i>Handia</i>                        | Teodorico el Grande     | Théodoric le Grand                        | Theodoric the Great                    | err. |  |
| Teodoriko I.a                                  | Teodoredo / Teodorico   | Théodoric Ier                             | Theodoric I                            | err. |  |
| Teodoriko I.a / Thierry I.a                    | Thierry I               | Thierry Ier                               | Teodoric I                             | err. |  |
| Teodoriko II.a                                 | Teodoriko II            |   |  | err. |  |

|  |   |                                      |  |      |  |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|------|--|
| Teodoriko II.a / Thierry II.a                        | Thierry II                                      | Thierry II                           | Teodoric II  | err. |  |
| Teodoro  | Teodoro   | Théodore                             |  | Erl. |  |
| Teodosio   | Teodosio  | Théodose                             |  | per. |  |
| Teodosio I.a <i>Handia</i>                           | Teodosio I el Grande                            | Théodose Ier le Grand                | Theodosius I the Great                             | err. |  |
| Teodosio II.a  | Teodosio II                                     | Théodose II                          | Theodosius II                                      | err. |  |
| Teofilo  | Teófilo   | Téophile                             |  | Erl. |  |
| Teofilo Antiokiakoa, San                             | Teófilo de Antioquía, San                       | Théophile d'Antioch, saint           | Theophilus of Antioch, Saint                       | Erl. |  |
| Teofrasto  | Teofrasto                                       | Théophraste                          |  | Jak. |  |
| Teognis  | Teognis   | Theognis                             |  | per. |  |
| Teokrito   | Teócrito  | Théocrite                            |  | Lit. |  |
| Teoponpo   | Teopompo  | Théopompe                            |  | Jak. |  |
| Terentzio  | Terencio  | Térence                              |  | Lit. |  |
| Teresa   | Teresa  | Thérèse                              |  | Erl. |  |
| Teresa Ávilakoa, Santa / Teresa Jesusena, Santa      | Teresa de Jesús, Santa                          | Thérèse d'Avila, sainte              | Teresa of Ávila, Saint / Teresa of Jesus, Saint    | Erl. |  |
| Teresa Calcuttakoa, Ama (j.i. Agnes Gonxha Bajaxhiu) | Teresa de Calcuta, Madre (Inés Gonxha Bojaxhiu) | Teresa, Mère (Agnes Gonxha Bajaxhiu) | Teresa of Calcutta, Mother (Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu) | Erl. |  |
| Terpandro  | Terpandro                                       | Terpandre                            |  | Lit. |  |
| Tertuliano   | Tertuliano                                      | Tertullien                           |  | Lit. |  |
| Tespis   | Tespis  | Thespis                              |  | Lit. |  |

|  |                                  |                             |                                |      |  |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------|--|
| Tessin, Nicodemus (izg. Tessin <i>Gaztea</i> ) | Tessin, Nicodemus, el Jóven      | Tessin, Nicodemus, le Jeune | Tessin, Nicodemus, the Younger | Ark. |  |
| Teudis   | Teudis                           | Theudis                     |                                | err. |  |
| Thatcher, Margaret                             |                                  |                             |                                | Pol. |  |
| Theodorakis, Mikis                             |                                  |                             |                                | Mus. |  |
| Thorndike, Edward Lee                          |                                  |                             |                                | Jak. |  |
| Thorvaldsen, Bertel                            |                                  |                             |                                | Esk. |  |
| Tiberio  | Tiberio                          | Tibère                      |                                | err. |  |
| Tibulo   | Tibulo                           | Tibulle                     |                                | Lit. |  |
| Tiburtzio                                      | Tiburcio                         | Tiburce                     |                                | Erl. |  |
| Tiepolo  | Tiepolo, Giandomenico o Domenico | Tiepolo, Giandomenico       | Tiepolo, Giovanni Domenico     | Pin. |  |
| Tierno Galván, Enrique                         | Tierno Galván, Enrique           |                             |                                | Jak. |  |
| Tiffany, Charles Lewis                         |                                  |                             |                                | Esk. |  |
| Tiffany, Louis Comfort                         |                                  |                             |                                | Pin. |  |
| Tigranes                                       | Tigranes                         | Tigrane                     |                                | per. |  |
| Tillich, Paul (Johannes)                       |                                  |                             |                                | Erl. |  |
| Timeo  | Timeo                            | Timée                       |                                | Jak. |  |
| Timoleon                                       | Timoleón                         | Timoléon                    |                                | Pol. |  |
| Timoteo  | Timoteo                          | Timothée                    |                                | Erl. |  |
| Timur Lang / Timur Lenk / Tamerlan             | Tamerlán / Timur Lenk            | Tīmūr Lang / Tamerlan       | Timur / Timur Lenk / Tamerlane | err. |  |

|  |  |   |   |      |   |
|--|--|---|---|------|---|
| Tinguely, Jean                                 |  |   |   | Esk. |   |
| Tintoretto (j.i. Jacopo Robusti)               | Tintoretto, el (Jacob Robusti)                     | Tintoret, le (Iacopo Robusti, il Tintoretto)      | Tintoretto (Jacopo Robusti)                   | Pin. | Izen berezi moduan deklinatu behar da, artikulua erantsi gabe. Ad.: Tintoretok, Tintoretoren... |
| Tiradentes (j.i. Joaquim José da Silva Xavier) | Tiradentes (José Joaquim da Silva Xavier, Ilamado) | Tiradentes (José Joaquim da Silva Xavier, appelé) | Tiradentes                                    | per. |   |
| Tirso de Molina (j.i. Gabriel Téllez)          | Tirso de Molina (Gabriel Téllez, Ilamado)          |   | Tirso de Molina (pseudonym of Gabriel Téllez) | Lit. |   |
| Tirteo   | Tirteo   | Tyrtée  |   | Lit. |   |
| Tito   | Tito   | Tite / Titus                                      |   | Erl. |   |
| Tito (j.i. Josip Broz)                         |  |   |   | Pol. |   |
| Tito (osorik Tito Flavio Vespasiano)           | Tito (Tito Flavio Vespasiano)                      | Titus   | Titus (Titus Flavius Vespasianus)             | err. |   |
| Tito Livio                                     | Tito Livio   | Tite-Live   | Livy (Titus Livius)                           | Jak. |   |
| Tiziano (osorik Tiziano Vecellio)              | Tiziano (Tiziano Vecellio)                         | Titien (Tiziano Vecellio)                         | Titian (Tiziano Vecellio)                     | Pin. |   |
| Tobey, Mark                                    |  |   |   | Pin. |   |
| Toledo, Juan Bautista de                       | Toledo, Juan Bautista de                           | Toledo, Juan Bautista de                          |   | Ark. |   |
| Tolman, Edward Chace                           |  |   |   | Jak. |   |
| Tolstoi, Leon (j.i. Lev Nikolaievitx Tolstoi)  | Tolstoi, León (Liev Nikoláievich Tolstoi)          |   | Tolstoy, Leo (Lev Nikolayevich Tolstoy)       | Lit. |   |
| Tomas  | Tomás  | Thomas  |   | Erl. |   |

|  |   |  |   |      |  |
|--|---|--|---|------|--|
| Tomas Akinokoa, San                                      | Tomás de Aquino, Santo                              | Thomas d'Aquin   | Thomas Aquinas, saint                               | Erl. |  |
| Tomas Moro, San  | Tomás Moro (More), Santo                            |  | Thomas More, Sir                                    | Erl. |  |
| Tomasi di Lampedusa, Giuseppe                            |   |  |   | Lit. |  |
| Tönnies, Ferdinand                                       |   |  |   | Jak. |  |
| Torelli, Giuseppe  | Torelli, Giuseppe                                   | Torelli, Giuseppe  |   | Mus. |  |
| Toribio  | Toribio   | Turibe   |   | Erl. |  |
| Torkuato   | Torcuato  | Torquat  |   | Erl. |  |
| Tornatore, Giuseppe                                      |   |  |   | Zin. |  |
| Torricelli, Evangelista                                  | Torricelli, Evangelista                             | Torricelli, Evangelista                                  | Torricelli, Evangelista                             | Jak. |  |
| Torrigiani, Pietro                                       | Torrigiano, Pedro                                   |  | Torrigiani, Pietro                                  | Esk. |  |
| Torrijos, Omar   |   |  |   | mil. |  |
| Toscanini, Arturo  |   |  |   | Mus. |  |
| Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de                               |   | Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de                               |   | Pin. |  |
| Tour, Georges de La                                      | Tour, Georges de La                                 | La Tour, Georges Dumesnil de                             | La Tour, Georges de                                 | Pin. |  |
| Tour, Maurice Quentin de La                              | Tour, Maurice Quentin de La                         | La Tour, Maurice Quentin de                              | Tour, Maurice-Quentin de La                         | Pin. |  |
| Toussaint-Louverture (j.i. François Dominique Toussaint) | Toussaint Louverture (François Dominique Toussaint) | Toussaint-Louverture (François Dominique Toussaint, dit) | Toussaint-Louverture (François Dominique Toussaint) | Pol. |  |
| Tovar Llorente, Antonio                                  |   |  |   | Jak. |  |

|   |   |                      |  |      |  |
|---|---|----------------------|--|------|--|
| Trajano                                       | Trajano                                 | Trajan               |  | err. |  |
| Trasibulo                                     | Trasíbulo                               | Thrasybule           |  | mil. |  |
| Trotski, Leon (j.i. Lev Davidovitx Bronstein) | Trotsky (Lev Davidovich Bronstein)      |                      | Trotsky, Leon (Lev Davidovich Bronstein) | Pol. |  |
| Truffaut, François                            |   | Truffaut, François   |  | Zin. |  |
| Trujillo y Molina, Rafael                     |   |                      |  | Pol. |  |
| Truman, Harry S.                              |   |                      | Truman, Harry S.                         | Pol. |  |
| Trumbo, Dalton                                |   |                      | Trumbo, Dalton                           | Lit. |  |
| Tulo Hostilio                                 | Tulo Hostilio                           | Tullus Hostilius     |  | err. |  |
| Tupac Amaru (j.i. José Gabriel Condorcanqui)  | Túpac Amaru (José Gabriel Condorcanqui) | Tupac Amaru          | Tupac Amaru (José Gabriel Condorcanqui)  | Pol. |  |
| Tupac Amaru I.a                               | Túpac Amaru (José Gabriel Condorcanqui) | Tupac Amaru          | Tupac Amaru (José Gabriel Condorcanqui)  | err. |  |
| Tupac Inca Yupanqui                           | Túpac Inca Yupanqui                     |                      |  | err. |  |
| Tura, Cosimo                                  | Tura (Cosimo, llamado Cosmè)            | Tura, Cosme          | Tura, Cosimo                             | Pin. |  |
| Turing, Alan Mathison                         |   |                      |  | Jak. |  |
| Turner, William                               |   |                      |  | Pin. |  |
| Tusquets, Ramon                               | Tusquets, Ramon                         |                      |  | Pin. |  |
| Tutankamon                                    | Tutankamón / Tutankamen                 | Toutankhamon         | Tutankhamen                              | err. |  |
| Tutmosis III.a / Tutmes III.a                 | Tutmés / Tutmosis                       | Toutmosis / Thoutmès | Thutmose                                 | err. |  |
| Tutu, Desmond                                 |   |                      |  | Erl. |  |



|                                     |                                  |                                      |  |      |  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|------|--|
| Tuzidides                           | Tucídides                        | Thucydide                            |  | Pol. |  |
| Txaikovski, Piotr Iliix             | Tchaikovski, Piotr Ilich         | Tchaikovski, Petr Iliitch            | Tchaikovsky<br>(Tschaikovsky /<br>Chaykovsky), Peter Ilich | Mus. |  |
| Txernenko, Konstantin Ustinovitx    | Chernenko, Konstantín Ustínovich | Tchernenko, Konstantine Oustinovitch | Chernenko, Konstantin Ustinovich                           | Pol. |  |
| Txildeberto I.a                     | Childeberto I                    | Childebert Ier                       | Childebert I   | err. |  |
| Txildeberto II.a                    | Childeberto II                   | Childebert II                        | Childebert II  | err. |  |
| Txildeberto III.a                   | Childeberto III                  | Childebert III                       | Childebert III   | err. |  |
| Txilderiko I.a                      | Childerico I                     | Childéric Ier                        | Childeric I  | err. |  |
| Txilderiko II.a                     | Childerico II                    | Childéric II                         | Childeric II   | err. |  |
| Txilderiko III.a                    | Childerico III                   | Childéric III                        | Childeric III  | err. |  |
| Txilperiko I.a                      | Chilperico I                     | Chilperic Ier                        | Chilperic I  | err. |  |
| Txilperiko II.a                     | Chilperico II                    | Chilperic II                         | Chilperic II   | err. |  |
| Txindasvinto                        | Chindasvinto                     |                                      |  | err. |  |
| Tylor, Sir Edward Burnett           |                                  |                                      |  | Jak. |  |
| Tyndall, John                       |                                  |                                      |  | Jak. |  |
| Uccello, Paolo (j.i. Paolo di Dono) | Uccello, Paolo (Paolo di Dono)   | Uccello, Paolo (Paolo di Dono)       | Uccello, Paolo (Paolo di Dono)                             | Pin. |  |
| Ulpiano                             | Ulpiano                          | Ulpian                               |  | Pol. |  |
| Ungría, Alfonso                     | Ungría, Alfonso                  |                                      |  | Zin. |  |
| Unkei                               | Unkei                            | Unkei                                | Unkei  | Esk. |  |

|   |  |  |  |      |  |
|---|--|--|--|------|--|
| Urabi Pasha / Arabi Pasha   | Arabī Bajá   | 'Urābī Pacha / 'Arābī Pacha                        | 'Urābī Pasha                                       | mil. |  |
| Urbano  | Urbano   | Urbain   | Urban  | Erl. |  |
| Urbano II.a   | Urbano II  | Urbain II  | Urban II   | Erl. |  |
| Urbano VIII.a (Maffeo Barberini)  | Urbano VIII (Maffeo Barberini)                                       | Urbain VIII (Maffeo Barberini)                     | Urban VIII (Maffeo Barberini)                      | Erl. |  |
| Urraka Gaztelakoa   | Urraca de Castilla   | Urraque  | Urraca   | err. |  |
| Urraka Lopez  | Urraca López   | Urraque  | Urraca   | err. |  |
| Ursins printzesa / degli Orsini printzesa (j.i. Marie Anne de la Trémoille) | Ursinos, Marie-Anne de la Trémoille (princesa degli Orsini o de los) | Ursins, Marie-Anne de la Trémoille (princesse des) | Ursins, Marie-Anne de la Trémoille (princesse des) | err. |  |
| Urtsula   | Úrsula   | Ursule   |  | Erl. |  |
| Utrillo, Maurice  |  | Utrillo, Maurice                                   |  | Pin. |  |
| Utzon, Jorn   |  |  |  | Ark. |  |
| Valadon, Suzanne (Marie Clémentine)   |  | Valadon, Suzanne (Marie Clémentine)                |  | Pin. |  |
| Valdés Leal, Juan de  | Valdés Leal, Juan de   |  | Valdés Leal, Juan de Nisa                          | Pin. |  |
| Valdivia, Pedro de  | Valdivia, Pedro de   | Valdivia, Pedro de                                 |  | bid. |  |
| Valente   | Valente  | Valens   |  | per. |  |
| Valentin  |  |  |  | Erl. |  |
| Valentina   | Valentina  | Valentine  |  | Erl. |  |
| Valentiniano  | Valentiniano   | Valentinien  |  | per. |  |
| Valeriano   | Valeriano  | Valérien   |  | err. |  |

|  |                                 |                                 |                                       |      |  |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|--|
| Valerio Maximo                             | Valerio Máximo                  | Valére Maxime                   |                                       | Lit. |  |
| Valéry, Paul                               |                                 | Valéry, Paul                    |                                       | Lit. |  |
| Valla, Lorenzo (lat. Laurentius Vallensis) | Valla, Lorenzo                  | Valla (Della Valle), Lorenzo    | Valla, Lorenzo (Laurentius Vallensis) | Jak. |  |
| Van Dyck, Antoon / Van Dijck, Antoon       | Van Dyck, Antonio               | Van Dyck / Van Dijck Antoine    | Van Dyck                              | Pin. |  |
| Van Orley, Barend / Van Orley, Bernaert    | Van Orley, Bernaert o Barend    | Orley, Bernard Van              | Orley, Bernard van                    | Pin. |  |
| Varèse, Edgar                              |                                 |                                 |                                       | Mus. |  |
| Varo                                       | Varo                            | Varus                           |                                       | mil. |  |
| Varron, Kaio Terentzio                     | Varrón, Cayo Terencio           | Varron                          | Varro, Gaius Terentius                | per. |  |
| Vasarely, Victor                           |                                 |                                 |                                       | Pin. |  |
| Vasari, Giorgio                            | Vasari, Giorgio                 | Vasari, Giorgio                 | Vasari, Giorgio                       | Pin. |  |
| Vattimo, Gianni                            |                                 |                                 |                                       | Lit. |  |
| Vau, Louis Le                              | Vau, Louis Le                   | Le Vau, Louis                   |                                       | Ark. |  |
| Vauban, Sébastien le Prestre de            | Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de | Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de | Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de       | mil. |  |
| Vaughan Williams, Ralph                    |                                 |                                 |                                       | Mus. |  |
| Vázquez Díaz, Daniel                       | Vázquez Díaz, Daniel            |                                 |                                       | Pin. |  |
| Vegezio                                    | Vegecio                         | Végèce                          |                                       | Lit. |  |
| Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y      | Velázquez, Diego                |                                 | Velázquez, Diego (Rodríguez de Silva) | Pin. |  |
| Velde, Henry van de                        |                                 |                                 |                                       | Pin. |  |

|   |  |  |                          |      |   |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|------|---|
| Veleio Paterkulo                              | Veleio Patérculo                         | Velleius Paterculus                        |                          | Jak. |   |
| Venantzio                                     | Venancio                                 | Venant                                     |                          | Erl. |   |
| Venantzio Fortunato                           | Venancio Fortunato                       | Venance Fortunat                           |                          | per. |   |
| Venturi, Robert                               |  |  |                          | Ark. |   |
| Verdi, Giuseppe                               |  |  |                          | Mus. |   |
| Verlaine, Paul                                |  | Verlaine, Paul                             |                          | Lit. |   |
| Vermeer, Jan (izg. Vermeer de Delft)          | Vermeer de Delft, Juan                   | Vermeer, Jan (Johaness) (Vermeer de Delft) | Vermeer, Jan             | Pin. |   |
| Verne, Jules                                  |  | Verne, Jules                               |                          | Lit. |   |
| Veronese (j.i. Paolo Caliari)                 | Veronés, el (Pablo Caliari)              | Véronèse, le (Paolo Caliari)               | Veronese (Paolo Caliari) | Pin. | Izen berezi moduan deklinatu behar da, artikulua erantsi gabe. Ad.: Veronesek, Veroneseren... |
| Veronika                                      | Verónica                                 | Véronique                                  |                          | Erl. |   |
| Verres  | Verres                                   | Verrès                                     |                          | Pol. |   |
| Verrocchio, Andrea del (j.i. Andrea di Cione) | Verrocchio, Andrea del (Andrea di Cione) | Verrocchio, Andrea del (Andrea di Cione)   | Verrocchio, Andrea del   | Esk. |   |
| Vertzingetorix                                | Vercingetorix                            | Vercingetórix                              |                          | mil. |   |
| Vesalio, Andres (j.i. Andries Van Wesel)      | Vesalio, Andrés (Andries Van Wesel)      | Vésale, André (Andries Van Wesel)          | Vesalius, Andreas        | Jak. |   |
| Vespasiano                                    | Vespasiano                               | Vespasien                                  |                          | err. |   |
| Vespuzio, Ameriko                             | Vespucio, Américo                        | Vespuce, Améric                            | Vespucci, Amerigo        | bid. |   |
| Vico, Giambattista                            | Vico, Giambattista                       | Vico, Giambattista                         | Vico, Giambattista       | Jak. |   |

|                                       |                                |                                       |   |      |  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------|--|
| Victoria, Tomás Luis de               | Victoria, Tomás Luis de        |                                       | Victoria, Tomás Luis de                                 | Mus. |  |
| Vidor, King                           |                                |                                       |   | Zin. |  |
| Vieira da Silva, Elena                |                                |                                       |   | Pin. |  |
| Vignola (j.i. Jacopo Barozzi)         | Vignola, il (Iacopo Barozzi)   | Vignole (Iacopo Barozzi)              | Vignola, Giacomo da (Giacomo Barozzi / Giacomo Barozio) | Ark. |  |
| Viktor                                | Victor                         | Victor                                |   | Erl. |  |
| Viktor Emanuel I.a                    | Victor Manuel I                | Victor-Emmanuel Ier                   | Victor Emmanuel I                                       | err. |  |
| Viktor Emanuel II.a                   | Victor Manuel II               | Victor-Emmanuel II                    | Victor Emmanuel II                                      | err. |  |
| Viktoría                              | Victoria                       | Victoire                              |   | Erl. |  |
| Viktoría Eugenia Battenbergekoa       | Victoria Eugenia de Battenberg |                                       | Victoria Eugénie Julia Ena / Princess Ena of Battenberg | err. |  |
| Viktoría I.a                          | Victoria I                     | Victoria Ire                          | Victoria, Queen   | err. |  |
| Villa, Pancho (j.i. Doroteo Arango)   |                                |                                       |   | Pol. |  |
| Villa-Lobos, Heitor                   |                                |                                       |   | Mus. |  |
| Villanueva, Carlos Raúl               |                                |                                       |   | Ark. |  |
| Villanueva, Juan de                   | Villanueva, Juan de            |                                       |   | Ark. |  |
| Villon, François                      | Villon, François               | Villon, François                      | Villon, François  | Lit. |  |
| Villon, Jacques (j.i. Gaston Duchamp) |                                | Villon, Jacques (Gaston Duchamp, dit) |   | Pin. |  |
| Virchow, Rudolf                       |                                |                                       |   | Jak. |  |
| Virgilio                              | Virgilio                       | Virgile                               |   | Lit. |  |

|   |   |                                       |   |      |  |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|------|--|
| Virginia  | Virginia                                  | Virginie                              |   | Erl. |  |
| Viriato   | Viriato                                   | Viriathe                              |   | mil. |  |
| Visconti, Louis Tullius Joachim                     |   |                                       |   | Ark. |  |
| Visconti, Luchino                                   |   |                                       |   | Zin. |  |
| Vital   | Vital (Vidal), San                        | Vital, saint                          | Vitalis, Saint                                | Erl. |  |
| Vitaliano   | Vitaliano                                 | Vitalien                              |   | Erl. |  |
| Vitelio   | Vitelio                                   | Vitellius                             |   | err. |  |
| Vitruvio  | Vitruvio                                  | Vitruve                               |   | Jak. |  |
| Vivaldi, Antonio                                    | Vivaldi, Antonio                          | Vivaldi, Antonio                      | Vivaldi, Antonio (Lucio)                      | Mus. |  |
| Vives, Amadeo                                       | Vives, Amadeo                             |                                       |   | Mus. |  |
| Vives, Juan Luis                                    | Vives, Juan Luis                          | Vivés, Juan Luis                      | Vives, Juan Luis                              | Jak. |  |
| Vladimir I.a <i>Handia</i> / Vladimir <i>Santua</i> | Vladimiro I el Grande / San Vladimiro     | Vladimir Ier le Saint (le Grand)      | Vladimir I, Saint                             | err. |  |
| Vladimir II.a <i>Monomako</i>                       | Vladimiro Monómaco                        | Vladimir II Monomaque                 | Vladimir II Monomakh                          | err. |  |
| Vlaminck, Maurice de                                |   | Vlaminck, Maurice de                  |   | Pin. |  |
| Voltaire (j.i. François Marie Arouet)               | Voltaire (François Marie Arouet, Ilamado) | Voltaire (François Marie Arouet, dit) | Voltaire (pseudonym of François-Marie Arouet) | Lit. |  |
| Vouet, Simon  | Vouet, Simon                              | Vouet, Simon                          | Vouet, Simon                                  | Pin. |  |
| Vries, Hugo de                                      |   |                                       |   | Jak. |  |
| Vuillard, Édouard                                   |   | Vuillard, Édouard                     |   | Pin. |  |
| Wagner, Otto  |   |                                       |   | Ark. |  |

|   |                                       |                                      |                                      |      |  |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|--|
| Wagner, Richard                               |                                       |                                      |                                      | Mus. |  |
| Wajda, Andrzej                                |                                       |                                      |                                      | Zin. |  |
| Waldheim, Kurt                                |                                       |                                      |                                      | Pol. |  |
| Walesa, Lech                                  |                                       |                                      |                                      | Pol. |  |
| Wallace, Alfred Russel                        |                                       |                                      |                                      | Jak. |  |
| Wallace, Sir Richard                          |                                       |                                      |                                      | per. |  |
| Wallace, Sir William                          | Wallace, sir William                  | Wallace, sir William                 | Wallace, Sir William                 | mil. |  |
| Walpole, Robert, Oxfordeko kondea             | Walpole, Robert (1er conde de Oxford) | Walpole, Robert (1er comte d'Oxford) | Walpole, Robert (1st earl of Oxford) | Pol. |  |
| Walter, Bruno (j.i. Bruno Walter Schlesinger) |                                       |                                      |                                      | Mus. |  |
| Wamba   | Wamba                                 | Wamba                                | Wamba                                | err. |  |
| Wang Hui                                      | Wang Hui o Wang Huei                  | Wang Hui                             | Wang Hui                             | Pin. |  |
| Wang Wei                                      | Wang Wei                              | Wang Wei                             | Wang Wei                             | Pin. |  |
| Warhol, Andy                                  |                                       |                                      |                                      | Pin. |  |
| Washington, George                            | Washington, George                    | Washington, George                   | Washington, George                   | Pol. |  |
| Watson, James Dewey                           |                                       |                                      |                                      | Jak. |  |
| Watson, John B(roadus)                        |                                       |                                      |                                      | Jak. |  |
| Watteau, Antoine                              | Watteau, Antoine                      | Watteau, Antoine                     | Watteau, (Jean-)Antoine              | Pin. |  |
| Weber, Carl Maria von                         |                                       |                                      |                                      | Mus. |  |
| Weber, Max                                    |                                       |                                      |                                      | Jak. |  |
| Webern, Anton von                             |                                       |                                      |                                      | Mus. |  |

|   |  |  |                        |      |  |
|---|--|--|------------------------|------|--|
| Wegener, Alfred                                   |  |  |                        | Jak. |  |
| Weill, Kurt                                       |  |  |                        | Mus. |  |
| Weizmann, Chaim                                   | Weizmann, Chaim<br>(Hayyim)                          | Weizmann, Chaïm<br>(Haïm)                    | Weizmann, Chaim        | Pol. |  |
| Wellingtono dukea,<br>Arthur Wellesley            | Wellington, Arthur<br>Colley Wellesley (duque<br>de) | Wellington, Arthur<br>Wellesley (1er duc de) |                        | mil. |  |
| Werner, Alfred                                    |  |  |                        | Jak. |  |
| West, Benjamin                                    |  |  |                        | Pin. |  |
| Weyden, Rogier van der /<br>De la Pasture, Rogier | Van der Weyden,<br>Rogier                            | Van der Weyden,<br>Rogier de la Pasture      | Weyden, Rogier van der | Pin. |  |
| Whitehead, Alfred North                           |  |  |                        | Jak. |  |
| Wifredo Bilotsua                                  | Wifredo el Velloso                                   |  | Wifred of Barcelona    | Pol. |  |
| Wilkie, Sir David                                 |  |  |                        | Pin. |  |
| Wilson, Charles<br>Thomson Rees                   |  |  |                        | Jak. |  |
| Wilson, Sir Harold                                |  |  |                        | Pol. |  |
| Wilson, Thomas<br>Woodrow                         |  |  |                        | Pol. |  |
| Witiza  | Witiza   |  | Witiza                 | err. |  |
| Witkiewicz, Witkacy (j.b.i.<br>Stanislaw Ignacy)  |  |  |                        | Pin. |  |
| Wittgenstein, Ludwig<br>(Josef Johann)            |  |  |                        | Jak. |  |



|   |                             |                                      |   |      |  |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------|--|
| Woestijne, Gustaaf van de                             |                             |                                      |   | Pin. |  |
| Wolf, Christian von, baroia                           | Wolff o Wolf, Christian von | Wolff ou Wolf, Christian (baron von) | Wolff, Christian, Freiherr von (baron of) | Jak. |  |
| Wolf, Friedrich August                                |                             |                                      |   | Jak. |  |
| Wolf, Hugo  |                             |                                      |   | Mus. |  |
| Wren, Sir Christopher                                 | Wren, sir Christopher       | Wren, sir Christopher                | Wren, Sir Christopher                     | Ark. |  |
| Wright, Frank Lloyd                                   |                             |                                      |   | Ark. |  |
| Wu Zhen   | Wu Chen (Wu Zhen)           | Wou Tchen (Wu Zhen)                  | Wu Chen (Wu Zhen)                         | Pin. |  |
| Wundt, Wilhelm  |                             |                                      |   | Jak. |  |
| Xabier  | Javier                      | Xavier                               |   | Erl. |  |
| Xenakis, Jannis                                       |                             |                                      |   | Mus. |  |
| Xenofanes   | Jenófanes                   | Xénophane                            |   | Jak. |  |
| Xenofonte   | Jenofonte                   | Xénophon                             |   | per. |  |
| Xenokrates  | Jenócrates                  | Xénocrate                            |   | Jak. |  |
| Xerxes  | Jerjes                      | Xerxès                               |   | per. |  |
| Xerxes I.a  | Jerjes I                    | Xerxès Ier                           | Xerxes I                                  | err. |  |
| Yepes, Narciso  | Yepes, Narciso              |                                      |   | Mus. |  |
| Yourcenar, Marguerite (j.i. Marguerite de Crayencour) |                             |                                      |   | Lit. |  |
| Yupanqui, Atahualpa                                   |                             |                                      |   | Mus. |  |
| Zadkine, Ossip  |                             |                                      |   | Esk. |  |

|                        |                            |  |                            |      |  |
|------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|------|--|
| Zakarias               | Zacarias                   | Zacharie                                   |                            | Erl. |  |
| Zapata, Emiliano       |                            |  |                            | Pol. |  |
| Zaratustra / Zoroastro | Zaratustra / Zoroastro     | Zarathushtra /<br>Zarathoustra / Zoroastre | Zoroaster / Zarathushtra   | per. |  |
| Zeledon                | Celedonio                  | Célédon                                    |                            | Erl. |  |
| Zelestino              | Celestino                  | Célestin                                   |                            | Erl. |  |
| Zeltso                 | Celso                      | Celse                                      |                            | Erl. |  |
| Zenobia                | Zenobia                    | Zénobie                                    |                            | err. |  |
| Zenon                  | Zenón                      | Zenón                                      |                            | err. |  |
| Zenon Eleakoa          | Zenón de Elea              | Zénon d' Élée                              | Zeno of Elea               | Jak. |  |
| Zenon Zitiokoa         | Zenón de Citio             | Zénon de Kition                            | Zeno of Citium             | Jak. |  |
| Zerulario, Mikel       | Cerulario, Miguel          | Cérulaire, Michel                          | Cerularius, Michael        | per. |  |
| Zesar                  | César                      | César                                      |                            | Erl. |  |
| Zesar, Julio           | César, Julio               | César, Jules                               |                            | err. |  |
| Zeuxis                 | Zeuxis                     | Zeuxis                                     |                            | Pin. |  |
| Zezenia                | Cecilia                    | Cécil                                      |                            | Erl. |  |
| Zhao Mengfu            | Chao Mong-Fu (Zhao Mengfu) | Tchao Mong-Fou (Zhao Mengfu)               | Chao Meng-fu (Zhao Mengfu) | Pin. |  |
| Zhou Enlai             |                            |  |                            | Pol. |  |
| Zia Ul-Haq, Muhammad   | Zia Ul-Haq                 | Zia Ul-Haq                                 | Zia Ul-Haq                 | mil. |  |
| Zimon                  | Cimón                      | Cimon                                      |                            | mil. |  |
| Zina                   | Cinna                      | Cinna                                      |                            | per. |  |

|   |  |   |  |      |  |
|---|--|---|--|------|--|
| Zineas  | Cineas                                     | Cinéas                                      |  | Pol. |  |
| Zinoviev (j.i. Grigori Jevseievitx Radomislski) | Zinóviev (Grigory Yevseyevich Radómislski) | Zinoviev (Grigori Ievseievitich Radomylski) | Zinovyev (Zinoviev), Grigory Yevseyevich | Pol. |  |
| Zintzinato                                      | Cincinato                                  | Cincinnati                                  |  | Pol. |  |
| Zipriano  | Cipriano                                   | Cyprien                                     |  | Erl. |  |
| Zipselo   | Cipselo                                    | Cypsélos                                    |  | Pol. |  |
| Zirilo  | Cirilo                                     | Cyrille                                     |  | Erl. |  |
| Ziro  | Ciro                                       | Cyrus                                       |  | per. |  |
| Ziro <i>Gaztea</i>                              | Ciro el Joven                              | Cyrus le Jeune                              | Cyrus the Younger                        | Pol. |  |
| Ziro II.a <i>Handia</i>                         | Ciro II el Grande                          | Cyrus II le Grand                           | Cyrus II the Great                       | err. |  |
| Zivilis   | Civilis                                    | Civilis                                     |  | Pol. |  |
| Zizeron   | Cicerón                                    | Cicéron                                     |  | Pol. |  |
| Zóbel, Fernando                                 | Zóbel, Fernando                            |   |  | Pin. |  |
| Zoilo   | Zoilo                                      | Zoïle                                       |  | Jak. |  |
| Zola, Émile                                     |  | Zola, Émile                                 |  | Lit. |  |
| Zorn, Anders                                    |  |   |  | Pin. |  |
| Zosimo  | Zósimo                                     | Zosimé                                      |  | Erl. |  |
| Zurbarán, Francisco de                          | Zurbarán, Francisco de                     |   | Zurbarán, Francisco de                   | Pin. |  |
| Zuria Gaztelakoa                                | Blanca de Castilla                         | Blanche de Castille                         | Blanche of Castile                       | err. |  |
| Zwingli, Huldrych / Zwingli, Ulrich             | Zuinglio, Ulrico                           | Zwingli, Ulrich (Huldrych)                  | Zwingli, Huldrych                        | Erl. |  |

## 2.2. Euskal Herriko pertsona-izenak

Laburduren irakurbidea:

|      |  |
|------|--|
| Ark. | Arkitektura                                |
| ber. | bertsolaria                                |
| bes. | bestelakoa                                 |
| bid. | bidaiaria                                  |
| Enp. | Enpresa-mundua                             |
| Erl. | Erlijioa                                   |
| err. | errege-erreginak                           |
| Esk. | Eskultura                                  |
| izg. | izengoitia                                 |
| j.i. | jatorrizko izena                           |
| Jak. | Jakintza                                   |
| Kir. | Kirola                                     |
| Lit. | Literatura                                 |
| mil. | militarra, militar politikaria edo kidekoa |
| Mus. | Musika                                     |
| per. | personaia historiko orokorra               |
| Pin. | Pintura                                    |
| Pol. | Politika                                   |
| Zin. | Zinema                                     |

| Euskara                                  | Gaztelania | Frantsesa | Mota | Mendea | Oharra |
|--|------------|-----------|------|--------|--------|
| Abadia, Anton                            |            |           | Jak. | 19     |        |
| Abeberri, Jacques                        |            |           | Pol. | 20     |        |
| Adema, Grazian (izg. Zalduby)            |            |           | Lit. | 19.20  |        |
| Agerre Santesteban, Jose (izg. Gurbindo) |            |           | Lit. | 19.20  |        |
| Agirre Aizpuru, Maria Dolores            |            |           | Lit. | 20     |        |
| Agirre Badiola, Txomin                   |            |           | Lit. | 19.20  |        |

|   |  |  |      |       |  |
|---|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Agirre Eizagirre, Jose Manuel (izg. Endañeta) |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Agirre Lekube, Jose Antonio                   |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Agirre Urdalleta, Tomas (izg. Barrenoro)      |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Agirre, Joan Batista                          |  |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Agirre, Lope                                  |  |  | per. | 16    |  |
| Aiestaran Pikabea, Antton                     |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Aire, Fernando (izg. Xalbador)                |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Aizkibel Epelde, Jose Frantzisko              |  |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Aizpun Santafé, Rafael                        |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Aizpun Tuero, Jesus                           |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Aizpurua Azketa, Jose Manuel                  |  |  | Ark. | 20    |  |
| Aizpurua Egaña, Itziar                        |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Ajuriagerra Otxandiano, Juan                  |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Akesolo Olibares, Lino                        |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Aladren, Luis                                 |  |  | Ark. | 19.20 |  |
| Alberdi, Jesus (izg. Egileor)                 |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Aldabe Juanikotena, Joakin (izg. Mokozerrotz) |  |  | ber. | 19.20 |  |
| Aldazabal Murgia, Pedro                       |  |  | Lit. | 18    |  |
| Alfontso Aragoikoa                            |  |  | per. | 15    |  |

|   |                         |  |      |       |  |
|---|-------------------------|--|------|-------|--|
| Alfontso I.a <i>Borrokalaria</i>                        | Alfonso I el Batallador |  | err. | 12    |  |
| Alkain Iruretagoiena, Joan Jose (izg. Udarregi)         |                         |  | ber. | 19.20 |  |
| Alli Aranguren, Juan Cruz                               |                         |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Altube Lertxundi, Seber                                 |                         |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Altuna Bengoetxea, Patxi                                |                         |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Altuna Etxabe, Jesus                                    |                         |  | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Alzaga Anabitarte, Toribio                              |                         |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Alvarez Enparantza, Jose Luis (izg. Txillardeggi)       |                         |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Amarika, Fernando                                       |                         |  | Pin. | 19    |  |
| Amezketarra, Pernando (j.i. Fernando Bengoetxea Altuna) |                         |  | ber. | 18.19 |  |
| Ameztoi Olasagasti, Vicente                             |                         |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Amondarain, Jose Ramon                                  |                         |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Amundarain Sarasola, Dionisio                           |                         |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Amuriza, Xabier   |                         |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Anabitarte, Augustin (izg. Anabi)                       |                         |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Anda, Jose Ramon  |                         |  | Esk. | 20    |  |
| Andia, Domenjon Gonzalez                                |                         |  | Pol. | 15    |  |
| Añibarro, Pedro Antonio                                 |                         |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Añoveros Ataun, Antonio                                 |                         |  | Erl. | 20    |  |

|                                       |                             |                            |      |       |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------|-------|--|
| Ansorena Eleizegi, Isidro             |                             |                            | Mus. | 19.20 |  |
| Ansorena Miranda, Jose Luis           |                             |                            | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Antsa                                 | Sancha de Navarra           |                            | err. | 12    |  |
| Antso                                 |                             |                            | Erl. | 11    |  |
| Antso Gartzea                         |                             |                            | per. | 10.11 |  |
| Antso I.a Gartzez                     | Sancho I Garcés             | Sanche Ier García          | err. | 10    |  |
| Antso II.a Gartzez Abarka             | Sancho II Garcés Abarca     | Sanche II García           | err. | 10    |  |
| Antso III.a Gartzez Nagusia           | Sancho III Garces el Mayor  | Sanche III García le Grand | err. | 11    |  |
| Antso IV.a Gartzez Peñalengoa         | Sancho IV Garcés de Peñalén | Sanche IV                  | err. | 11    |  |
| Antso V.a Ramirez                     | Sancho V Ramírez            |                            | err. | 11    |  |
| Antso VI.a <i>Jakituna</i>            | Sancho VI el Sabio          |                            | err. | 12    |  |
| Antso VII.a <i>Azkarra</i>            | Sancho VII el Fuerte        |                            | err. | 12.13 |  |
| Antxieta, Joanes                      |                             |                            | Mus. | 15    |  |
| Antxieta, Juan / Antxeta, Juan        |                             |                            | Esk. | 16    |  |
| Apalategi Begiristain, Jokin          |                             |                            | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Arakistain, Joan Venantzio            |                             |                            | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Arana Ezpeleta, Juan (izg. Loramendi) |                             |                            | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Arana Goiri, Luis                     |                             |                            | Pol. | 19.20 |  |
| Arana Goiri, Sabin                    |                             |                            | Pol. | 19.20 |  |
| Arana Martija, Jose Antonio           |                             |                            | Lit. | 20    |  |

|  |  |  |      |       |  |
|--|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Arana, Bizente                                       |  |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Aranatz, Joan Batista                                |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Aranbarri Garate, Jesus                              |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Aranberri Mendizabal, Luis Alberto<br>(izg. Amatiño) |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Aranbillaga  |  |  | Lit. | 17.18 |  |
| Aranburu, Frai Miguel                                |  |  | Ark. | 16    |  |
| Arantzadi Etxeberria, Engrazio (izg.<br>Kizkitza)    |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Arantzadi Iruxo, Manuel                              |  |  | Pol. | 19.20 |  |
| Arantzadi Izkue, Estanislao                          |  |  | Pol. | 19.20 |  |
| Arantzadi Unamuno, Telesforo                         |  |  | Jak. | 19.20 |  |
| Araotz, Andres                                       |  |  | Esk. | 16    |  |
| Arbelbide, Jean Pierre                               |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Arbelbide, Xipri                                     |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Arbeloa, Víctor Manuel                               |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Arconada, Luis Miguel                                |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Ardanza Garro, Jose Antonio                          |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Areiltza Martínez de Rodas, Jose<br>Maria            |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Aresti Segurola, Gabriel                             |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Argainaratz, Piarres                                 |  |  | Lit. | 17    |  |



|   |  |  |      |       |  |
|---|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Argiñano, Karlos                                    |  |  | bes. | 20    |  |
| Aristi, Pako  |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Arizmendi, Felipe                                   |  |  | Esk. | 18    |  |
| Arizmendiarrieta, Jose Maria                        |  |  | Enp. | 20    |  |
| Ariztimuño Olaso, Jose (izg. Aitzol)                |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Armendariz, Montxo (j.i. Ramon Armendaritz Barrios) |  |  | Zin. | 20    |  |
| Arotzena Arregi, Fausto                             |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Arozena Mitxelena, Manolo                           |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Arrazola Etxeberria, Maria Asuncion                 |  |  | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Arregi Aranburu, Joseba                             |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Arregi Aranburu, Rikardo                            |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Arregi Laka, Jose Mari (izg. Altzu)                 |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Arrese Bauduer, Emeterio                            |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Arrese Beitia, Felipe                               |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Arriaga Baltzola, Juan Crisostomo                   |  |  | Mus. | 19.20 |  |
| Arrieta Ugartetxea, Joxe Austin                     |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Arrue Zarautz, Antonio                              |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Arrue, Gregorio (j.i. Gregorio Arruabarrena)        |  |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Arrupe, Aita Pedro                                  |  |  | Erl. | 20    |  |
| Arruti Olaizola, Antonio                            |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |

|  |  |  |      |       |  |
|--|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Arteta Errasti, Aurelio                      |  |  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |
| Arteta, Ainhoa                               |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Artetxe Aranburu, Jose                       |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Artola Elizetxea, Jose (izg. Pepe Artola)    |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Artola Sagartzazu, Fernando (izg. Bordari)   |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Artola, Txomin                               |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Artxu, Joan Batista                          |  |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Artzadun Ubidea, Martin                      |  |  | Lit. | 17    |  |
| Artze, Joxean                                |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Artzelus, Andres (izg. Luzear)               |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Arzak Alberdi, Antonio                       |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Arzak Arratibel, Juan Mari                   |  |  | bes. | 20    |  |
| Arzalluz Antia, Xabier                       |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Astarloa Agirre, Paulo Pedro                 |  |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Astibia Olano, Patxi                         |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Astigarribia, Juan                           |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Atxaga, Bernardo (j.i. Jose Irazu Garmendia) |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Atxukarro Arisketa, Joaquin                  |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Atxukarro, Seberino                          |  |  | Ark. | 19.20 |  |

|  |                        |  |      |       |  |
|--|------------------------|--|------|-------|--|
| Axular / Pedro Agerre <i>Axular</i> (j.i. Pedro Agerre Azpilkueta) |                        |  | Lit. | 16.17 |  |
| Ayo, Félix   |                        |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Azantza, Luis  |                        |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Azantza, Piarres Nereo   |                        |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Azkarate Villar, Miren   |                        |  | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Azkonagerre, Joan Batista  |                        |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Azkue Aberasturi, Resurreccion Maria                               |                        |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Azkue Barrundia, Eusebio Maria                                     |                        |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Azpeitia, Julene   |                        |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Azpilikueta Jauregizar, Martin (izg. doctor Navarro)               |                        |  | Lit. | 16    |  |
| Azpillaga, Jon   |                        |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Azurmendi, Joxe  |                        |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Bajo Ulloa, Juanma   |                        |  | Zin. | 20    |  |
| Balda Galarraga, Karmelo   |                        |  | Kir. | 19.20 |  |
| Balentin Berriotxoa, San   | Valentín de Berriochoa |  | per. |       |  |
| Balentiaga (Balenciaga), Cristobal                                 |                        |  | per. | 19.20 |  |
| Balentiaga Altuna, Narciso   |                        |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Bandrés Mollet, Juan Maria   |                        |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Baraitziart, Andres  |                        |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |

|                                      |  |  |      |       |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Barandiaran Aierbe, Jose Migel       |  |  | Jak. | 19.20 |  |
| Barbier, Jean                        |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Barkaiztegi, Martin (izg. Martintxo) |  |  | Kir. | 17.18 |  |
| Baroja Nessi, Pio                    |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 | Euskal abizenaren grafia egokia 'Baroxa' bada ere, 'Baroja' hobetsi da; haren jarduna Euskal Herritik kanpo eman delako ezagutzera eta gaztelaniazko literaturari lotuta baitago |
| Baroja Nessi, Ricardo                |  |  | Pin. | 19.20 | Euskal abizenaren grafia egokia 'Baroxa' bada ere, 'Baroja' hobetsi da; Pio Barojarekin egin den bezala  |
| Baroja Zornotza, Serafin             |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 | Euskal abizenaren grafia egokia 'Baroxa' bada ere, 'Baroja' hobetsi da, Pio Barojarekin egin den bezala  |
| Barrio, Nemesio                      |  |  | Ark. | 19.20 |  |
| Barriola Aizpurua, Abelino           |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Barroeta Angisolea, Juan             |  |  | Pin. | 19    |  |
| Barrutia Basagoitia, Pedro Ignazio   |  |  | Lit. | 17.18 |  |
| Basabe, Martin                       |  |  | Esk. | 16.17 |  |
| Basterretxea Artzadun, Nestor        |  |  | Esk. | 20    |  |
| Basterretxea, Agustin                |  |  | Lit. | 18    |  |

|                                    |                       |  |      |       |  |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|------|-------|--|
| Bastida Bilbao, Ricardo            |                       |  | Ark. | 19.20 |  |
| Bayo, María                        |                       |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Beauvais, Juan                     |                       |  | Esk. | 16    |  |
| Becerro de Bengoa, Ricardo         |                       |  | Jak. | 19.20 |  |
| Bedaxagar, Jean Mixel              |                       |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Bela, Atanasio                     |                       |  | Lit. | 17    |  |
| Bela, Jakes                        |                       |  | Lit. | 16    |  |
| Belasko, Esteban                   |                       |  | Esk. | 16    |  |
| Bello Portu, Javier                |                       |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Beltran Otazu, Domingo             |                       |  | Esk. | 16    |  |
| Beñaran, Jose Miguel (izg. Argala) |                       |  | mil. | 20    |  |
| Benavides, Jose Mari               |                       |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Bengoetxea, Ambrosio               |                       |  | Esk. | 16.17 |  |
| Bengoetxea, Aurora                 |                       |  | Esk. | 20    |  |
| Bengoetxea, Fernando               |                       |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Benjamin Tuterakoa                 |                       |  | per. | 12    |  |
| Beobide Goiburu, Julio             |                       |  | Esk. | 19.20 |  |
| Beobide, Aita Krispin              |                       |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Beorlegi Canet, Alfonso            |                       |  | mil. | 19.20 |  |
| Berengela Nafarroakoa              | Berenguela de Navarra |  | err. | 12    |  |
| Beriain, Joan                      |                       |  | Lit. | 17    |  |

|   |                                   |                                  |      |       |  |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|-------|--|
| Bernaola, Carmelo Alonso                    |                                   |                                  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Berriatua Ibieta, Imanol                    |                                   |                                  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Berroeta, Juan                              |                                   |                                  | Esk. | 16.17 |  |
| Berrondo Lasarte, Pedro                     |                                   |                                  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Berrueta Iturralde, Vicente                 |                                   |                                  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |
| Berzaitz, Pier Paul                         |                                   |                                  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Betolatza, Joan Perez                       |                                   |                                  | Lit. | 16.17 |  |
| Bilbao Azkarreta, Jon                       |                                   |                                  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Bilbao Egia, Esteban                        |                                   |                                  | Pol. | 19.20 |  |
| Bizkarrondo, Indalezio (izg. Bilintx)       |                                   |                                  | ber. | 19    |  |
| Bonaparte Bleschamp, Luis Luziano, printzea | Bonaparte Bleschamp, Luis Luciano | Bonaparte Bleschamp, Luis Lucien | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Borda, Itxaro                               |                                   |                                  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Bordazarre, Pierre (izg. Etxahun-Iruri)     |                                   |                                  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Broussain, Pierre                           |                                   |                                  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Bueno, Paco (j.i. Francisco Bueno Muxika)   |                                   |                                  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Burgo Tajadura, Jaime Ignacio del           |                                   |                                  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Busca Isusi, Jose Maria                     |                                   |                                  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Busca Sagastizabal, Ignacio                 |                                   |                                  | Mus. | 19    |  |
| Bustamante, Juan                            |                                   |                                  | Pin. | 16    |  |

|  |  |  |      |       |  |
|--|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Bustintza Lasuen, Ebaristo (izg. Kirikiño)               |  |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Bustintza Otzerin, Errose (izg. Mañariko Errose)         |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Calbetón, Fermín   |  |  | Pol. | 19    |  |
| Campión, Arturo  |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Cárdenas, Marta  |  |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Casenave, Jon  |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Casenave-Harigile, Junes                                 |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Castells Artetxe, Miguel Maria                           |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Castiella Maiz, Fernando Maria                           |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Celaya, Gabriel (j.i. Rafael Muxika Zelaia)              |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Cid, Ramon   |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Clavería, Jacinto  |  |  | Erl. | 19.20 |  |
| Darrikarrere, Joan Batista                               |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Davant, Jean Louis                                       |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Díaz Olano, Ignacio                                      |  |  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |
| Diego I.a Lopez Harokoa                                  |  |  | per. | 11.12 |  |
| Diego II.a Lopez Harokoa                                 |  |  | per. | 12.13 |  |
| Diego Lizarrakoa, Frai (j.i. Diego San Cristobal Cruzat) |  |  | Lit. | 16    |  |
| Diego V.a Lopez Harokoa                                  |  |  | per. | 13.14 |  |

|   |                         |  |      |       |  |
|---|-------------------------|--|------|-------|--|
| Domingo Siloskoa, San                                   | Domingo de Silos, Santo |  | per. |       |  |
| Donostia, Aita (j.i. Jose Gonzalo Zulaika Arregi)       |                         |  | Mus. | 19.20 |  |
| Dorronsoro, Joanito                                     |                         |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Durrio, Francisco                                       |                         |  | Esk. | 19.20 |  |
| Duvoisin, Joan Piarres (izg. Gazteluberri)              |                         |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Egaña Makatzaga, Andoni                                 |                         |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Eguzkitza Meabe, Joan Batista                           |                         |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Eizagirre Aiestaran, Jose                               |                         |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Eizmendi Manterola, Iñaki (izg. Basarri)                |                         |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Eizmendi, Eusebio (izg. Txapel)                         |                         |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Eleizalde Breñosa, Luis (izg. Iturrain, Azkain eta Axe) |                         |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Elhuyar Zubize, Fausto Fermin                           |                         |  | Jak. | 18.19 |  |
| Elhuyar Zubize, Juan Jose                               |                         |  | Jak. | 18    |  |
| Elio Ezpeleta, Joaquín                                  |                         |  | mil. | 19    |  |
| Elio Ezpeleta, Luis María                               |                         |  | mil. | 19    |  |
| Elio Ezpeleta, Salvador                                 |                         |  | mil. | 19.20 |  |
| Elio, Francisco Javier                                  |                         |  | mil. | 18.19 |  |
| Elizagarai, Maddi                                       |                         |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Elizalde Armendaritz, Ignacio                           |                         |  | Lit. | 20    |  |



|   |  |  |      |       |  |
|---|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Elizalde, Joan (izg. Zerbitzari)                    |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Elizalde, Mauricio                                  |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Elizanburu Errekart, Mitxel                         |  |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Elizanburu Irazabal, Joan Batista                   |  |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Elizegi Maiz, Pedro Jose (izg. Pello Errota)        |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Elizondo Iriarte, Esteban                           |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Elkano, Juan Sebastian                              |  |  | bid. | 15.16 |  |
| Elkoro Unamuno, Jose Luis                           |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Ellakuria, Ignacio                                  |  |  | Erl. | 20    |  |
| Elorriaga, Xabier (j.i. Javier González Elorriaga)  |  |  | Zin. | 20    |  |
| Elosegi Odriozola, Joseba                           |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Enbeita Ealo, Jon                                   |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Enbeita Goiria, Balendin                            |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Enbeita Renteria, Kepa (izg. Urretxindorra)         |  |  | ber. | 19.20 |  |
| Encina, Juan de la (j.i. Ricardo Gutiérrez Abascal) |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Eneko Aritza  |  |  | err. | 9     |  |
| Eneko Semenez                                       |  |  | per. | 8     |  |
| Epaltza Ruiz de Alda, Aingeru                       |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Erauso, Katalina (izg. Moja alfereza)               |  |  | per. | 16.17 |  |

|   |  |  |      |       |  |
|---|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Erdozaintzi-Etxart, Manex (j.i. Arnaud)               |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Erize Aras, Victor                                    |  |  | Zin. | 20    |  |
| Erkiaga Alastra, Eusebio (izg. Endaitz)               |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Errandonea, Jose Mari                                 |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Escudero, Francisco                                   |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Eslaba Elizondo, Hilarión                             |  |  | Mus. | 19    |  |
| Eslaba, Antonio                                       |  |  | Lit. | 16.17 |  |
| Esnaola Etxeberri, Iñaki                              |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Esnaola, Secundino                                    |  |  | Mus. | 19.20 |  |
| Espoz Mina, Francisco (j.i. Francisco Espoz Ilundain) |  |  | mil. | 18.19 |  |
| Etxahun (Barkoxe) (j.i. Piarres Topet)                |  |  | ber. | 18.19 |  |
| Etxaide Itharte, Jon                                  |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Etxaide Lizasoain, Ignazio Maria                      |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Etxamendi Larralde, Joan (izg. Bordel)                |  |  | ber. | 18.19 |  |
| Etxamendi, Manex (j.b.i. Jean)                        |  |  | ber. | 19.20 |  |
| Etxaniz Aranbarri, Nemesio                            |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Etxart, Niko  |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Etxautz, Bertrand                                     |  |  | Erl. | 16.17 |  |
| Etxebarria Ibarbia, Toribio                           |  |  | Pol. | 19.20 |  |

|   |                 |        |      |       |  |
|---|-----------------|--------|------|-------|--|
| Etxebarrieta Ortiz, Xabier (izg. Txabi) |                 |        | mil. | 20    |  |
| Etxeberri, Joan                         |                 |        | Lit. | 16    |  |
| Etxeberri, Joanes (Sarakoa)             |                 |        | Lit. | 17.18 |  |
| Etxeberri, Joanes (Ziburukoa)           |                 |        | Lit. | 16    |  |
| Etxeberri, Piarres (izg. Dorre)         |                 |        | Lit. | 17    |  |
| Etxeberria Elortza, Patricio            |                 |        | Enp. | 19.20 |  |
| Etxeberria Zubiria, Patxi               |                 |        | ber. | 20    |  |
| Etxeberria, Frai Jose Kruz              |                 |        | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Etxegarai Korta, Bonifazio              |                 |        | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Etxegarai Korta, Karmelo                |                 |        | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Etxeita Luzarraga, Jose Manuel          |                 |        | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Etxenike Garmendia, Bruno               |                 |        | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Etxepare Landarretxe, Jean              |                 |        | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Etxepare, Bernart                       |                 |        | Lit. | 15.16 |  |
| Etxepare, Jean (izg. Etxepare mirikua)  |                 |        | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Eudon Handia                            |                 |        | per. | 8     |  |
| Ezkiaga Lasa, Patxi                     |                 |        | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Ezponda, Txomin                         |                 |        | ber. | 20    |  |
| Fagoaga Larratxe, Isidoro               |                 |        | Mus. | 19.20 |  |
| Febo, Frantzisko                        | Febo, Francisco |        | err. |       |  |
| Fermin, San                             | Fermín          | Firmin | per. | 3     |  |

|  |                                   |                      |      |       |  |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------|-------|--|
| Filipe I.a <i>Ederra</i>                         | Felipe I el Hermoso               | Philippe Ier le Beau | err. | 13.14 |  |
| Filipe II.a <i>Luzea</i>                         | Felipe II el Largo                |                      | err. | 14    |  |
| Fiz, Martín                                      |                                   |                      | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Flores Kaperotxipi, Mauricio                     |                                   |                      | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Fournier, Heraclio                               |                                   |                      | Enp. | 19    |  |
| Frantzisko Xabierkoa, San                        | Francisco Javier o de Javier, san |                      | per. |       |  |
| Fullaondo Erratzu, Juan Daniel                   |                                   |                      | Ark. | 20    |  |
| Gabikagoieaskoa, Patxi (izg. Gabika)             |                                   |                      | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Gaiarre, Julian                                  |                                   |                      | Mus. | 19    |  |
| Gal Orendain, Menchu                             |                                   |                      | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Galartza, Ladis                                  |                                   |                      | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Gallastegi, Eli (j.i. Gallastegi Uriarte, Elias) |                                   |                      | Pol. | 19.20 |  |
| Gandiaga Artetxe, Bitoriano                      |                                   |                      | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Garaikoetxea Urritza, Karlos                     |                                   |                      | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Garate Arriola, Justo                            |                                   |                      | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Garate Goihartzun, Gotzon                        |                                   |                      | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Garbizu Salaberria, Jon (izg. Zubigar)           |                                   |                      | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Garbizu Salaberria, Tomas                        |                                   |                      | Mus. | 20    |  |
| García Villoslada, Ricardo                       |                                   |                      | Lit. | 20    |  |
| García, Diego                                    |                                   |                      | Kir. | 20    |  |

|   |                                  |  |      |       |  |
|---|----------------------------------|--|------|-------|--|
| Garibai Zamalloa, Esteban                   |                                  |  | Jak. | 16    |  |
| Garitaonaindia Ariño, Bitor                 |                                  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Garmendia Kortadi, Joan (izg. Zeleta)       |                                  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Garmendia Larrañaga, Juan                   |                                  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Garmendia Lasa, Mari Karmen                 |                                  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Garmendia, Txomin                           |                                  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Garro Basterretxea, Bernardo (izg. Otxolua) |                                  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Gartzea                                     |                                  |  | per. | 13    |  |
| Gartzea Antso                               |                                  |  | per. | 9     |  |
| Gartzea Eneko                               |                                  |  | per. | 9     |  |
| Gartzea Enekoetz                            | García Iñiguez                   |  | err. | 9     |  |
| Gartzea <i>Gaiztoa</i>                      |                                  |  | per. | 9     |  |
| Gartzea I.a Santxez                         | García I Sánchez                 |  | err. | 10    |  |
| Gartzea II.a Santxez <i>Ikaratia</i>        | García II Sánchez el Trémulo     |  | err. | 10.11 |  |
| Gartzea III.a Santxez Naiarakoa             | García III Sánchez de Nájera     |  | err. | 11    |  |
| Gartzea IV.a Ramirez <i>Berrezarlea</i>     | García IV Ramírez el Restaurador |  | err. | 12    |  |
| Gartzea Semenez                             |                                  |  | per. | 9     |  |
| Gartzia, Pruden                             |                                  |  | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Garzia Garmendia, Joxerra                   |                                  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |

|  |  |  |      |       |  |
|--|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Garzia Garmendia, Juan                               |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Gavel, Henri   |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Gaztañaga Garmendia, Jesus                           |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Gazteluzar, Bernart                                  |  |  | Lit. | 17    |  |
| Gereño Arrarte, Xabier Lopez de (izg. Xabier Gereño) |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Gerra, Juan Karlos                                   |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Gerriko, Jose Ignazio                                |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Gesalaga Beobide, Joan Batista (izg. Zaldubi)        |  |  | ber. | 19.20 |  |
| Gezala, Antonio                                      |  |  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |
| Gilen Tuterakoa                                      |  |  | Lit. | 12    |  |
| Goenaga Mendiola, Juan Luis                          |  |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Goienetxe, Bernard (izg. Matalas)                    |  |  | Erl. | 17    |  |
| Goikoa Barkaiztegi, Jose                             |  |  | Ark. | 19.20 |  |
| Goikoetxea Olaondo, Joan Ignazio                     |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Goñi, Teodosio                                       |  |  | per. | 8     |  |
| Gorosabel, Pablo                                     |  |  | Jak. | 19    |  |
| Gorriti Osanbela, Felipe                             |  |  | Mus. | 19    |  |
| Gorrotxategi Zangitu, Jose Luis                      |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Guiard Larrauri, Adolfo                              |  |  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |
| Guinea Ugalde, Anselmo                               |  |  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |

|  |                      |  |      |       |  |
|--|----------------------|--|------|-------|--|
| Guridi Bidaola, Jesus                                |                      |  | Mus. | 19.20 |  |
| Haranburu Altuna, Luis                               |                      |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Haranburu, Joanes                                    |                      |  | Lit. | 17    |  |
| Haraneder, Joanes                                    |                      |  | Lit. | 17    |  |
| Haritxelhar, Jean                                    |                      |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Harriet, Martin                                      |                      |  | Lit. | 18    |  |
| Harriet, Maurice                                     |                      |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Henrike I.a <i>Gizena</i>                            | Enrique I el Gordo   |  | err. | 13    |  |
| Henrike II.a Albretekoa                              | Enrique II de Albret |  | err. | 16    |  |
| Henrike III.a  | Enrique III          |  | err. | 16.17 |  |
| Hérelle, Georges                                     |                      |  | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Hernandorena, Teodoro                                |                      |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Herrero Martínez de Nanclares,<br>María Purificación |                      |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Hiriart-Urruti, Jean                                 |                      |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Hiribarren, Joan Martin                              |                      |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Ibáñez, Paco   |                      |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Ibar Azpiazu, Jose Manuel (izg.<br>Urtain)           |                      |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Ibarnegarai, Jean                                    |                      |  | Pol. | 19.20 |  |
| Ibarrart, Piarres (izg. Bettiri)                     |                      |  | ber. | 19.20 |  |
| Ibarrola Goikoetxea, Agustin                         |                      |  | Esk. | 20    |  |

|  |  |  |      |       |  |
|--|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Ibarruri Gómez, Dolores (izg. Pasionaria)        |  |  | Pol. | 19.20 |  |
| Ibinagabeitia Idoiaga, Andima                    |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Idiakez, Pedro                                   |  |  | per. | 15.16 |  |
| Idiart, Roger                                    |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Idirin Solatxi, Maite                            |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Ignazio Loiolakoa, San                           | Ignacio de Loyola o Íñigo de Loyola, san |  | per. |       |  |
| Indurain, Miguel                                 |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Intsausti Urkirizar, Jesus (izg. Uzturre)        |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Intxausti, Joseba                                |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Intza, Damaso (j.i. Miguel Olasagarre Zubillaga) |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Iparragirre Balerdi, Jose Maria                  |  |  | Mus. | 19    |  |
| Iradier Bulfy, Manuel                            |  |  | bid. | 19.20 |  |
| Iraizotz, Polikarpo (j.i. Agustin Zarrantz)      |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Irala, Anton(io)                                 |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Irastortza Garmendia, Tere                       |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Iratzeder (j.i. Jean Marie Ihartza)              |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Irazusta Munoa, Jon Andoni                       |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Iriarte, Juan                                    |  |  | Esk. | 16    |  |



|  |  |  |      |       |  |
|--|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Iribar Kortaxarena, Jose Angel                 |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Irigarai Goizueta, Fermin (izg. Larreko)       |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Irigarai Irigarai, Anjel (izg. Apat-Etxebarne) |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Irigoien Aranberri, Joan Mari                  |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Irigoien Etxebarria, Alfonso                   |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Irigoien, Ramon                                |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Iriondo Muxika, Lurdes                         |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Irizar, Pedro                                  |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Irureta Artola, Alejandrino                    |  |  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |
| Ispizua, Pedro                                 |  |  | Ark. | 19.20 |  |
| Iturbe Abasolo, Txomin                         |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Iturbe Balda, Martin                           |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Iturburu, Pilar                                |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Iturralde, Joxemari                            |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Iturralde, Pedro                               |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Iturriaga Agirre, Agustin                      |  |  | mil. | 18    |  |
| Iturriaga Ugalde, Agustin Paskoal              |  |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Iturriaga, Unai                                |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Izagirre Amenabar, Akilino (izg. Zepai)        |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |

|   |                     |  |      |       |  |
|---|---------------------|--|------|-------|--|
| Izagirre Salaberria, Kandido                    |                     |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Izagirre Urreaga, Koldo                         |                     |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Izeta, Mariano                                  |                     |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Izko de la Iglesia, Javier                      |                     |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Iztueta Armendaritz, Paulo                      |                     |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Iztueta Etxeberria, Joan Ignazio                |                     |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Iztueta, Joxe Migel (izg. Lazkao Txiki)         |                     |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Jaka, Joseba                                    |                     |  | Enp. | 20    |  |
| Jakakortaxarena, Txomin                         |                     |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Jauregi Atondo, Ramon                           |                     |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Jauregi Etxenagusia, Koldobika (izg. Jautarkol) |                     |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Jauregi Jauregi, Gaspar                         |                     |  | mil. | 19    |  |
| Joana I.a                                       | Juana I             |  | err. | 13.14 |  |
| Joana II.a Nafarroakoa                          | Juana II de Navarra |  | err. | 14    |  |
| Joana III.a Albretekoa                          | Juana III de Albret |  | err. | 16    |  |
| Jorda Gallastegi, Enrique                       |                     |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Juaristi Linacero, Jon                          |                     |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Juaristi, Felipe                                |                     |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Kaltzada, Julen                                 |                     |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Kamusarri, Joan                                 |                     |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Kanpaña, Domingo                                |                     |  | ber. | 19    |  |

|                               |                             |  |      |       |  |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------|-------|--|
| Kapanaga, Martin Otxoa de     |                             |  | Lit. | 17    |  |
| Kardaberaz, Agustin           |                             |  | Lit. | 18    |  |
| Kareaga Basabe, Pilar         |                             |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Karlos I.a <i>Burusoila</i>   | Carlos I el Calvo           |  | err. | 13.14 |  |
| Karlos II.a <i>Gaiztoa</i>    | Carlos II el Malo           |  | err. | 14    |  |
| Karlos III.a <i>Prestua</i>   | Carlos III el Noble         |  | err. | 14.15 |  |
| Karlos IV.a, Vianako printzea | Carlos IV Príncipe de Viana |  | err. | 15    |  |
| Karrantza, Bartolome          |                             |  | Erl. | 16    |  |
| Katalina I.a Nafarroakoa      | Catalina I de Navarra       |  | err. | 15.16 |  |
| Kintana, Xabier               |                             |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Knörr Borràs, Gorka           |                             |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Korostola Pikabea, Francisco  |                             |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Korostola Pikabea, Pedro      |                             |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Korta, Jose Luis              |                             |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Kortadi, Edorta               |                             |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Kortazar Gorria, Antonio      |                             |  | Ark. | 19    |  |
| Kortazar Uriarte, Jon         |                             |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Krutwig, Federiko             |                             |  | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Labaien Sansinenea, Ramon     |                             |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Labaien Toledo, Antonio Maria |                             |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Labaien Toledo, Joaquin       |                             |  | Ark. | 20    |  |

|   |  |                   |      |       |  |
|---|--|-------------------|------|-------|--|
| Labairu Goikoetxea, Estanislao Jaime        |  |                   | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Labéguerie, Mixel                           |  |                   | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Labeque, Katia                              |  |                   | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Labeque, Marielle                           |  | Labeque, Marielle | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Laboa Mantzizidor, Mikel                    |  |                   | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Lacambra, Blanca                            |  |                   | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Ladron kondea, Enekoez Gebarakoa            |  |                   | per. | 12    |  |
| Lafitte Ithurralde, Piarres                 |  |                   | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Lafon, Mathieu René                         |  |                   | Jak. | 19.20 |  |
| Lagarde, Eduardo                            |  |                   | Ark. | 19.20 |  |
| Lakarra, Jose Maria                         |  |                   | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Landa, Mariasun                             |  |                   | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Landart Urruti, Daniel                      |  |                   | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Lantzelot Nafarroakoa                       |  |                   | per. | 14    |  |
| Laphitz, Frantzisko                         |  |                   | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Lardizabal, Frantzisko Ignazio              |  |                   | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Larralde (izg. Panpalle)                    |  |                   | ber. | 19    |  |
| Larralde Etxeberri, Joan Batista            |  |                   | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Larralde Ithurbide, Martin (izg. Bordaxuri) |  |                   | Lit. | 18    |  |
| Larralde, Eñaut                             |  |                   | Mus. | 20    |  |

|  |  |  |      |       |  |
|--|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Larralde, Madeleine  |  |  | per. | 18    |  |
| Larramendi, Aita Manuel (j.i. Manuel Garagorri Larramendi) |  |  | Lit. | 17.18 |  |
| Larre, Emile   |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Larrea Ertzilla, Lope                                      |  |  | Esk. | 16    |  |
| Larrea Gaiarre, Vicente                                    |  |  | Esk. | 20    |  |
| Larregi, J. Bernart  |  |  | Lit. | 18    |  |
| Larrukert, Fernando  |  |  | Zin. | 20    |  |
| Lartzabal, Piarres   |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Larzabal, Imanol   |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Lasa Alegria, Amaia  |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Lasa Alegria, Mikel  |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Lasa, Miguel Mari  |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Lasarte Arribillaga, Manuel                                |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Latasa, Ramon  |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Lavilla, Félix   |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Lazarraga, Joan Perez                                      |  |  | Lit. | 16    |  |
| Lazkano Uranga, Imanol                                     |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Legasse Zelaia, Marc                                       |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Leginetxe, Manuel  |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Leizaola Calvo, Fermin                                     |  |  | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Leizaola, Jesus Maria                                      |  |  | Pol. | 19.20 |  |

|  |                      |  |      |       |  |
|--|----------------------|--|------|-------|--|
| Leizarraga, Joanes                       |                      |  | Lit. | 16    |  |
| Lejarreta, Marino                        |                      |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Lekerika Erkizia, Jose Felix             |                      |  | Pol. | 19.20 |  |
| Lekuona Berasategi, Joan Mari            |                      |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Lekuona Berasategi, Julen                |                      |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Lekuona Etxabeguren, Manuel              |                      |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Lekuona Nazabal, Nicolas                 |                      |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Leon, Leon (izg. Berriz Arte)            |                      |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Leonor Akitaniakoa                       | Leonor de Aquitania  |  | err. | 12    |  |
| Leonor I.a Nafarroakoa                   | Leonor I de Navarra  |  | err. | 15    |  |
| Leonor Trastamarakoa                     | Leonor de Trastámara |  | err. | 14.15 |  |
| Lertxundi Esnal, Anjel                   |                      |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Lertxundi Esoain, Benito                 |                      |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Lesseps, Ferdinand, bizkondea            |                      |  | Pol. | 19    |  |
| Letamendia, Francisco (izg. Ortzi)       |                      |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Lete, Xabier                             |                      |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Lezo Olabarrieta, Blas                   |                      |  | mil. | 17    |  |
| Lhande, Pierre                           |                      |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Lili, Ramon Maria                        |                      |  | mil. | 19.20 |  |
| Linazasoro, Iñaki                        |                      |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Lizardi, Xabier (j.i. Jose Maria Agirre) |                      |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |

|  |  |  |      |       |  |
|--|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Lizarraga Eskiroz, Antonio                       |  |  | mil. | 19    |  |
| Lizarraga, Joakin (izg. Lizarraga Elkanokoa)     |  |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Lizaso Mendizabal, Jose                          |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Lizaso, Sebastian                                |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Loidi Bizkarrondo, Jose Antonio                  |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Loiola Mallea, Martin Ignacio                    |  |  | Erl. | 16.17 |  |
| Lopategi, Jon                                    |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Lope I.a Diaz Harokoa                            |  |  | per. | 12    |  |
| Lopez Adan, Emilio (izg. Beltza)                 |  |  | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Lopez Harokoa                                    |  |  | per. | 11.14 |  |
| Lopez Legazpi, Miguel                            |  |  | bid. | 16    |  |
| Lopez Mendizabal, Ixaka                          |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Loroño Arteaga, Jesus                            |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Lorza, Amelia                                    |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Losada, Manuel                                   |  |  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |
| Luis Mariano (j.i. Luis Mariano González García) |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Luisa Misericordiakoa, Sor                       |  |  | Lit. | 18    |  |
| Lujanbio Zabaleta, Juan Jose (izg. Saiburu)      |  |  | ber. | 19.20 |  |
| Lujanbio, Jose Manuel (izg. Txirrita)            |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |

|  |  |  |      |       |  |
|--|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Lupo I.a, Otsoa                                    |  |  | per. | 7     |  |
| Madariaga Garate, Bartolome (izg. Bartolome, Frai) |  |  | Erl. | 18.19 |  |
| Madariaga, Julen                                   |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Madotz, Pascual                                    |  |  | Pol. | 19    |  |
| Maeztu Whitney, Gustavo                            |  |  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |
| Maeztu Whitney, Ramiro                             |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Maidagan, Fernando                                 |  |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Maiz, Jose Miguel                                  |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Manterola Armisen, Pedro                           |  |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Manterola Beldarrain, Jose                         |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Manterola Pérez, Vicente                           |  |  | Pol. | 19    |  |
| Manzanas González, Melitón                         |  |  | mil. | 20    |  |
| Mardaras, Kristina                                 |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Mardo, Beñat                                       |  |  | ber. | 19    |  |
| Mardones, José                                     |  |  | Mus. | 19.20 |  |
| Margarita Borboi-Dampierrekoa                      | Margarita de Borbón                          |  | err. | 13    |  |
| Margarita Burgundiakoa                             | Margarita de Borgoña                         |  | err. | 13    |  |
| Margarita Nafarroakoa / Margarita Angulemakoa      | Margarita de Angulema o Margarita de Navarra |  | err. | 15.16 |  |
| Markiegi Olazabal, Jose                            |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Martiarena, Ascensio                               |  |  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |



|                                     |  |                 |      |       |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------|------|-------|--|
| Martikorena, Erramun                |  |                 | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Martínez de las Rivas, José María   |  |                 | Enp. | 19.20 |  |
| Martínez Isasti, Lope               |  |                 | Lit. | 16    |  |
| Materre, Esteve                     |  | Materre, Esteve | Lit. | 17.18 |  |
| Mattin (j.i. Martin Treku)          |  |                 | ber. | 20    |  |
| Mayor Oreja, Jaime                  |  |                 | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Meabe, Tomas                        |  |                 | Pol. | 19.20 |  |
| Medem Lafont, Julio                 |  |                 | Zin. | 20    |  |
| Mendiaga, Jose                      |  |                 | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Mendiburu Miranda, Remigio          |  |                 | Esk. | 20    |  |
| Mendiburu, Sebastian                |  |                 | Lit. | 18    |  |
| Mendieta Retes, Francisco           |  |                 | Pin. | 16    |  |
| Mendiguren Bereziartu, Xabier       |  |                 | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Mendiguren Elizegi, Xabier          |  |                 | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Mendizabal, Eustaquio (izg. Txikia) |  |                 | mil. | 20    |  |
| Mercado Zuatzola, Rodrigo           |  |                 | Erl. | 15.16 |  |
| Mikoleta, Rafael                    |  |                 | Lit. | 17    |  |
| Mina, Martin Javier                 |  |                 | mil. | 18.19 |  |
| Mindegia Labaien, Mikel             |  |                 | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Mirande Aphasorho, Jon              |  |                 | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Mitxelena Agirrezabal, Jose Joakin  |  |                 | ber. | 20    |  |

|  |  |  |      |       |  |
|--|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Mitxelena Elizalt, Koldo                         |  |  | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Mitxelena, Salvatore (izg. Abendats / Iñurritza) |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Mogel, Bizenta Antonia                           |  |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Mogel, Joan Antonio                              |  |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Mogel, Joan Jose                                 |  |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Mogrobejo, Nemesio                               |  |  | Esk. | 19.20 |  |
| Mokoroa Danborena, Ignacio                       |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Momo   |  |  | per. | 09.10 |  |
| Moneo, Rafael                                    |  |  | Ark. | 20    |  |
| Monho, Salbat                                    |  |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Monreal, Gregorio                                |  |  | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Montes Iturrioz, Gaspar                          |  |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Monzón, Telesforo                                |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Moraza, Mateo Benigno                            |  |  | Pol. | 19    |  |
| Moreno Bergaretxe, Eduardo (izg. Pertur)         |  |  | mil. | 20    |  |
| Moro, Ontzalu                                    |  |  | Jak. | 14.15 |  |
| Moulier, Jules (izg. Oxobi)                      |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Mugertza, Juan                                   |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Mujika Egaña, Robustiana (izg. Tene)             |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Mujika Iraola, Inazio                            |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |

|                                  |  |  |      |       |  |
|----------------------------------|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Mujika Urdangarin, Luis Mari     |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Muñagorri, Jose Antonio          |  |  | Pol. | 18.19 |  |
| Munia                            |  |  | per. | 11    |  |
| Muniategi Elortza, Abel          |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Munibe Areitzaga, Ramon Maria    |  |  | Jak. | 18    |  |
| Muxika Berrondo, Plazido         |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Múgica Herzog, Enrique           |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Muxika Urrestarazu, Mateo        |  |  | Erl. | 19.20 |  |
| Muxika, Gregorio                 |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Nagel, Andrés                    |  |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Narbaiz, Pierre                  |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Nardiz, Gonzalo                  |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Navarro Villoslada, Francisco    |  |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Nicolao Landuchio                |  |  | Lit. | 16    |  |
| Noblia, Patxi                    |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Novia Salcedo, Pedro             |  |  | Pol. | 18.19 |  |
| Ogeta (j.i. Jose Maria Palacios) |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Oiartzabal, Martin               |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Oihartzabal, Beñat               |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Oihenart, Arnaut                 |  |  | Lit. | 16.17 |  |
| Okendo Molina, Miguel Antonio    |  |  | mil. | 17    |  |

|  |  |  |      |       |  |
|--|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Okendo Zandategi, Antonio              |  |  | mil. | 16.17 |  |
| Olabide, Raimundo                      |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Olaetxea, Bartolome                    |  |  | Lit. | 18    |  |
| Olagibel, Justo Antonio                |  |  | Ark. | 18.19 |  |
| Olaizola, Manuel (izg. Uztapide)       |  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Olano, Abraham                         |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Olariaga Aranburu, Antton              |  |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Olasagasti, Jesus                      |  |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Olaso, Martin Ruiz                     |  |  | per. | 15    |  |
| Olea, Pedro                            |  |  | Zin. | 20    |  |
| Oliveri Albisu, Inaxio                 |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Onaindia Baseta, Santi                 |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Onaindia Natxiondo, Mario              |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Oñatibia, Jon                          |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Ondarra, Frantzisko                    |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Oneka Orti                             |  |  | per. | 9     |  |
| Ordóñez Fenollar, Gregorio             |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Ordorika Ezkurdia, Ruper               |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Oreja, Marcelino                       |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Oriol Urkijo, Antonio Maria            |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Orixe / Nikolas Ormaetxea <i>Orixe</i> |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |

|                                     |                           |  |      |       |  |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|------|-------|--|
| Orti Enekoetz                       |                           |  | per. | 9     |  |
| Orti Enekoetz                       |                           |  | per. | 11    |  |
| Orti I.a Antso                      |                           |  | per. | 11    |  |
| Orti I.a Gartzez <i>Begibakarra</i> | Fortún I Garcés el Tuerto |  | err. | 9     |  |
| Orti II.a Antso                     |                           |  | per. | 11    |  |
| Ortiz de Elgea, Carmelo             |                           |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Ostolatza Zabala, Jose Manuel       |                           |  | Enp. | 20    |  |
| Otaegi Etxeberria, Angel            |                           |  | mil. | 20    |  |
| Otaegi, Klaudio                     |                           |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Otaño Barriola, Pedro Maria         |                           |  | ber. | 19.20 |  |
| Otaño Egino, Nemesio                |                           |  | Mus. | 19.20 |  |
| Oteiza Enbil, Jorge                 |                           |  | Esk. | 20    |  |
| Otero, Blas                         |                           |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Otsalde Etxexuri, Joanes            |                           |  | ber. | 19    |  |
| Pablo, Luis de                      |                           |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Pagola, Manex                       |                           |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Palacio, Alberto                    |                           |  | Ark. | 19.20 |  |
| Paredes Manot, Juan (Izg. Txiki)    |                           |  | mil. | 20    |  |
| Pedro Albretekoa                    |                           |  | Pol. | 16    |  |
| Peillen Karrikaburu, Txomin         |                           |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Pelai Orozko, Miguel (izg. Olarso)  |                           |  | Lit. | 20    |  |

|   |                   |                   |      |       |  |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|------|-------|--|
| Peña Albizu, Xebe   |                   |                   | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Peña Gantxegi, Luis   |                   |                   | Ark. | 20    |  |
| Peña Santiago, Luis Pedro                                     |                   |                   | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Peñafloridako kondea (j.i. Munibe Idiakez, Frantzisko Xabier) |                   |                   | Jak. | 18    |  |
| Peñagarikano, Anjel Mari                                      |                   |                   | ber. | 20    |  |
| Perez Mendizabal, Xabier (izg. Euzkitze)                      |                   |                   | ber. | 20    |  |
| Perurena Loiarte, Patziku                                     |                   |                   | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Perurena, Iñaki   |                   |                   | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Perurena, Txomin  |                   |                   | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Petri I.a Santxez   | Pedro I           |                   | err. | 11.12 |  |
| Petri II.a Lopez Aiarakoa                                     |                   |                   | per. | 14    |  |
| Petrirena, Joan Frantzisko (izg. Xenpelar)                    |                   |                   | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Pouvreau, Silvain   | Pouvreau, Silvain | Pouvreau, Silvain | Lit. | 17    |  |
| Pradera Larunbe, Victor                                       |                   |                   | Pol. | 19.20 |  |
| Rabaneda, Francisco (izg. Paco Rabanne)                       |                   |                   | bes. | 20    |  |
| Ramón y Cajal, Santiago                                       |                   |                   | Jak. | 19.20 |  |
| Ramos Uranga, Gabriel   |                   |                   | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Ravel Deluarte, Maurice                                       |                   |                   | Mus. | 19.20 |  |
| Redondo Urbietta, Nicolás                                     |                   |                   | Pol. | 20    |  |

|  |  |  |      |       |  |
|--|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Remiro Nafarroakoa                         |  |  | per. | 13    |  |
| Riezu, Jorge (j.i. Casto Intza Arbeo)      |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Robin, Jean                                |  |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Robles-Arangiz, Estitxu (Estibalitz)       |  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Robles-Arangiz, Manuel                     |  |  | Pol. | 19.20 |  |
| Rubial Cavia, Ramón                        |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Ruiz Balerdi, Rafael                       |  |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Sadaba, Javier                             |  |  | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Sáenz de Oiza, Francisco Javier            |  |  | Ark. | 20    |  |
| Sáenz de Tejada Lezama, Carlos             |  |  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |
| Sagarminaga, Fidel                         |  |  | Pol. | 19    |  |
| Sagartzazu, Klaudio                        |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Saint Cyrango abadea                       |  |  | Erl. | 16.17 |  |
| Saizarbitoria, Ramon                       |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Salaberria Intxaurrendieta, Elias          |  |  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |
| Salaburu, Pello                            |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Salazar, Lope Gartzea                      |  |  | mil. | 14.15 |  |
| Samaniego, Felix Maria                     |  |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| San Martin, Juan                           |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Sánchez Carrión, José María (izg. Txepetx) |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Sanjurjo, José                             |  |  | mil. | 19.20 |  |

|                                  |                  |  |      |       |  |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|------|-------|--|
| Santa Kruz Loidi, Manuel         |                  |  | mil. | 19.20 |  |
| Santamaria, Karlos               |                  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Sarasate, Pablo                  |                  |  | Mus. | 19.20 |  |
| Sarasola Errazkin, Ibon          |                  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Sarasua, Jon                     |                  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Sarriegi, Raimundo               |                  |  | Mus. | 19.20 |  |
| Sarrionandia Uribelarrea, Joseba |                  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Sastre, Pablo                    |                  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Satrustegi Zubeldia, Jose Maria  |                  |  | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Savater, Fernando                |                  |  | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Schommer, Alberto                |                  |  | bes. | 20    |  |
| Sein, Manuel (izg. Xanpun)       |                  |  | ber. | 20    |  |
| Semena Fernandez                 | Jimena Fernández |  | err. | 11    |  |
| Semenez Arradakoa, Rodrigo       |                  |  | Erl. | 12.13 |  |
| Semeno Gartzez                   |                  |  | per. | 10    |  |
| Servet, Miguel                   |                  |  | Jak. | 16    |  |
| Setien Alberro, Jose Maria       |                  |  | Erl. | 20    |  |
| Sistiaga, Jose Antonio           |                  |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Smith Ibarra, Manuel María       |                  |  | Ark. | 19.20 |  |
| Soroa Lasa, Martzelino           |                  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Sorozabal Mariezkurrena, Pablo   |                  |  | Mus. | 19.20 |  |



|                                       |                        |  |      |       |  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--|------|-------|--|
| Sota Aburto, Ramón                    |                        |  | Pol. | 19.20 |  |
| Sota Llano, Ramon                     |                        |  | Enp. | 19.20 |  |
| Sota, Manuel de la                    |                        |  | Lit. |       |  |
| Stempf, Victor                        |                        |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Sukia, Angel                          |                        |  | Erl. | 20    |  |
| Tapia Aiestaran, Alejandro            |                        |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Tartas, Joan                          |                        |  | Lit. | 17    |  |
| Tauer, Norberto                       |                        |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Tellaetxe Aldasoro, Julian            |                        |  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |
| Telletxea Idigoras, Jose Ignacio      |                        |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Tibalt I.a <i>Trobalaria</i>          | Teobaldo I el Trovador |  | err. | 13    |  |
| Torre, Quintín                        |                        |  | Esk. | 19.20 |  |
| Torrealdai Nabea, Joan Mari           |                        |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Tota Aznar                            | Toda Aznar             |  | err. | 10    |  |
| Trueba, Antonio                       |                        |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Txillida (Chillida) Juantegi, Eduardo |                        |  | Esk. | 20    |  |
| Txurruka Elortza, Cosme Damian        |                        |  | mil. | 18    |  |
| Ubillos, Joan Antonio                 |                        |  | Lit. | 18    |  |
| Ugalde Orradre, Martin                |                        |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Ugarte Bereziartu, Ignacio            |                        |  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |
| Ugarte Zubiarrain, Ricardo            |                        |  | Esk. | 20    |  |

|                                  |                  |  |      |       |  |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|------|-------|--|
| Ugartemendia, Pedro Manuel       |                  |  | Ark. | 18.19 |  |
| Uhalde, Martin                   |                  |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Ulibarri Galíndez, Jose Paulo    |                  |  | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Unamuno, Miguel                  |                  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Uranga Diaz de Arkaia, Pablo     |                  |  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |
| Urbeltz, Juan Antonio            |                  |  | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Urbietta, Imanol                 |                  |  | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Urbietta, Juan                   |                  |  | mil. | 16    |  |
| Urdaneta, Andres                 |                  |  | mil. | 16    |  |
| Uriarte, Frai Jose Antonio       |                  |  | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Uribe Bilbao, Imanol             |                  |  | Zin. | 20    |  |
| Urkiaga, Estepan (izg. Lauaxeta) |                  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Urkixo Ibarra, Julio             |                  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Urkixo, Mariano Luis             |                  |  | Pol. | 18.19 |  |
| Urkizu, Patri                    |                  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Urraka                           | Urraca           |  | err. | 10    |  |
| Urraka Fernandez                 | Urraca Fernández |  | err. | 10    |  |
| Urralburu Tainta, Gabriel        |                  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Urretabizkaia, Arantxa           |                  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Urruzuno, Pedro Miguel           |                  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Urte, Piarres                    |                  |  | Lit. | 18    |  |

|  |      |       |      |       |  |
|--|------|-------|------|-------|--|
| Urtsua, Pedro                            |      |       | per. | 16    |  |
| Usanditzaga Soraluze, Jose Maria         |      |       | Mus. | 19.20 |  |
| Uzelai Uriarte, Jose Mari                |      |       | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Uzkudun, Maria Antonia                   |      |       | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Uzkudun, Paulino                         |      |       | Kir. | 19.20 |  |
| Valverde, Antton                         |      |       | Mus. | 20    |  |
| Verdes Elorriaga, Jose Felix             |      |       | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Vero                                     | Vero | Verus | per. | 01.02 |  |
| Villasante Kortabitarte, Luis            |      |       | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Vinson, Julien                           |      |       | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Vitoria, Frantzisko                      |      |       | Erl. | 15.16 |  |
| Voltaire                                 |      |       | Lit. | 17    |  |
| Webster, Wentworth                       |      |       | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Xaho, Agosti (j.i. Joseph Augustin Xaho) |      |       | Lit. | 19    |  |
| Xarriton Zabaltzagarai, Piarres          |      |       | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Xemein Lanbarri, Ceferino                |      |       | Pol. | 19.20 |  |
| Xurio, Mitxel                            |      |       | Lit. | 17.18 |  |
| Zabala Etxeberria, Aita Antonio          |      |       | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Zabala, Frai Joan Mateo                  |      |       | Lit. | 18.19 |  |
| Zabaleta Kortaberria, Josu               |      |       | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Zabaleta, Nicanor                        |      |       | Mus. | 20    |  |

|  |  |  |      |       |  |
|--|--|--|------|-------|--|
| Zabaleta, Patxi                          |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Zaitegi, Jokin                           |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Zamacois Zabala, Eduardo                 |  |  | Pin. | 19    |  |
| Zamakola, Simon Bernardo                 |  |  | Pol. | 18.19 |  |
| Zamarripa, Pablo                         |  |  | Lit. | 19.20 |  |
| Zarate, Mikel                            |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Zarraonaindia, Telmo (izg. Zarra)        |  |  | Kir. | 20    |  |
| Zelaieta, Angel                          |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Ziarsolo, Manuel (izg. Abeletxe)         |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Ziluaga, Txomin                          |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Zipitria, Elbira                         |  |  | Jak. | 20    |  |
| Zirarda, Jose Maria                      |  |  | Erl. | 20    |  |
| Zuazo, Secundino                         |  |  | Ark. | 19.20 |  |
| Zubia, Jose Mari                         |  |  | per. | 19\$  |  |
| Zubiaurre Urionabarrenetxea,<br>Valentin |  |  | Mus. | 19.20 |  |
| Zubikarai, Augustin                      |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Zubiri, Xabier                           |  |  | Jak. | 19.20 |  |
| Zugasti, Anizeto                         |  |  | Lit. | 20    |  |
| Zugazagoitia, Julian                     |  |  | Pol. | 20    |  |
| Zuloaga Zabaleta, Ignacio                |  |  | Pin. | 19.20 |  |
| Zuloaga, Placido                         |  |  | Ark. | 19    |  |

|                              |                    |  |      |       |  |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--|------|-------|--|
| Zumalakarregi Imatz, Tomas   |                    |  | mil. | 18.19 |  |
| Zumarraga, Frai Juan         | Zumárraga, Juan de |  | Erl. | 15.16 |  |
| Zumeta Etxeberria, Jose Luis |                    |  | Pin. | 20    |  |
| Zuria I.a                    | Blanca I           |  | err. | 14.15 |  |
| Zuria Nafarroakoa            | Blanca de Navarra  |  | err. | 12    |  |
| Zuriarrain, Ramon            |                    |  | Pin. | 20    |  |

### 3.1. Bestelako onomastika (Euskal Herrikoa zein kanpoko)

Laburduren irakurbidea:

|       |   |
|-------|---|
| Art.  | artelanetako animalia, gauzaki eta pertsonaien izenak; arkitekturako obrak eta antzekoak; gizakiak egindako gauzakiak |
| bes.  | bestelakoa  |
| din.  | dinastia  |
| era.  | era guztietako erakundeak, taldeak, elkarteak, alderdi politikoak, militarrek, erlijio-ordenak...                     |
| fam   | familia   |
| Hist. | era guztietako gertaera historikoak: gerrak, guduak, itunak...  |
| aro.  | historia, geologia eta historiaurreko aldi eta aroak  |
| Mit.  | Mitologia   |

| Euskara          | Gaztelania            | Frantsesa                  | Ingelesa                                     | Mota  | Oharra |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|-------|--------|
| 27ko Belaunaldia | generación del 27, la |                            |  | era.  |        |
| 98ko Belaunaldia | generación del 98, la |                            |  | era.  |        |
| Abas             | Abas                  | Abas                       |  | Mit.  |        |
| abbadiak         | abadíes / abaditas    | abbadides                  |  | din.  |        |
| abdaluadiak      | abd al-wadíes         | adalwadidies               |  | din.  |        |
| Abukirko Gudua   | Abukir, batalla de    | Aboukir, batailles d'      | Aboukir Bay, Battle of / Nile, Battle of the | Hist. |        |
| Acheulaldia      |                       |                            |  | aro.  |        |
| Actiumgo Gudua   | Actium                | Actium, bataille d'        | Actium, Battle of                            | Hist. |        |
| Adam             | Adan                  | Adam                       | Adam   | Mit.  |        |
| Adonis           | Adonis                | Adonis                     |  | Mit.  |        |
| Aduako Gudua     | Adua o Aduwa          | Adoua ou Adwa, bataille d' | Adowa/Adwa/Aduwa, Battle of                  | Hist. |        |

|  |  |  |                                     |       |  |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------|--|
| Afrikar Batasunerako Erakundea (OUA)           | Organización de la Unión Africana (OUA)    | Organisation de l'Unité Africaine (OUA)  | Organization of African Unity (OAU) | era.  |  |
| Afrodita                                       | Afrodita                                   | Aphrodite                                |                                     | Mit.  |  |
| aglabiak                                       | aglabies / aglabidas                       |  | aghlabids                           | din.  |  |
| Aintzaren ataria                               | Pórtico de la Gloria                       |  |                                     | Art.  |  |
| Aitasantutzaren eta Inperioaren arteko borroak | pontificado y el imperio (luchas entre el) | Sacerdoce et de l'Empire (lutte du)      | Empire and Papacy                   | Hist. |  |
| Ajax   | Ajax                                       | Ajax                                     |                                     | Mit.  |  |
| Akademia                                       | Academia                                   | Académie                                 |                                     | Hist. |  |
| Akeloo   | Aqueloo                                    | Achéloos                                 |                                     | Mit.  |  |
| akemenestarrak                                 | aqueménidas                                |  | achaemenids / achaemenians          | din.  |  |
| Akiles   | Aquiles                                    | Achille                                  |                                     | Mit.  |  |
| Akteon   | Acteón                                     | Actéon                                   |                                     | Mit.  |  |
| Al Aksa meskita                                | Al-Agsa, mezquita                          | Al-Agsa, mosquée                         |                                     | Art.  |  |
| Ala  | Alá  | Allah                                    |                                     | Mit.  |  |
| Aladin   | Aladino                                    | Aladin                                   | Aladdin                             | Art.  |  |
| alauiak  | alauies / alauitas                         |  |                                     | din.  |  |
| Alcoleako Gudua                                | Alcolea, batalla de                        |  |                                     | Hist. |  |
| Alemaniko Alderdi Sozialdemokrata (SPD)        | Partido Social-demócrata de Alemania (SPD) | Parti Social-Démocrate d'Allemagne (SPD) |                                     | era.  |  |

|  |   |   |  |       |  |
|--|---|---|--|-------|--|
| Alemania-Sobietar Batasuna Ituna / Alemaniaren eta Sobietar Batasunaren arteko Ez Erasotzeko Ituna | germano-soviético, tratado de no agresión | germano-soviétique, traité de non-agression | German-Soviet Nonaggression Pact / Molotov-Ribbentrop Pact | Hist. |  |
| Alexandriako Liburutegia   | Aleandría (biblioteca de)                 | bibliothèque d'Alexandrie                   |  | era.  |  |
| Alhambra   | Alhambra                                  | Alhambra                                    |  | Art.  |  |
| Ali Baba   | Ali Babá                                  | Ali Baba                                    | Ali Baba   | Art.  |  |
| Aliantza Ebanjelikoa   | Alianza Evangelica                        | Aliance Evangélique                         |  | era.  |  |
| Aliantza Hirukoitza  | alianza (triple) o Tríplice               | Alliance (Triple) ou Triplice               |  | Hist. |  |
| Aliantza Hirukoitza  | Triple Alianza                            | Triple Alliance                             | Triple Alliance, The                                       | Hist. |  |
| Aliantza Hirukoitzaren Gerra   | Guerra de la Triple Alianza               |   | Triple Alliance, War of the                                | Hist. |  |
| Aliantza Laukoitza   | Cuádruple Alianza                         | Quadruple Alliance                          |  | Hist. |  |
| Aliantza Laukoitza   | Cuádruple Alianza                         | Quadruple Alliance                          |  | Hist. |  |
| Aliantza Santua  | alianza (Santa)                           | Alliance (Sainte-)                          | Holy Alliance  | Hist. |  |
| Aljubarrotako Gudua  | Aljubarrota, batalla de                   |   |  | Hist. |  |
| Alkmena  | Alcmena                                   | Alcmène                                     |  | Mit.  |  |
| Alkmeondarrak  | alcmeónidas                               |   |  | fam.  |  |
| Altzeste   | Alcestes                                  | Alceste                                     |  | Mit.  |  |
| Altzino  | Alcino                                    | Alcinoos                                    |  | Mit.  |  |
| Amaltea  | Amaltea                                   | Amalthée                                    |  | Mit.  |  |



|                                     |  |  |  |       |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|-------|--|
| Amerikako Estatu<br>Erakundea (AEE) | Organización de<br>Estados Americanos<br>(OEA) | Organisation des États<br>Américains (OEA) | Organization of<br>American States (OAS) | era.  |  |
| Amnistia Internazionala<br>(AI)     | Amnistía Internacional<br>(AI)                 | Amnistie Internationale<br>(AI)            | Amnistry International<br>(AI)           | era.  |  |
| Amon                                | Amón o Ammón                                   | Amon                                       | Amon                                     | Mit.  |  |
| Amon Ra                             |  |  |  | Mit.  |  |
| Andeetako trenbidea                 | Transandino                                    | Transandin                                 | Andes Train                              | Art.  |  |
| Andhra / Satavahana                 |  |  | Andhra / Satavahana                      | din.  |  |
| Andre Maria Zuriaren<br>sinagoga    | “Santa Maria “”la<br>Blanca””, sinagoga de”    |  |  | Art.  |  |
| Andromaka                           | Andrómaca                                      | Andromaque                                 |  | Mit.  |  |
| Andromeda                           | Andrómeda                                      | Andromède                                  |  | Mit.  |  |
| Anfion                              | Anfión   | Amphion                                    |  | Mit.  |  |
| Anfitrion                           | Anfitrión                                      | Amphitryon                                 |  | Mit.  |  |
| Anfitrite                           | Anfitrite                                      | Amphitrite                                 |  | Mit.  |  |
| Anjouko etxea                       |  |  |  | din.  |  |
| Ankises                             | Anquises                                       | Anchise                                    |  | Mit.  |  |
| Anschluss                           | Anschluss                                      | Anschluss                                  | Anschluss                                | Hist. |  |
| Anteo                               | Anteo  | Antée                                      |  | Mit.  |  |
| Antigona                            | Antígona                                       | Antigone                                   |  | Mit.  |  |
| Antikristo                          | Anticristo                                     | Antichrist                                 |  | Mit.  |  |
| Antiope                             | Antíoipe                                       | Antiope                                    |  | Mit.  |  |

|                      |                 |                              |                             |       |  |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| Antoninotarrak       | Antoninos       | Antonins                     |                             | din.  |  |
| Antzinako Erregimena | Antiguo Régimen | Ancien Régime                | Old Regime, The             | Hist. |  |
| Antzinaroa           |                 |                              |                             | aro.  |  |
| Anubis               | Anubis          | Anubis                       | Anubis                      | Mit.  |  |
| Apis                 | Apis            | Apis                         | Apis                        | Mit.  |  |
| Apolo                | Apolo           | Apolo                        | Apolo                       | Art.  | Espazio-ontzia   |
| Apolo                | Apolo           | Apollon                      |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Arabiar Liga         | Liga Árabe      |                              |                             | era.  |  |
| Arakne               | Aracné          | Arachné                      |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Ardatza              | Eje             | Axe (l') / (Axe Rome-Berlin) |                             | Hist. |  |
| Areopagoa            | Areópago        |                              | Areopagus                   | Hist. | Amaierako –a letra ez da berezkoa (Areopagoko, Areopagotik...) |
| Ares                 | Ares            | Arès                         |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Argus                | Argos           | Argos/Argus                  |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Ariadna              | Ariadna         | Ariane                       |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Aristeo              | Aristeo         | Aristée                      |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Arkearra             | Arcaica         |                              |                             | aro.  |  |
| Arlekin              | Arlequín        | Arlequin                     | Arlequin                    | Art.  |  |
| Arlingtongo hilerria |                 |                              | Arlington National Cemetery | Hist. |  |

|   |  |  |  |       |  |
|---|--|--|--|-------|--|
| Arma Nuklearrak Ez Ugaltzeko Ituna              | Tratado de No Proliferación de armas nucleares   | Traité de non-prolifération des armes nucléaires | Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons | Hist. |  |
| Armada Gorria                                   | Armada Roja                                      | Armée Rouge                                      | Red Army   | era.  |  |
| Armada Zuria                                    | Armada Blanca                                    | Armée Blanche                                    | White Army   | era.  |  |
| Arnauld   |  |  |  | fam.  |  |
| Aro Garaikidea                                  |  |  |  | aro.  |  |
| Aro Modernoa                                    |  |  |  | aro.  |  |
| Arrosa-Gurutzearen Anaiartea                    | Fraternidad Rosa-Cruz                            | Fraternité de la Rose-Croix                      |  | era.  |  |
| Arte Modernoko Museoa                           | Museo de Arte Moderno                            | Musée d'art Moderne                              | Museum of Modern Art                               | era.  |  |
| Artemisa  | Artemisa   | Artemis  |  | Mit.  |  |
| Asanblea Konstituziogilea                       | Asamblea constituyente                           | Assemblée constituante                           |  | Hist. |  |
| Asanblea Nazionala                              | Asamblea Nacional                                | Assemblée nationale                              |  | Hist. |  |
| asasinoak                                       | asesinos   | assassins  | assassins  | era.  |  |
| Asiako Hego-ekialdeko Nazioen Erkidegoa (ASEAN) | Asociación Nacional del Asia Sudoriental (ASEAN) |  | Association of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN)     | era.  |  |
| Asia-Pazifikoko Ekonomia Lankidetzeta (APEC)    | Cooperación Económica de Asia Pacífico (APEC)    |  | Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC)           | era.  |  |
| Askanio-Julo                                    | Ascanio-Julo                                     | Ascagne-Jule                                     |  | Mit.  |  |
| Askia   |  |  | Askia  | din.  |  |
| Asklepio  | Asclepio   | Asclépios  |  | Mit.  |  |

|   |   |  |                                |       |  |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|-------|--|
| Asterix                                       | Asterix   | Astérix  | Asterix                        | Art.  |  |
| Astianax                                      | Astianacte/Astianax                             | Astyanax   |                                | Mit.  |  |
| Astrea  | Astrea  | Astrée   |                                | Mit.  |  |
| Asur  | Assur, Asur o Assur                             |  | Ashur                          | Mit.  |  |
| Atalanta                                      | Atalanta  | Atalante   |                                | Mit.  |  |
| Atena   | Atenea  | Athèna   |                                | Mit.  |  |
| Atenasko Eskola                               | Escuela de Atenas (La)                          | École d'Athènes                                  |                                | era.  |  |
| Atis  | Atis  | Attis/Atys                                       |                                | Mit.  |  |
| Atlantida                                     | Atlántida                                       | Atlantide  | Atlantis, Atalantis, Atlantica | Mit.  |  |
| Atlas   | Atlas   | Atlas  |                                | Mit.  |  |
| Atomium                                       | Atomium   | Atomium  | Atomium                        | Art.  |  |
| Atreo   | Atreo   | Atrée  |                                | Mit.  |  |
| Atropos                                       | Atropos   | Atropos  |                                | Mit.  |  |
| <i>Aufklärung</i> («Argien Mendea»)           | Aufklärung (Zeitalter der) (siglo de las luces) | Aufklärung (Zeitalter der) (siècle des Lumières) | Aufklärung (Enlightenment)     | Hist. |  |
| Augias  | Augías  | Augias   |                                | Mit.  |  |
| Augsburgoko Aitorpena / Augsburgoko Aitorpena | Augsburgo (confesión de)                        | Augsbourg (Confession d')                        | Augsburg Confession            | Hist. |  |
| Augsburgoko Liga / Augsburgoko Liga           | Augsburgo (liga de)                             | Augsbourg (guerre de la ligue d')                | Augsburg, War of the League of | Hist. |  |
| Aurignacaldia                                 |   |  |                                | aro.  |  |

|                         |                              |                                    |                       |       |  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|--|
| Aurora                  | Aurora                       | Aurore                             |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Austerlitzeko Gudua     | Austerlitz, batalla de       | Austerlitz, bataille d'            | Austerlitz, Battle of | Hist. |  |
| Austriako etxea         |                              |                                    |                       | din.  |  |
| Austria-Prusia Gerra    | austro-prusiana (guerra)     | austro-prusienne (guerre)          | Austro-Prussian War   | Hist. |  |
| Avignongo Zisma         | Aviñón                       | Avignon (Grand Schisme d'Occident) | Avignon               | Hist. |  |
| Avizko etxea            |                              |                                    |                       | din.  |  |
| Azilaldia               |                              |                                    |                       | aro.  |  |
| Azkoitiko Zalduntxoak   | Los Caballeritos de Azkoitia |                                    |                       | era.  |  |
| Baaz                    | Baath                        |                                    | Baath                 | era.  |  |
| Babelgo dorrea          | Babel, torre de              | Babel, tour de                     |                       | Art.  |  |
| Babieca                 | Babieca                      | Babieca                            |                       | Art.  |  |
| Bach                    |                              |                                    |                       | fam.  |  |
| Bako                    | Baco                         | Bacchus                            |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Balkanetako Gerrak      | guerras balcánicas           | guerres balkaniques                | Balkan Wars           | Hist. |  |
| Bandungeko Konferentzia |                              | Bandung ou Bandoeng                | Bandung Conference    | Hist. |  |
| Bardoko Ituna           | Bardo (tratado de El)        | Bardo (Le)                         | Bardo, Treaty of      | Hist. |  |
| Barraquer               |                              |                                    |                       | fam.  |  |
| Basileako Itunak        | Basilea (tratados de)        | Bâle                               | Basel                 | Hist. |  |
| Bastilla                | Bastilla                     | Bastille                           | Bastille              | Hist. |  |

|  |                                |                     |               |       |  |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------|--|
| Batasun Agiria                             | Union act / Acta de unión      | union (Actes d')    | Union, Act of | Hist. |  |
| Batasun Liberala                           | Union Liberal                  |                     |               | era.  |  |
| Batman                                     | Batman                         | Batman              | Batman        | Art.  |  |
| Bauhaus                                    | Bauhaus                        | Bauhaus             |               | era.  |  |
| Bauzis                                     | Baucis                         | Baucis              |               | Mit.  |  |
| Bayeu                                      |                                |                     |               | fam.  |  |
| Beat Mugimendua                            | Movimiento Beat                |                     | Beat movement | era.  |  |
| Becquerel                                  |                                |                     |               | fam.  |  |
| Beelzebub                                  | Belcebú                        | Belzébuth           | Beelzebub     | Mit.  |  |
| Behe Paleolitoa                            |                                |                     |               | aro.  |  |
| Belerofon                                  | Beleforonte                    | Bellérophon         |               | Mit.  |  |
| Belona                                     | Belona                         | Bellone             |               | Mit.  |  |
| Berant Erdi Aroa                           |                                |                     |               | aro.  |  |
| Bergarako Errege Mintegia                  | Real Seminario de Bergara      |                     |               | era.  |  |
| Bergarako Hitzarmena / Bergarako Besarkada | Vergara (convenio o abrazo de) |                     |               | Hist. |  |
| Berlingo Biltzarra                         | Berlín (congreso de)           | Berlín (congrès de) |               | Hist. |  |
| Berlingo harresia                          | Muro de Berlín, el             | Mur de Berlin       | Berlin Wall   | Art.  |  |
| Bernoulli                                  |                                |                     |               | fam.  |  |
| Berrezarkuntza                             | Restauración                   | Restauration        | Restoration   | Hist. |  |

|                         |                             |   |                            |       |  |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------|--|
| Berruguete              |                             |   |                            | fam.  |  |
| Bi Arrosen Gerra        | Dos Rosas (guerra de las)   | Deux-Roses (guerre des)                   | Roses, War of the          | Hist. |  |
| Biblia                  | Biblia                      | Bible                                     |                            | Art.  |  |
| Bizarzuri               | Papá Noël                   | Père Noël                                 | Santa Claus                | Mit.  |  |
| Bodleytar Liburutegia   | Biblioteca Bodleiana        | Bibliothèque Bodleienne                   | Bodleian Library           | era.  |  |
| Bonaparte               |                             |   |                            | din.  |  |
| Borboiko etxea          |                             |   |                            | din.  |  |
| Boreas                  | Boreas                      | Borée                                     |                            | Mit.  |  |
| Borgia                  |                             |   |                            | fam.  | Euskarazkoak ez diren izenak jatorrizko ahoskeran ebaki behar dira, ahal dela. Kasu honetan, italierazko Borgia izenaren 'gi' silaba euskara batuaren ahoskera zainduan 'ji' ahoskatzen den bezala ahoskatu behar da |
| Borodinoko Gudua        | Borodino (batalla de)       | Borodino (bataille de / ou de la Moskova) | Borodino, Battle of        | Hist. |  |
| Bostehunen Kontseilua   | Quinientos (Consejo de los) | Cinq-Cents (Conseil des)                  |                            | Hist. |  |
| Bragantzako etxea       |                             |   |                            | din.  |  |
| Brahma                  | Brahmā                      | Brahmā                                    | Brahmā                     | Mit.  |  |
| Brest-Litovskeko Itunak | Brest-Litovsk (tratado de)  | Brest-Litovsk (traité de)                 | Brest-Litovsk, treaties of | Hist. |  |
| Briareo                 | Briareo                     | Briarée                                   |                            | Mit.  |  |

|                            |  |                                       |                         |       |  |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--|
| Brigada Internazionalak    | Brigadas Internacionales               |                                       |                         | era.  |  |
| Brontë                     |  |                                       |                         | fam.  |  |
| Brontze Aroa               |  |                                       |                         | aro.  |  |
| Brueghel                   |  |                                       |                         | fam.  |  |
| Brumaireko Estatu-kolpea   | brumario año VIII (golpe de estado de) | Brumaire an VIII (coup d'État du 18-) | Brumaire, Coup of 18-19 | Hist. |  |
| Bugs Bunny                 | Bugs Bunny                             | Bugs Bunny                            | Bugs Bunny              | Art.  |  |
| Bundesrat                  | Bundesrat                              | Bundesrat                             | Bundesrat               | era.  |  |
| Bundestag                  | Bundestag                              | Bundestag                             | Bundestag               | era.  |  |
| Burdin Aroa                |  |                                       |                         | aro.  |  |
| Cabot                      |  |                                       |                         | fam.  |  |
| Cádizko Konstituzioa       | Cádiz (constitución de)                |                                       |                         | Hist. |  |
| Calatañazorko Gudua        | Calatañazor (batalla de)               |                                       |                         | Hist. |  |
| Cambraiko Bakea            | Cambrai (paz de)                       | Cambrai (traité de) / paix des Dames  |                         | Hist. |  |
| Cambraiko Liga             | Cambrai (liga de)                      | Cambrai (ligue de)                    |                         | Hist. |  |
| Cambridgeko Unibertsitatea | Universidad de Cambridge               | Université of Cambridge               | University of Cambridge | era.  |  |
| Camelot                    | Camelot                                |                                       | Camelot                 | Mit.  |  |
| Camp Davideko Itunak       | Camp David, acuerdos de                | Camp David (accords de)               | Camp David Accords      | Hist. |  |
| Caporettoko Gudua          | Caporetto, batalla de                  | Caporetto (bataille de)               | Caporetto, Battle of    | Hist. |  |



|  |                                      |                            |                            |       |                |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------------|
| Caraboboko Gudua                       | Carabobo, batalla de                 | Carabobo (bataille de)     | Carabobo, Battle of        | Hist. |                |
| Caracasko Errege Konpainia Gipuzkoarra | Real Compañía Guipuzcoana de Caracas |                            |                            | era.  |                |
| Carnegie Hall                          | Carnegie Hall                        | Carnegie Hall              |                            | Art.  |                |
| Carracci                               |                                      |                            |                            | fam.  |                |
| Casas Viejasko gertaerak               | Casa Viejas (sucesos de)             |                            |                            | Hist. |                |
| Cateau-Cambrésisko Itunak              | Cateau-Cambrésis (tratados de)       | Cateau-Cambrésis           |                            | Hist. |                |
| Chacoko Gerra                          | Chaco (guerra del)                   | Chaco (guerre du)          | Chaco War                  | Hist. |                |
| Challenger                             | Challenger                           | Challenger                 |                            | Art.  | espazio-ontzia |
| Charlot                                | Charlot                              | Charlot                    | Charlot                    | Art.  |                |
| Chatelperronaldia                      |                                      |                            |                            | aro.  |                |
| Cinecittà                              | Cinecitta                            | Cinecittà                  | Cinecitta                  | era.  |                |
| Cisterko Ordena / zistertarrak         | Cister (orden del Cister)            | Cîteaux (ordre cistercien) | Cîteaux (Cistercian ordre) | Hist. |                |
| Clunyko Ordena / klunitarrak           | Cluny (orden de)                     | Cluny                      | Cluny                      | Hist. |                |
| Cobra                                  | Cobra                                | Cobra                      | Cobra                      | era.  |                |
| Colada                                 | Colada                               | Colada                     | Colada                     | Art.  |                |
| Columbia Unibertsitatea                | Universidad de Columbia              | Université Columbia        | Columbia University        | era.  |                |
| Commonwealth                           | Commonwealth                         | Commonwealth               | Commonwealth               | Hist. |                |

|                           |                           |                                   |                     |       |  |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------|--|
| Commonwealtheko Jokoak    | Juegos de la Commonwealth | Jeux du Commonwealth              | Commonwealth Games  | era.  |  |
| Concorde                  | Concorde                  | Concorde                          | Concorde            | Art.  |  |
| Contadorako Taldea        | Contadora (grupo de)      |                                   |                     | Hist. |  |
| Convergència i Unió (CiU) | Convergència i Unió (CiU) |                                   |                     | era.  |  |
| Cordelierren Kluba        | cordeliers (club de los)  | Cordeliers (club des)             |                     | Hist. |  |
| Covadongako Gudua         | Covadonga (batalla de)    |                                   |                     | Hist. |  |
| Cranach                   |                           |                                   |                     | fam.  |  |
| Cro-Magnongo gizakia      | Cro-Magnon, el hombre de  | Cro-Magnon, l'homme de            | Cro-Magnon Man      | bes.  | Izen generikoa behar denean, 'cro-magnonak' erabil daiteke |
| Cullodengo Gudua          | Culloden (batalla de)     | Culloden (bataille de)            | Culloden, Battle of | Hist. |  |
| Curzon Lerroa             | Curzon (línea)            | Curzon (ligne)                    |                     | Hist. |  |
| Custozako Guduak          | Custoza o Custoza         | Custoza ou Custoza (batailles de) | Custoza, battles of | Hist. |  |
| Dafne                     | Dafne                     | Daphné                            |                     | Mit.  |  |
| Danae                     | Danae                     | Danaé                             |                     | Mit.  |  |
| Danao                     | Dánao                     | Danaós                            |                     | Mit.  |  |
| Dardano                   | Dardano                   | Dardanos                          |                     | Mit.  |  |
| Daudet                    |                           |                                   |                     | fam.  |  |
| Dawes Plana               | Dawes (plan)              | Dawes (plan)                      | Dawes Plan          | Hist. |  |
| Dedalo                    | Dédalo                    | Dédale                            |                     | Mit.  |  |
| Deianira                  | Deyanira                  | Déjanire                          |                     | Mit.  |  |

|  |                                       |  |                       |       |  |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------|--|
| Delosko Liga                                 | Delos                                 | Délos                                  | Delos                 | Hist. |  |
| Demeter                                      | Deméter                               | Démeter                                |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Demidov                                      |                                       |  |                       | fam.  |  |
| Depresio Handia                              | Gran Depresión                        | Grand Dépression                       | Great Depression, The | Hist. |  |
| <i>Der Blaue Reiter</i><br>(«Zaldun urdina») | Blaue Reiter, Der                     | Blaue Reiter, Der                      | Blaue Reiter, Der     | era.  |  |
| Deukalion                                    | Deucalión                             | Deucalion                              |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Deuteronomioa                                | Deuteronomio                          | Deuteronomie                           | Deuteronomy           | Art.  |  |
| Devoniarra                                   |                                       |  |                       | aro.  |  |
| Devotio Moderna                              | Devotio Moderna o<br>Devoción Moderna | Devotio Moderna ou<br>Dévoción moderne | devotio moderna       | Hist. |  |
| Diana  | Diana                                 | Diane                                  |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Dibisio Urdina                               | División Azul, la                     |  |                       | era.  |  |
| Die Brücke («Zubia»)                         | Brücke, Die                           | Brücke, Die                            |                       | era.  |  |
| Diomedes                                     | Diomedes                              | Diomède                                |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Dione  | Dione                                 | Dioné                                  |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Dioniso                                      | Dioniso                               | Dionysos                               |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Direktorioa                                  | Directorio                            | Directoire                             | Directory             | Hist. |  |
| dolce stil nuovo                             | dolce stil nuovo                      | dolce stil nuovo                       | dolce stil nuovo      | era.  |  |
| Don Juan                                     | Don Juan                              | Don Juan                               | Don Juan              | Art.  |  |
| Done Jakueren Ordena                         | Orden de Santiago                     |  |                       | era.  |  |

|                                     |                                 |                                 |   |       |  |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------|--|
| Done Joan Laterangoaren basilika    | San Juan de Letrán, basílica de | Saint-Jean-de-Latran, basilique |   | Art.  |  |
| Done Petri Vatikanokoa              | San Pedro del Vaticano          |                                 |   | Art.  |  |
| Donejakue Bidea                     | Camino de Santiago              |                                 |   | Hist. |  |
| Donemiliaga Kukulla                 | San Millán de la Cogolla        |                                 |   | Art.  |  |
| Doris                               | Doris                           | Doris                           |   | Mit.  |  |
| Dreyfus Afera                       | Dreyfus (caso)                  | Dreyfus (Affaire)               | Dreyfus case, The                                     | Hist. |  |
| Dukerrien arteko Gerra              | Ducados (guerra de los)         | Duchés (guerre des)             | Danish War / German-Danish War / Prusso-Danish War... | Hist. |  |
| Dulcinea                            | Dulcinea                        | Dulcinea ou Dulcinée            | Dulcinea  | Art.  |  |
| Dunetako Gudua / Haremunitako Gudua | Dunas (batalla de las)          | Dunes (bataille des)            | Dunes, Battle of the                                  | Hist. |  |
| Eako                                | Éaco                            | Eaque                           |   | Mit.  |  |
| Eden                                | Edén                            | Éden                            | Eden  | Mit.  |  |
| Edingtongo Gudua                    | Edington                        |                                 | Edington, Battle of                                   | Hist. |  |
| Edipo                               | Edipo                           | Oedipe                          |   | Mit.  |  |
| Egeo                                | Egeo                            | Égée                            | Aegaeon   | Mit.  |  |
| Egeria                              | Egeria                          | Égerie                          |   | Mit.  |  |
| Egipto                              | Egipto                          | Égyptos                         |   | Mit.  |  |
| Egisto                              | Egisto                          | Égisthe                         |   | Mit.  |  |
| Ehun Urteetako Gerra                | Cien Años (guerra de los)       | Cent Ans (guerre de)            | Hundred Years' War                                    | Hist. |  |

|   |   |   |  |       |  |
|---|---|---|--|-------|--|
| Ekialdeko Indietako Konpainia Holandarra                | Compañía Holandesa de las Indias Orientales               | Compagnie Holandaise des Indes Orientales                         | Dutch East India Company                                 | era.  |  |
| Ekialdeko Indietako Konpainia Ingelesa                  | Compañía Inglesa de las Indias Orientales                 | Compagnie Anglaise des Indes Orientales                           | English East India Company                               | era.  |  |
| Ekialdeko Marka   | Marca del Este  | marche de l'Est   | East March   | Hist. |  |
| Ekialdeko Zisma   | Cisma de Oriente  | schisme d'Orient  | Eastern Schism   | Hist. |  |
| Eko   | Eco   | Écho  | Echo   | Mit.  |  |
| Ekonomia eta Diru Batasuna                              | Union Económica y Monetaria                               | Union économique et monétaire                                     | Economic and Monetary Union (EMU)                        | era.  |  |
| Ekonomia Lankidetzeta eta Garapenerako Erakundea (ELGE) | Organización de Cooperación Económica y Desarrollo (OCED) | Organisation de Coopération et de Développement Economique (OCDE) |  | era.  |  |
| Elektra   | Electra   | Électre   |  | Mit.  |  |
| Elisabet I.a Katolikoaren Ordena                        | Orden de Isabel la Católica                               |   |  | era.  |  |
| Eliseo / Eliseoko Zelaiak                               | Campos Elíseos o Elíseo                                   | Élysées (Champs)  | Elysium, Elysian fields                                  | Mit.  |  |
| Elkarren Laguntza Ekonomikorako Kontseilua (COMECON)    | Consejo de Asistencia Económica Mutua (CAEM o COMECON)    | Conseil d'Assistance Économique Mutuelle (CAEM ou COMECON)        | Council for Mutual Economic Assistance (CMEA or COMECON) | era.  |  |
| Emakumearen Nazioarteko Eguna                           | Día Internacional de la Mujer                             | Journée Internationale de la Femme                                | International Women's Day                                | era.  |  |
| Emakumeen Batasun Sozial eta Politikoa                  | Unión Política y Social de las Mujeres                    | Union Politique et Social des Femmes                              | Women's Social and Political Union (WSPU)                | era.  |  |
| Endimion  | Endimión  | Endymion  |  | Mit.  |  |
| Eneas   | Eneas   | Enée  |  | Mit.  |  |

|                                      |                                     |                       |                   |       |  |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|--|
| Eneolitoa                            |                                     |                       |                   | aro.  |  |
| Enpleguko Institutu Nazionala (INEM) | Instituto Nacional de Empleo (INEM) |                       |                   | era.  |  |
| Entente Cordiale                     | Entente cordial                     | Entente cordiale      | Entente Cordiale  | Hist. |  |
| Entente Hirukoitza / Entente Txikia  | Entente (Triple)                    | Entente (Triple-)     | Triple Entente    | Hist. |  |
| Eolo                                 | Eolo                                | Éole                  |                   | Mit.  |  |
| Eos                                  | Eos                                 | Éos                   |                   | Mit.  |  |
| Eozenoa                              |                                     |                       |                   | aro.  |  |
| Epimeteo                             | Epimeteo                            | Épiméthée             |                   | Mit.  |  |
| Epipaleolitoa                        |                                     |                       |                   | aro.  |  |
| Era Sekundarioa                      |                                     |                       |                   | aro.  |  |
| Erato                                | Erato                               | Érato                 |                   | Mit.  |  |
| Erdi Aroa                            |                                     |                       |                   | aro.  |  |
| Erdi Paleolitoa                      |                                     |                       |                   | aro.  |  |
| Erebo                                | Erebo                               | Érèbe                 |                   | Mit.  |  |
| Erekteo                              | Erecteo                             | Érechthée             |                   | Mit.  |  |
| Erlijio-gerrak                       | Religi3n (guerras de)               | Religion (guerres de) | Religion, Wars of | Hist. |  |
| Eros                                 | Eros                                | Éros                  |                   | Mit.  |  |
| Erosten harresia                     | Muro de las Lamentaciones           | Mur des Lamentations  | Wailing Wall      | Art.  |  |
| Erreforma                            | Reforma                             | Réforme               | Reformation       | Hist. |  |

|   |                                      |  |                                      |       |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------|--|
| Errekonkista                                    | Reconquista                          | Reconquista                              | Reconquista (English Reconquest )    | Hist. |  |
| Errenazimentua                                  | Renacimiento                         | Renaissance                              | Renaissance                          | Hist. |  |
| Errepublikak                                    | República                            | République                               | Republic                             | Hist. |  |
| Errepublikanoa, Alderdi                         | Partido Republicano                  | Parti Republicaine                       | Republican Party                     | era.  |  |
| Errepublikaren Aldeko Batasuna (RPR)            | RPR                                  |  |                                      | era.  |  |
| Errepublikaren Aldeko Demokraten Batasuna (UDR) | UDR                                  |  |                                      | era.  |  |
| Erromako Ituna                                  | Roma (tratado de Roma)               | Rome (traité de)                         |                                      | Hist. |  |
| Erromako Kluba                                  | Club de Roma                         | Club de Rome                             | Club of Rome                         | era.  |  |
| Erromako Senatua eta Herria (SPQR)              | Senado y el pueblo de Roma (SPQR)    | Sénat et du peuple romain (SPQR)         | Senate and the People of Rome (SPQR) | era.  |  |
| Errusia-Japonia Gerra                           | ruso-japonesa (guerra)               | russo-japonaise (guerre)                 | Russo-Japanese War                   | Hist. |  |
| Errusiako Iraultzak                             | revolución rusa                      | révolution russe                         |                                      | Hist. |  |
| Errusiako Langile Alderdi Sozialdemokrata       | Partido Obrero Social Demócrata Ruso | Parti Ouvrier Social-Démocrate de Russie |                                      | era.  |  |
| Errusia-Turkia Gerrak                           | ruso-turcas (guerras)                | russo-turques (guerres)                  | Russo-Turkish wars                   | Hist. |  |
| Esau  | Esau                                 | Ĕsau                                     | Esau                                 | Mit.  |  |
| Eskubideen Adierazpena                          | derechos (Declaration de)            | droits (Déclaration de)                  | Rights, Bill of                      | Hist. |  |
| Eskulapio                                       | Esculapio                            | Esculape                                 |                                      | Mit.  |  |

|  |   |                                       |  |       |  |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|-------|--|
| Espainiako Alderdi Komunista                 | Partido Comunista de España (PCE)         |                                       |  | era.  |  |
| Espainiako Gerra Zibila                      | Guerra Civil                              | Espagne (guerre civile d')            | Spanish Civil War                        | Hist. |  |
| Espainiako Iraultzak                         |   |                                       |  | Hist. |  |
| Espainiako Langile Alderdi Sozialista (PSOE) | PSOE (Partido Socialista Obrero Español)  |                                       |  | era.  |  |
| Estatu Burujabeen Erkidegoa                  | Comunidad de Estados Independientes (CEI) | Communauté d'États indépendants (CEI) | Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) | Hist. |  |
| Estatu Orokorrak                             | Estados Generales                         | états généraux, Les                   | Estates-General, also States General     | Hist. |  |
| Esteko etxea                                 |   |                                       |  | din.  |  |
| Estuardo                                     | Estuardo                                  | Stuart                                | Stuart / Stewart / Steuart               | din.  |  |
| Eszipion                                     | Escipión                                  | Scipion                               |  | fam.  |  |
| Etxe Arrosa                                  | Casa Rosada                               | Casa Rosada                           |  | Art.  |  |
| Etxe Zuria                                   | Casa Blanca, la                           | Maison Blanche, la                    | White House, the                         | Art.  |  |
| Eufrosina                                    | Eufrosina                                 | Euphrosyne                            |  | Mit.  |  |
| Eumolpo                                      | Eumolpo                                   | Eumolpe                               |  | Mit.  |  |
| Euridize                                     | Eurídice                                  | Eurydice                              |  | Mit.  |  |
| Euristeo                                     | Euristeo                                  | Eurysthée                             |  | Mit.  |  |
| Europa                                       | Europa                                    | Europe                                |  | Mit.  |  |



|  |   |   |  |       |  |
|--|---|---|--|-------|--|
| Europako 1848ko Iraultzak                        | revoluciones europeas de 1848                     | révolutions de 1848                                   | Revolutions of 1848                        | Hist. |  |
| Europako Agiri Bakuna                            | Acte Unique Européen                              | Acta Unica Europea                                    | Single European Act                        | era.  |  |
| Europako Batzordea                               | Comisión Europea                                  | Commission Européenne                                 | European Commission                        | era.  |  |
| Europako Diru Sistema (EDS)                      | Sistema Monetario Europeo (SME)                   | Système Monétaire Européen (SME)                      | European Monetary System (EMS)             | era.  |  |
| Europako Ekonomia Erkidegoa (EEE)                | Comunidad Económica Europea (CEU)                 | Communauté Economique Européenne (CEE)                | European Economic Community (EEC)          | era.  |  |
| Europako Energia Atomikoaren Erkidegoa (EURATOM) | Comunidad Europea de la Energía Atómica (EURATOM) | Communauté européenne de l'énergie atomique (EURATOM) | European Atomic Energy Community (EURATOM) | era.  |  |
| Europako Eskualde Garapenerako Funtza (EEGF)     | Fondo Europeo de Desarrollo Regional (FEDER)      |   |  | era.  |  |
| Europako Gizarte Funtza                          | Fondo Social Europeo (FSE)                        |   |  | era.  |  |
| Europako Ikatz eta Altzairuaren Erkidegoa (EIAE) | Comunidad Europea del Carbón y del Acero (CECA)   | Communauté Européenne du Charbon et de l'Acier (CECA) | European Coal and Steel Community (ECSC)   | era.  |  |
| Europako Kontseilua                              | Consejo de Europa                                 | Conseil de l'Europe                                   | Council of Europe                          | era.  |  |
| Europako Merkataritza Libreko Erkidegoa (EMLE)   | Asociación Europea de Libre Cambio (AELC/EFTA)    | Association Européenne de Libre Échange (AELE)        | European Free Trade Association (EFTA)     | era.  |  |
| Europako Merkatu Bakarra                         | Mercado Unico Europeo                             | Marché Unique Européen                                | Single European Market                     | era.  |  |

|   |   |  |   |       |  |
|---|---|--|---|-------|--|
| Europako Nekazari Orientabide eta Garapenerako Funtza (FEOGA) | Fondo Europeo de Orientación y de Garantía Agrícola (FEOGA) | Fonds Européen d'Orientalion et de Garantie Agricole (FEOGA) | European Agricultural Guidance and Guarantee Fund (FEOGA) | era.  |  |
| Europako Parlamentua  | Parlamento Europeo  | Parlement Européen   | European Parliament                                       | era.  |  |
| Europar Batasuna (EB)   | Union Europea   | Union Européenne   | European Union  | era.  |  |
| Eurotunela  |   | Eurotunnel   | Eurotunnel  | Art.  |  |
| Eurovision  | Eurovisión  | Eurovision   | Eurovision  | era.  |  |
| Euskal Herriaren Adiskideen Elkarte                           | Real Sociedad Bascongada de los Amigos del País             |  |   | era.  | 'Euskal Herriaren' onartu da ('Euskal Herriaren' behar luke euskara batuan) horixe baita erakundeak erabiltzen duen euskarazko izen ofiziala |
| Euskaltzaindia  | Real Academia de la Lengua Vasca                            | Académie de la langue basque                                 |   | era.  |  |
| Euterpe   | Euterpe   | Euterpe  |   | Mit.  |  |
| Eva   | Eva   | Ève  | Eve   | Mit.  |  |
| Excalibur   | Excalibur   | Excalibur  | Excalibur   | Art.  |  |
| Ezarpen Agiria  | establecimiento (Acta de)                                   | établissement (Acte d')                                      | Act of settlement   | Hist. |  |
| Ezker Batua   | Izquierda Unida   |  |   | era.  |  |
| Faeton  | Faetón  | Phaéton  |   | Mit.  |  |
| Falange Espainola   | Falange Española  |  |   | era.  |  |
| familia-itunak  | familia (pactos de)   | Famille (pacte de)   | Family Compact / Famille, Pacte de                        | Hist. |  |
| Fanerozoikoa  |   |  |   | aro.  |  |

|  |                          |                           |   |       |  |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------|--|
| fatimiak   |                          |                           | fatimids                                | din.  |  |
| Febo   | Febo                     | Phébus/Phoebus            |   | Mit.  |  |
| Fedra  | Fedra                    | Phèdre                    |   | Mit.  |  |
| Fenix  | Fénix                    | Phénix                    |   | Mit.  |  |
| Filemon  | Filemón                  | Philemon                  |   | Mit.  |  |
| Filoktetes   | Filoctetes               | Philoctète                |   | Mit.  |  |
| Filomela   | Filomela                 | Philomèle                 |   | Mit.  |  |
| flaviotarrak   |                          |                           | flavians                                | din.  |  |
| Flora  | Flora                    | Flore                     |   | Mit.  |  |
| Fontainebleauko Eskola                               | Escuela de Fontainebleau | École de Fontainebleau    |   | era.  |  |
| Foreign Office / Erresuma Batuko Atzerri Ministerioa | Foreign Office           |                           | Foreign Office                          | era.  |  |
| Fortuna  | Fortuna                  | Fortune                   |   | Mit.  |  |
| Frankfurtoko Eskola                                  | Escuela de Frankfurt     |                           |   | era.  |  |
| Frantzia-Alemania Gerra / Frantzia-Prusia Gerra      | franco-prusiana (guerra) | franco-allemande (guerre) | Franco-German War / Franco-Prussian War | Hist. |  |
| Frantzia-Errusia Ententea                            | Entente franco-rusa      | Entente franco-russe      | Franco-Russian Entente                  | Hist. |  |
| Frantzia-Italia Ituna                                | pacto franco-italiano    |                           |   | Hist. |  |
| Frantziako Alderdi Erradikala                        |                          | Parti Radical de France   |   | era.  |  |

|  |                                    |  |                       |       |  |
|--|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------|--|
| Frantziako Alderdi Komunista                   | Partido Comunista de Francia       | Parti Comuniste Français                 |                       | era.  |  |
| Frantziako Demokrasiaren Aldeko Batasuna (UDF) | UDF                                |  |                       | era.  |  |
| Frantziako Herriaren Batasuna (RPF)            | RPF                                |  |                       | era.  |  |
| Frantziako Iraultza                            | Revolución francesa                | révolution française                     | French Revolution     | Hist. |  |
| Frantziako Maiatza / 1968ko Maiatza            | mayo del 68 / mayo francés         | mai 1968 (événements de)                 |                       | Hist. |  |
| Fronde   | Fronde (la)                        | Fronde (la)                              | Fronde, the           | Hist. |  |
| Fronte Polisarioa                              | Frente Polisario                   |  |                       | era.  |  |
| Fronte Popularra                               | Frente Popular                     | Fronte Populaire                         |                       | era.  |  |
| Fructidor, V. Urtea (18ko Estatu-kolpea)       | fructidor an V (coup d'État du 18) | fructidor año V (golpe de estado del 18) | Fructidor, Coup of 18 | Hist. |  |
| Fugger   |                                    |  |                       | fam.  |  |
| Furiak   | Furias                             | Furies                                   | Furies                | Mit.  |  |
| G7 (Zazpi Handien Taldea)                      | G7                                 | G7                                       | G7                    | era.  |  |
| G8 (Zazpi Handiak eta Errusia)                 | G8                                 | G8                                       | G8                    | era.  |  |
| Galatea  | Galatea                            | Galatée                                  |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Ganimedes                                      | Ganímedes                          | Ganymède                                 |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Gaspar   | Gaspar                             | Gaspard                                  |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Gatzaren Matxinada                             | sal (rebelión de la)               |  |                       | Hist. |  |

|                         |                           |                          |                                   |       |  |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|--|
| Gea / Gaia              | Gea                       | Gaia/Gê                  |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Generalife              | Generalife                | Generalife               | Generalife                        | Art.  |  |
| Generalitatea           | Generalitat               |                          |                                   | era.  | Amaierako –a letra ez da berezkoa (Generalitateko, Generalitatetik...) |
| Genevako Hitzarmenak    | Ginebra (convenciones de) | Genève (conventions de)  | Geneva Convention                 | Hist. |  |
| Genevako Konferentzia   | Ginebra (conferencia de)  | Genève (conférence de)   | Geneva Accords                    | Hist. |  |
| Gerion                  | Gerión                    | Géryon                   |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Germania                | Germanía                  |                          |                                   | Hist. |  |
| Germaniar Konfederazioa |                           | Confédération germanique | German Confederation              | Hist. |  |
| Gerra Handia            | Gran Guerra               | Grande Guerre            | Great War                         | Hist. |  |
| Gerra Hotza             | guerra fría               | guerre froide            | Cold War                          | Hist. |  |
| Gerra Medikoak          | médicas (guerras)         | médiques (guerres)       | Greco-Persian Wars / Persian Wars | Hist. |  |
| Gerra Punikoak          | púnicas (guerras)         | puniques (guerres)       | Punic Wars                        | Hist. |  |
| Gestapo                 | Gestapo                   | Gestapo                  | Gestapo                           | era.  |  |
| Gesù (eliza)            | Iglesia del Gesù          | Église du Gesù           | Gesù Church                       | Art.  |  |
| Gil de Hontañón         |                           |                          |                                   | fam.  |  |
| Gilgamesh               | Gilgames                  | Gilgamesh                | Gilgamesh                         | Mit.  |  |
| Giralda                 | Giralda                   | Giralda                  | Giralda                           | Art.  |  |

|   |  |   |  |       |  |
|---|--|---|--|-------|--|
| Giroa   | Giro de Italia   | Tour d'Italie                                     | Giro of Italy  | era.  | amaierako -a letra ez da berezkoa (Giroko, Girotik...) |
| Giza Eskubideen Adierazpen Unibertsala                      | derechos humanos (Declaración universal de los)          | droits dell'homme (Déclaration universelle des)   | Universal Declaration of Human Rights                    | Hist. |  |
| Gizakiaren eta Herritarraren Eskubideen Adierazpena         | derechos del hombre y del ciudadano (Declaración de los) | droits de l'homme et du citoyen (Déclaration des) | Declaration of the Rights os Man and of the Citizen, The | Hist. |  |
| Goi Paleolitoa  |  |   |  | aro.  |  |
| Goiz Erdi Aroa  |  |   |  | aro.  |  |
| Goncourt Akademia   | Academia Goncourt  | Academie Goncourt                                 |  | era.  |  |
| Goncourt, Huot de   |  |   |  | fam.  |  |
| Göttingeneko Unibertsitatea                                 | Universidad de Goetingen                                 | Université de Göttingen                           | University of Göttingen                                  | era.  |  |
| Graal / Graal Santua  | Graal  | Graal (le, ou le Saint-Graal)                     |  | Mit.  |  |
| grakotarrak   | Gracos, los  | Gracques, les                                     | Gracchi, the   | fam.  |  |
| GRAPO (Urriaren Leheneko Erresistentzia Talde Antifaxistak) | GRAPO  |   |  | era.  |  |
| Greenpeace  | Greenpeace   | Greenpeace  |  | era.  |  |
| gregoriotar egutegia  | calendario gregoriano                                    | calendrier grégorien                              | gregorian calendar                                       | bes.  |  |
| Grimaldi etxea  |  | Grimaldi, maison de                               |  | din.  |  |
| Grimm   |  |   |  | fam.  |  |

|   |                                    |                                      |   |       |  |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-------|--|
| Grunwaldeko Gudua / Tannenbergeko Gudua | Grunwald o Tannenberg (batalla de) | Grunwald ou Tannenberg (bataille de) | Tannenberg, Battle of                     | Hist. |  |
| Guadaletoko Gudua                       | Guadalete (batalla de)             |                                      |   | Hist. |  |
| Guardia Zibila                          | Guardia Civil                      |                                      |   | era.  |  |
| Guérin                                  |                                    |                                      |   | fam.  |  |
| Guggenheim Museoa                       | Museo Guggenheim                   | Musée Guggenheim                     | Guggenheim Museum                         | era.  |  |
| Guignol                                 | Guignol                            | Guignol                              | Guignol                                   | Art.  |  |
| Guiseko etxea                           | Guisa, casa de                     | Guise, maison de                     | Guise, House of                           | din.  |  |
| Gurutzadak                              | cruzadas                           | croisades                            | crusades                                  | Hist. |  |
| Gurutze Gorria                          | Cruz Roja, la                      |                                      |   | era.  |  |
| Habsburgoko etxea                       |                                    |                                      | Habsburg, House of                        | din.  |  |
| Hades                                   | Hades                              | Hades                                |   | Mit.  |  |
| Hadrianopolisko Ituna                   | Adrianópolis, tratado de           |                                      | Adrianople, Treaty of / Edirne, Treaty of | Hist. |  |
| Halffter                                |                                    |                                      |   | fam.  |  |
| Hamar Urteetako Gerra                   | Diez Años (guerra de los)          | Dix Ans (guerre de)                  | Ten Years' War                            | Hist. |  |
| Hannoverko etxea                        |                                    |                                      |   | din.  |  |
| Hansa / Hansa Teutonikoa                | Hansa Teutónica                    | Hanse Teutonique                     | Hansa Teutonic                            | Hist. |  |
| Hare Krishna                            | Hare Krishna                       | Hare Krishna                         | Hare Krishna                              | era.  |  |
| Harpokrates                             | Harpócrates                        | Harpocrate                           |   | Mit.  |  |

|                        |   |  |  |       |  |
|------------------------|---|--|--|-------|--|
| Harri Aroa             |   |  |  | aro.  |  |
| Harvard Unibertsitatea | Universidad de Harvard                        | Université Harvard                           | Harvard University                       | era.  |  |
| Hasiera/Genesisia      | Génesis                                       | Genèse                                       | Genesis                                  | Art.  |  |
| Hator                  | Hator   | Hathor                                       | Hathor                                   | Mit.  |  |
| haxemiak               | hachemíes /<br>hachemitas                     |  |  | din.  |  |
| Hebe                   | Hebe  | Hébé   |  | Mit.  |  |
| Hefesto                | Hefesto                                       | Hephaïstos                                   |  | Mit.  |  |
| Hejira                 | hégira  | hégire                                       | Hegira, also Hejira                      | Hist. |  |
| Hekabe                 | Hécuba  | Hécube                                       | Hecuba, Hekabe                           | Mit.  |  |
| Hekate                 | Hécate  | Hécate                                       |  | Mit.  |  |
| Hektor                 | Héctor  | Hector                                       |  | Mit.  |  |
| Helena                 | Helena  | Hélène                                       |  | Mit.  |  |
| Heleno                 | Heleno  | Hélénos                                      |  | Mit.  |  |
| Helios                 | Helios  | Hélios                                       |  | Mit.  |  |
| Helsinkiko Agiria      | Helsinki, Acta de / Acta<br>final de Helsinki | Helsinki, Acte d' / Acte<br>final d'Helsinki | Helsinki Accords /<br>Helsinki Final Act | Hist. |  |
| Hera                   | Hera  | Héra   |  | Mit.  |  |
| Herakles               | Heracles                                      | Héraclès                                     |  | Mit.  |  |
| Herkules               | Hércules                                      | Hercule                                      |  | Mit.  |  |
| Hermafrodita           | Hermafrodita                                  | Hermaphrodite                                |  | Mit.  |  |
| Hermes                 | Hermes  | Hermès                                       |  | Mit.  |  |



|                               |                                 |                              |                             |       |  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| Hermione                      | Hermiona/e                      | Hermione                     |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Herri Salbazioko Batzordea    | salvación pública (Comité de)   | Comité de salut public       | Public Safety, Committee of | Hist. |  |
| Herschel                      |                                 |                              |                             | fam.  |  |
| Hestia                        | Hestia                          | Hestia                       |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Hezbola                       | Hezbollah                       | Hezbollah                    | Hezbollah                   | era.  |  |
| Hidra                         | Hidra                           | Hydre                        |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Hilobi Santuko Ordena         | Orden del Santo Sepulcro        | Ordre du Saint Sépulcre      | Order of the Holy Sepulchre | era.  |  |
| Himeneo                       | Himeneo                         | Hyménée                      |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Hipnos                        | Hipnos                          | Hypnos                       |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Hipolito                      | Hipólito                        | Hippolyte                    |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Hipomenes                     | Hipómenes                       | Hippomène                    |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Hiri Debekatua                | Ciudad Prohibida, la            | Cité Interdite, la           | Forbidden City              | Art.  |  |
| Hiru Enperadoreen Aliantza    | Alianza de los Tres Emperadores | Alliance des Trois Empereurs | Three Emperors' League      | Hist. |  |
| Hirurteko Konstituzionala     | constitucional (trienio)        |                              |                             | Hist. |  |
| Historiaurrea                 |                                 |                              |                             | aro.  |  |
| Hitlerren Gazteak             | Juventudes Hitlerianas          | Jeunesses Hitlériennes       | Hitler's Youth              | era.  |  |
| Hogeita Hamar Urteetako Gerra | Treinta Años (guerra de los)    | Trente Ans (guerre de)       | Yhirty Years' War           | Hist. |  |
| Hohenzollern                  |                                 |                              |                             | din.  |  |
| Holandako Gerra               | Holanda (guerra de)             | Hollande (guerre de)         |                             | Hist. |  |

|  |   |  |   |       |  |
|--|---|--|---|-------|--|
| Holbein  |   |  |   | fam.  |  |
| Holozenoa  |   |  |   | aro.  |  |
| Home Rule  | Home Rule   | Home Rule  | Home Rule   | Hist. |  |
| Horazio Kokles   | Horacio Cocles  | Horatius Cocles  |   | Mit.  |  |
| Horus  | Horus   | Horus  | Horus   | Mit.  |  |
| Iberoamerikako Estatu<br>Erakundea (OIE)                         | Organización de<br>Estados<br>Iberoamericanos (OIE)             | Organisation des Etats<br>ibéroaméricains (OEI)                |   | era.  |  |
| Idomeneo   | Idomeneo  | Idoménée   |   | Mit.  |  |
| idrisiak   | idrisíes  |  |   | din.  |  |
| Ifigenia   | Ifigenia  | Iphigénie  |   | Mit.  |  |
| Ikaro  | Icaro   | Icare  |   | Mit.  |  |
| Ilustrazioa / Argien<br>Mendea                                   | Ilustración, La   | Lumières, Les  | Enlightenment   | Hist. |  |
| Inbestiduren Eztabaida   | investiduras (querella<br>de las)                               | Investitures (querelle<br>des)                                 | Investiture Controversy                                       | Hist. |  |
| Independentzia Gerra   | Independencia<br>española (guerra de)                           | indépendance (guerre<br>de)                                    |   | Hist. |  |
| Independentziaren<br>Aldarrikapena                               |   |  | Independence,<br>Declaration of                               | Hist. |  |
| Index Librorum<br>Prohibitorum («Liburu<br>Debekatuen Zerrenda») | Index librorum<br>prohibitorum (Indice de<br>livros prohibidos) | Index librorum<br>prohibitorum (Index des<br>livres interdits) | Index Librorum<br>Prohibitorum (Index of<br>Prohibited Books) | era.  |  |
| Indiako Kongresu<br>Nazionala / Kongresuko<br>Alderdia           | Partido del Congreso<br>Nacional Indio                          | Parti du Congrès<br>National Indien                            | Indian National<br>Congress or Congress<br>Party              | era.  |  |

|   |   |  |  |       |  |
|---|---|--|--|-------|--|
| Indietako Artxiboa                                    | Archivo de Indias                                   | Archives des Indes                                     |  | era.  |  |
| Indotxinako Gerra                                     | Indochina (guerra de)                               | Indochine (guerre d')                                  | Indochina wars   | Hist. |  |
| Indulgentzien Eztabaida                               | indulgencias (disputa sobre las)                    | Indulgences (querelle des)                             | Indulgence   | Hist. |  |
| Industria Iraultza                                    | industrial (revolución)                             |  | Industrial Revolution  | Hist. |  |
| Ingalaterrako Iraultza Loriatsua                      | revolución inglesa (segunda) /                      | Glorieuse Révolution / Seconde Révolution d'Angleterre | Glorious Revolution /1688, revolution of / Revolución Gloriosa     | Hist. |  |
| Inkiszioa   | Inquisición   | Inquisition  |  | Hist. |  |
| Ino   | Ino   | Ino  |  | Mit.  |  |
| Inteligentzia Agentzia Zentrala (CIA)                 | CIA   |  | Central Intelligence Agency  | era.  |  |
| Internazional Sozialista                              | Internacional Socialista                            | International Socialiste                               |  | era.  |  |
| Interpol  | Interpol  | Interpol   | Interpol   | era.  |  |
| Intifada  | Intifada  | Intifada   |  | Hist. |  |
| Io  | Ío  | Io   |  | Mit.  |  |
| Ipar Alemaniako Konfederazioa                         | Confederación del Norte de Alemania                 | Confédération de l'Allemagne du Nord                   | North German Confederation   | Hist. |  |
| Ipar Atlantikoko Tratatuaren Erakundea (NATO)         | Organización del Tratado del Atlántico Norte (OTAN) | Organisation du traité de l'Atlantique nord (OTAN)     | North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (NATO)                          | era.  |  |
| IRA (Irlandako Errepublikar Armada)                   | IRA   | IRA  | IRA (Irish Republican Army)  | era.  |  |
| Iraultza Kulturala / Langileriaren Iraultza Kulturala | revolución cultural proletaria                      | Révolution culturelle prolétarienne (Grande)           | Cultural Revolution, in full Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution | Hist. |  |

|                                   |                             |                             |                               |       |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|--|
| Iris                              | Iris                        | Iris                        |                               | Mit.  |  |
| Irteera/Exodoa                    | Éxodo (el)                  | Exode (l')                  | Exodus                        | Hist. |  |
| isauriarrak                       |                             |                             | Isaurians                     | din.  |  |
| Isis                              | Isis                        | Isis                        | Isis                          | Mit.  |  |
| Ismene                            | Ismene                      | Ismène                      |                               | Mit.  |  |
| Italia Gaztea                     | Joven Italia                | Jeune Italie                | Young Italy                   | era.  |  |
| Italiako Alderdi Komunista        | Partido Comunista de Italia |                             |                               | era.  |  |
| Itsas Armada Garaitezina          | Armada Invencible           | Invincible Armada           | Invincible Armada             | Hist. |  |
| Itun Zaharra                      | Antiguo Testamento          | Ancient Testament           | Old Testament                 | Art.  |  |
| Ixion                             | Ixión                       | Ixion                       |                               | Mit.  |  |
| Izualdia                          | Terror                      | Terreur (La)                | Terror, Reign of / The Terror | Hist. |  |
| Izurrite Beltza / Izurrite Handia | peste negra                 | Peste noire ou Grande Peste |                               | Hist. |  |
| Jacquerie                         | Jacquerie                   | Jacquerie                   | Jacquerie                     | Hist. |  |
| Jahve                             | Yahvé                       | Iahvé                       | Yahweh                        | Mit.  | Biblian eta erlijioaren ikuspuntutik 'Jainkoa' edo 'Jaungoikoa' erabiliko da. Baina 'Jahve' hitzak ere badu lekua, batez ere beste erlijioen aipamenak egin behar direnean. Oso erabilera mugatuko hitza da eskola-liburuetan eta ez du tradiziorik, baina ezin zaio lekua ukatu |
| Jakobinoen Kluba                  | jacobinos (club de los)     | Jacobins (club des)         | Jacobin Club                  | Hist. |  |

|                     |                    |                    |                 |       |  |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------|--|
| James Bond          |                    |                    | James Bond      | Art.  |  |
| Jano                | Jano               | Janus              |                 | Mit.  |  |
| Japeto              | Japeto             | Japet              |                 | Mit.  |  |
| Jason               | Jasón              | Jason              |                 | Mit.  |  |
| Jehova              | Jehová             | Jéhovah            | Jehovah         | Mit.  | 'Jhovaren lekukoak' esateko erabiliko da, gehienbat. Osterantzean, 'Jahve' hitzari emango zaio lehentasuna, salbu eta Bibliako aipamenetan, 'Jainkoa' edo 'Jaungoikoa' erabiliko baita hor |
| Jenako Gudua        | Jena (batalla de)  | Iéna (bataille de) | Jena, Battle of | Hist. |  |
| Jesusen Lagundia    | Compañía de Jesús  | Compagnie de Jésus |                 | era.  |  |
| Jokasta             | Yocasta            | Jocaste            |                 | Mit.  |  |
| Julia               |                    |                    |                 | fam.  | 'Julia familia' nahiz 'juliotarrak' esan daiteke   |
| Julio               | Julio              | Jules              |                 | Mit.  |  |
| julio-klaudiotarrak |                    |                    |                 | din.  | Hainbat aukera daude dinastia hau izendatzeko: julio-klaudiotarrak, julio-klaudiotarren dinastia, Julia-Klaudia dinastia eta julio-klaudiotar dinastia                                     |
| juliotar egutegia   | calendario juliano |                    |                 | bes.  |  |
| Junon               | Juno               | Junon              |                 | Mit.  |  |
| Jupiter             | Júpiter            | Jupiter            |                 | Mit.  |  |
| Jurasikoa           |                    |                    |                 | aro.  |  |

|                   |                              |                        |                    |       |  |
|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------|--|
| Jutlandeko Gudua  | Jutlandia (batalla naval de) | Jütland (bataille de)  | Jutland, Battle of | Hist. |  |
| Kaaba             | Kaaba                        | Kaaba                  | Kaaba              | Art.  |  |
| Kadmo             | Cadmo                        | Cadmos                 |                    | Mit.  |  |
| Kain              | Cain                         | Caïn                   | Cain               | Mit.  |  |
| Kako              | Caco                         | Cacus                  |                    | Mit.  |  |
| Kaliope           | Calíope                      | Calliope               |                    | Mit.  |  |
| Kalipso           | Calipso                      | Calypso                |                    | Mit.  |  |
| Kalisto           | Calisto                      | Callisto               |                    | Mit.  |  |
| Kalkas            | Calcas                       | Calchas                |                    | Mit.  |  |
| Kalmarko Batasuna | Kalmar (Union de)            | Kalmar (Union de)      | Kalmar Union       | Hist. |  |
| Kanbriarra        |                              |                        |                    | aro.  |  |
| Kanbriarraurrea   |                              |                        |                    | aro.  |  |
| Kannasko Gudua    | Cannas (batalla de)          | Cannes (bataille de)   | Cannae, Battle of  | Hist. |  |
| Kantarik Ederrena | El Cantar de los Cantares    | Cantique des cantiques |                    | Art.  |  |
| kantu gregorianoa | canto gregoriano             | chant grégorien        | gregorian chant    | bes.  |  |
| Kapera Sixtinoa   | Capilla Sixtina              | Chapelle Sixtine       | Sistine Chapel     | Art.  | amaierako -a letra ez da berezkoa (Sixtinoko, Sixtinotik...)     |
| kapetarrak        | capetos                      | capétiens              |                    | din.  |  |
| Kapitolioa        | Capitolio                    | Capitolio              | Capitolio          | Art.  | amaierako -a letra ez da berezkoa (Kapitolioko, Kapitoliotik...) |

|  |   |                                 |                       |       |  |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|--|
| Kapulet (kapuletarrak)                 | Capuletos                               | Capulets                        | Capulets              | fam.  |  |
| Karboniferoa                           | Carbonífero                             |                                 |                       | aro.  |  |
| Karlistaldia                           | Carlistada                              |                                 |                       | Hist. |  |
| Karlos III.aren Ordena                 | Orden de Carlos III                     |                                 |                       | era.  |  |
| Karon                                  | Caronte                                 | Charon                          |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Kastor                                 | Cástor                                  | Castor                          |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Kataluniako Ezker Errepublikanoa (ERC) | Esquerra Republicana de Catalunya (ERC) |                                 |                       | era.  |  |
| Kimera                                 | Quimera                                 | Chimère                         |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Kirinalgo jauregia                     | Palacio (del) Quirinal                  |                                 |                       | Art.  |  |
| Kirino                                 | Quirino                                 | Quirinus                        |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Kiron                                  | Quirón                                  | Chiron                          |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Klaudia                                |   |                                 |                       | fam.  | 'Klaudia familia' nahiz 'klaudiotarrak' esan daiteke         |
| Klio                                   | Clio                                    | Clio                            |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Klitemnestra                           | Clitemnestra                            | Clytemnestre                    |                       | Mit.  |  |
| Koliseoa                               | Coliseo                                 | Colisée                         | Coliseum              | Art.  | amaierako -a letra ez da berezkoa (Koliseoko, Koliseotik...) |
| Kolon                                  |   |                                 |                       | fam.  |  |
| Komedia Frantsesa                      | Comedia Francesa, La                    | Comédie Française, La           |                       | era.  |  |
| Komedia Italiarra                      | Comedia Italiana                        | Comédie-Italienne               | Italian Comedy        | era.  |  |
| Kominform (Informazio)                 | Oficina de Información                  | Bureau d'Information Des Partis | Communist Information | era.  |  |

|   |                                     |                                       |   |       |                |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------|----------------|
| Bulego Komunista)                         | Comunista (Kominform)               | Communistes (Kominform)               | Bureau (Cominform)                        |       |                |
| Komintern (Internazional Komunista)       | Comintern (Internacional Comunista) | Komintern (Internationale Communiste) | Comintern (Communist International)       | era.  |                |
| Komunen Ganbera                           | Cámara de los Comunes               | Chambre des Comunes                   |   | era.  |                |
| Komuneroen Matxinada / Komunitateen Gerra | Comunidades (guerra de las)         |                                       | Revolt of the Comuneros                   | Hist. |                |
| Konbentzio Nazionala / Konbentzioa        | Convención                          | Convention nationale                  | National Convention                       | Hist. |                |
| Kontrarreforma                            | Contrarreforma                      | Contre-Réforme / Réforme catholique   | Counter-Reformation /Catholic Reformation | Hist. |                |
| Kontseilu Europarra                       | Consejo Europeo                     | Conseil Européen                      | European Council                          | era.  |                |
| Kontserbadorea, Alderdi                   | Partido Conservador                 |                                       | Conservative Party                        | era.  |                |
| Kontsulatua                               | Consulado                           | Consulat                              | Consulate                                 | Hist. |                |
| Korana                                    | Corán                               | Coran                                 | Coran                                     | Art.  |                |
| Koreako Gerra                             | Corea (guerra de)                   | Corée (guerre de)                     | Korean War                                | Hist. |                |
| Kosmos                                    | Cosmos                              | Cosmos                                | Cosmos                                    | Art.  | espazio-ontzia |
| Kosovoko Gudua                            | Kosovo (batalla de)                 | Kosovo (bataille de)                  | Kosovo, Battle of                         | Hist. |                |
| Kremlin                                   | Kremlin                             | Kremlin                               | Kremlin                                   | Art.  |                |
| Kretazeoa                                 |                                     |                                       |   | aro.  |                |
| Krimeako Gerra                            | Crimea (guera de)                   | Crimée (guerre de)                    | Crimean War                               | Hist. |                |
| Krishna                                   | Krisna                              | Krisna ou Krishna                     | Krishna                                   | Mit.  |                |



|   |  |                         |                           |       |  |
|---|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------|--|
| Kristal Hautsien Gaua                                 | Noche de los Cristales Rotos                             | Nuit de Cristal         | Night of the Broken Glass | Hist. |  |
| Kronos  | Cronos   | Cronos/Kronos           |                           | Mit.  |  |
| Ku Klux Klan (KKK)                                    | Ku Klux Klan (KKK)                                       | Ku Klux Klan (KKK)      |                           | era.  |  |
| Kuaternarioa  |  |                         |                           | aro.  |  |
| Kubako Krisialdia                                     | Cuba (crisis de)   | Cuba (crise de)         | Cuban missile crisis      | Hist. |  |
| Kulturkampf   | Kulturkampf  | Kulturkampf             | Kulturkampf               | Hist. |  |
| Kunsthistorisches Museum / Artearen Historiako Museoa | Kunsthistorisches Museum o Museo de la Historia del Arte |                         |                           | era.  |  |
| Kuomintang  | Kuomintang   |                         | Kuomintang                | era.  |  |
| Kupido  | Cupido   | Cupidon                 |                           | Mit.  |  |
| La Granjako jaikialdi militarra                       | Granja (motín/pronunciamiento de La)                     |                         |                           | Hist. |  |
| Labana Luzeen Gaua                                    | noche de los cuchillos largos                            | Nuit des longs couteaux | Night of the Long Knives  | Hist. |  |
| Laborista, Alderdi                                    | Partido Laborista  | Parti Laboriste         | Labour Party              | era.  |  |
| L'Action Française                                    | Acción Francesa  | Action Francaise, L'    |                           | era.  |  |
| Lagidak   | lagidas  | lagides                 |                           | din.  |  |
| Lanaren Konfederazio Nazionala (CNT)                  | Confederación Nacional del Trabajo (CNT)                 |                         |                           | era.  |  |
| Lanaren Konfederazio Orokorra (CGT)                   | Confederación General del Trabajo (CGT)                  |                         |                           | era.  |  |
| Lancasterko etxea                                     |  |                         |                           | din.  |  |

|   |  |                                |                                   |       |  |
|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|--|
| Langile Komisioak (CCOO)                | Comisiones Obreras (CCOO)                  |                                |                                   | era.  |  |
| Langileen Batasun Orokorra (UGT)        | UGT (Unión General de Trabajadores)        |                                |                                   | era.  |  |
| Laokoon                                 | Laocoonte                                  | Laocoon                        |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Laomedon                                | Laomedonte                                 | Laomédon                       |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Laterango Itunak                        | Letrán (acuerdos de) o Pactos lateranenses | Latran (accords du)            | Lateran Treaty / Lateran, Pact of | Hist. |  |
| Latino                                  | Latino                                     | Latinus                        |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Latona                                  | Latona                                     | Latone                         |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Lausanako Ituna                         | Lausana (tratado de)                       | Lausanne (traité de)           | Lausanne, Treaty of               | Hist. |  |
| Leda                                    | Leda                                       | Léda                           |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Leinu-gerrak                            | bandos/banderizos, guerras de              |                                |                                   | Hist. |  |
| Leoni                                   |  |                                |                                   | fam.  |  |
| Lepantoko Gudua                         | Lepanto (batalla de)                       | Lépante (bataille de)          | Lepanto, Battle of                | Hist. |  |
| Lerrokatu Gabeko Herrialdeen Mugimendua | Movimiento de Países No Alineados          | Mouvement des Pays non-alignés | Movement of Non-Aligned Countries |       |  |
| Lete                                    | Lete/Leteo                                 | Léthé                          |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Leto                                    | Leto                                       | Léto                           |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Leviatan                                | Leviatán                                   | Léviathan                      |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Liberala, Alderdi                       | Partido Liberal                            |                                | Liberal Party                     | era.  |  |
| Liburutegi Ambrosianoa (-a)             | Biblioteca Ambrosiana                      | Biblioteca Ambrosiana          | Biblioteca Ambrosiana             | era.  |  |

|  |  |  |  |       |  |
|--|--|--|--|-------|--|
| Liga Santua  | liga (Santa)   | Ligue (Sainte)                                       | Holy League  | Hist. |  |
| Likud  | Likud  | Likud  | Likud  | era.  |  |
| Lippi  |  |  |  | fam.  |  |
| Locarnoko Itunak                                   | Locarno (acuerdos de)                                  | Locarno  | Locarno, Pact of                                     | Hist. |  |
| Lorden Ganbera                                     | Cámara de los Lores                                    | Chambre des Lords                                    | Lords' Chamber                                       | era.  |  |
| Lorenzetti   |  |  |  | fam.  |  |
| LSB (Langile Sindikal Batasuna)                    | USO  |  |  | era.  | 'Sindikal Batasuna' forma ez da egokia, baina horixe da sindikatuaren euskarazko izen ofiziala |
| Lurralde Petrolio Esportatzaileen Erakundea (LPEE) | Organización de Países Exportadores de Petróleo (OPEP) | Organisation des Pays Exportateurs de Petrole (OPEP) | Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) | era.  |  |
| Luzifer  | Lucifer  | Lucifer  |  | Mit.  |  |
| Maastrichteko Ituna                                | Maastricht   | Maastricht   | Maastricht   | Hist. |  |
| Madeleinealdia                                     |  |  |  | aro.  |  |
| Magentako Gudua                                    | Magenta (batalla de)                                   | Magenta (bataille de)                                | Magenta, Battle of                                   | Hist. |  |
| Maginot Lerroa                                     | Maginot (línea)  | Maginot (ligne)                                      | Maginot Line   | Hist. |  |
| Magna Carta  | Carta magna  | Magna Carta  | Magna Carta  | Hist. |  |
| Maiano   |  |  |  | fam.  |  |
| Maiatzaren 2a                                      |  | mayo de 1808 (sucesos de)                            |  | Hist. |  |
| Maiatzaren Lehena / Maiatzaren 1a                  | Uno de Mayo, El / Primero de Mayo, El                  |  |  | Hist. |  |

|                      |                        |                           |                                   |       |  |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|--|
| Maineren hondoratzea |                        | Maine (crucero acorazado) | Maine, destruction of the         | Hist. |  |
| Makabearrak          | macabeos               | mac(c)abées               |                                   | fam.  |  |
| Malatesta            |                        |                           |                                   | fam.  |  |
| Maltako Ordena       | Orden de Malta         |                           |                                   | era.  |  |
| Mamelukoak           | mamelucos              | mamelouks                 |                                   | din.  |  |
| Mansart              |                        |                           |                                   | fam.  |  |
| Manzikerteko Gudua   | Manzikert (batalla de) |                           | Manzikert, Battle of              | Hist. |  |
| Maratongo Gudua      | Maratón (batalla de)   | Marathon (bataille de)    | Marathon, Battle of               | Hist. |  |
| Marduk               | Marduk                 | Marduk                    | Marduk                            | Mit.  |  |
| Marengoko Gudua      | Marengo (batalla de)   |                           | Marengo, Battle of                | Hist. |  |
| Mariniak             | mariníes               |                           | marinids                          | din.  |  |
| Marneko Guduak       | Marne (batalla del)    | Marne (bataille de la)    | Marne, First and Second Battle of | Hist. |  |
| Marte                | Marte                  | Mars                      |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Martsias             | Marsias                | Marsyas                   |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Martxa Luzea         | Larga Marcha (la)      | Longue Marche (la)        | Long March                        | Hist. |  |
| Martxoaren 8a        |                        |                           |                                   | Hist. |  |
| Maurya               |                        |                           |                                   | din.  |  |
| Medea                | Medea                  | Médée                     |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Medusa               | Medusa                 | Méduse                    |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Megera               | Megera                 | Mégère                    |                                   | Mit.  |  |

|  |                             |                            |   |       |                |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------|----------------|
| Melpomene  | Melpomene                   | Melpomène                  |   | Mit.  |                |
| Meltxor  | Melchor                     | Melchior                   | Melchior  | Mit.  |                |
| Memnon   | Memnón                      | Memnon                     |   | Mit.  |                |
| Mendebaldeko Zisma (Handia)                            | cisma de occidente, el gran | schisme d'Occident (grand) | Western Schism /Great Schism / Great Western Schism | Hist. |                |
| Menelao  | Menelao                     | Ménélas                    |   | Mit.  |                |
| Merkurio   | Mercurio                    | Mercure                    |   | Mit.  |                |
| Merlin   | Merlín                      | Merlin                     | Merlin  | Art.  |                |
| Merovingioak   |                             |                            |   | din.  |                |
| Mesias   | Mesias                      | Messie                     | Messiah   | Mit.  |                |
| Mesolitoa  |                             |                            |   | aro.  |                |
| Mesozoikoa   |                             |                            |   | aro.  |                |
| Metal Aroa   |                             |                            |   | aro.  |                |
| Meteosat   | Meteosat                    | Meteosat                   | Meteosat  | Art.  | Espazio-ontzia |
| Metropolitan Museum of Art / Arte Museo Metropolitarra | Metropolitan Museum of Art  | Metropolitan Museum of Art | Metropolitan Museum of Art                          | era.  |                |
| Metsys / Matsys / Massys                               |                             |                            |   | fam.  |                |
| Midas  | Midas                       | Midas                      |   | Mit.  |                |
| Mikel goiaingerua                                      | Miguel (san)                | Michel ou Michaël (saint)  | Michael the Archangel                               | Mit.  |                |
| Milango Ediktua  | Milán (edicto de)           | Milan (édit de)            | Milan, Edict of                                     | Hist. |                |

|  |                           |                         |   |       |                |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------|----------------|
| Mill   |                           |                         |   | fam.  |                |
| Minerva  | Minerva                   | Minerve                 |   | Mit.  |                |
| Ming   |                           |                         |   | din.  |                |
| Minos  | Minos                     | Minos                   |   | Mit.  |                |
| Minotauro  | Minotauro                 | Minotaure               |   | Mit.  |                |
| Mio Ciden eresia   | Poema del Mío Cid         |                         |   | Art.  |                |
| Miozenoa   |                           |                         |   | aro.  |                |
| Mir  | Mir                       | Mir                     | Mir   | Art.  | Espazio-ontzia |
| Mnemosina  | Mnemosina                 | Mnémosyne               |   | Mit.  |                |
| Mogolak  |                           |                         |   | din.  |                |
| Moltke   |                           |                         |   | fam.  |                |
| Montagu (montagutarrak)  | Montescos                 | Montaignus              | Montagues                                     | fam.  |                |
| Moratín, Fernández de  |                           |                         |   | fam.  |                |
| Morfeo   | Morfeo                    | Morphée                 |   | Mit.  |                |
| Moriskoen kanporatzea  | Expulsión de los moriscos |                         |   | Hist. |                |
| Moustieraldia  |                           |                         |   | aro.  |                |
| Muga-zergei eta Merkataritzari buruzko Akordio Orokorra (GATT) | GATT                      |                         | General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) | era.  |                |
| Mühlbergeko Gudua  | Mühlberg (batalla de)     | Mühlberg (bataille de)  |   | Hist. |                |
| Mundu Gerra, Bigarren  | Segunda Guerra Mundial    | Seconde Guerre mondiale | Second World War / World War II               | Hist. |                |

|                                       |   |   |  |       |  |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|-------|--|
| Mundu Gerra, Lehen / Gerra Handia     | Primera Guerra mundial                  | Première Guerre mondiale                  | First World War / World War I            | Hist. |  |
| Munduko Bankua                        | Banco Mundial                           | Banque Mondiale                           | World Bank                               | era.  |  |
| Munduko Merkataritza Erakundea (MME)  | Organización Mundial del Comercio (OMC) | Organisation Mondiale du Commerce (OMC)   | World Trade Organization (WTO)           | era.  |  |
| Munduko Natura Funtza (WWF)           | Fondo Mundial para la Naturaleza (WWF)  | Fond Mondial pour la Nature (WWF)         | World Wildlife Fund (WWF)                | era.  |  |
| Munduko Osasun Erakundea (MOE)        | Organización Mundial de la Salud (OMS)  | l'Organisation Mondiale de la Santé (OMS) | World Health Organization                | era.  |  |
| Municheko Itunak                      | Munich (acuerdos de)                    | Munich (accords de)                       | Munich agreement                         | Hist. |  |
| Municheko Konferentzia                | Munich (reunión de)                     |   |  | Hist. |  |
| Mureteko Gudua                        | Muret (batalla de)                      | Muret                                     |  | Hist. |  |
| Muzio Eszevola                        | Mucio Escévola                          | Mucius Scaevola                           |  | Mit.  |  |
| Nabigazio Agiria                      | navegación (actas de)                   |   | Navigation Acts                          | Hist. |  |
| Nafarroako Euskal Elkargoa            | Asociación Eúskara de Navarra           |   |  | era.  |  |
| Nagusitasun Agiria                    | supremacía, Acta de                     | suprématie (Acte de)                      | Act of Supremacy, Act of / Supremacy Act | Hist. |  |
| Nankingo Bakea                        | Nankín (tratado de)                     | Nankin (traité de)                        | Nanking                                  | Hist. |  |
| Nantesko Ediktua                      | Nantes (edicto de)                      | Nantes (édit de)                          | Nantes, Edict of                         | Hist. |  |
| Nartziso                              | Narciso                                 | Narcisse                                  |  | Mit.  |  |
| Nassau                                |   |   |  | fam.  |  |
| National Gallery/ / Galeria Nazionale | National Gallery                        | National Gallery                          | National Gallery                         | era.  |  |

|   |   |   |   |       |  |
|---|---|---|---|-------|--|
| Navas de Tolosako Gudua   | Navas de Tolosa (batalla de Las)                                    | Navas de Tolosa (bataille de Las)   | Navas de Tolosa, Battle of Las                              | Hist. |  |
| Nazio Askapenerako Fronte Sandinista (FSLN)                           | FSLN  |   |   | era.  |  |
| Nazio Askapenerako Frontea (FLN)                                      | Frete de Liberación Nacional (FLN)                                  | Front de Libération Nationale (FLN)                                       | National Liberation Front (FLN)                             | era.  |  |
| Nazio Batuen Ekonomia Merkataritza eta Garapenerako Batzarra (UNCTAD) | Conferencia de Naciones Unidas sobre Comercio y Desarrollo UUNCTAD) | Conférence des Nations Unies sur le Commerce et le Développement (UNCTAD) | United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD) | era.  |  |
| Nazio Batuen Elikadura eta Nekazaritza Erakundea (FAO)                | Organización para la Agricultura y la Alimentación (FAO)            | Organisation pour l'Alimentation et l'Agriculture (FAO)                   | Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)                     | era.  |  |
| Nazio Batuen Erakundea (NBE)  | Organización de las Naciones Unidas (ONU)                           | Organisation des Nations Unies (ONU)                                      | United Nations (UN)   | era.  |  |
| Nazio Batuen Hezkuntza, Zientzia eta Kulturako Erakundea (UNESCO)     | UNESCO  |   |   | era.  |  |
| Nazioarteko Berreraikuntza eta Garapenerako Bankua                    | Banco Internacional de Reconstrucción y Fomento                     | Banque Internationale pour la Reconstruction et le Développement          | International Bank for Development and Reconstruction       | era.  |  |
| Nazioarteko Diru Funtza (NDF)   | Fondo Monetario Internacional (FMI)                                 |   | International Monetary Fund (IMF)                           | era.  |  |
| Nazioarteko Energia Atomikoaren Agentzia (NEAA)                       | Organismo Internacional de Energía Atómica (OIEA)                   | Agence internationale de l'énergie atomique (AIEA)                        | International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)                   | era.  |  |
| Nazioarteko Itsas Erakundea (NIE)                                     | Organización Marítima Internacional (OMI)                           | Organisation Maritime Internationale (OMI)                                | International Maritime Organisation (IMO)                   | era.  |  |



|                                      |  |  |   |       |   |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|-------|---|
| Nazioarteko Justizia Auzitegia       | Tribunal Internacional de Justicia           | Cour Internationale de Justice               | International Court of Justice          | era.  |   |
| Nazioarteko Lan Erakundea (NLE)      | Organización Internacional del Trabajo (OIT) | Organisation Internationale du Travail (OIT) | International Labour Organisation (ILO) | era.  |   |
| Nazioarteko Olinpiar Batzordea (NOB) | Comité Olímpico Internacional (COI)          |  |   | era.  |   |
| Neanderthalgo gizakia                |  |  |   | bes.  | Izen generikoa behar denean, 'neanderthalak' erabil daiteke |
| Nekazaritza Politika Bateratua (NPB) | Política Agraria Común (PAC)                 | Politique Agricole Commune (PAC)             | Common Agricultural Policy (CAP)        | era.  |   |
| Nemesis                              | Némesis                                      | Némésis                                      |   | Mit.  |   |
| Neogenoa                             |  |  |   | aro.  |   |
| Neolitoa                             |  |  |   | aro.  |   |
| Neptuno                              | Neptuno                                      | Neptune                                      |   | Mit.  |   |
| Nereo                                | Nereo  | Nérée  |   | Mit.  |   |
| Neso                                 | Neso   | Nessos/Nessus                                |   | Mit.  |   |
| Nestor                               | Néstor                                       | Nestor                                       |   | Mit.  |   |
| New Deal                             | New Deal                                     | New Deal                                     | New Deal                                | Hist. |   |
| Nibelungoen kanta                    | Canción de los Nibelungos                    | Chanson des Nibelungen                       | Song of the Nibelungen                  | Art.  |   |
| Nimegako Itunak                      | Nimega (tratados de)                         | Nimègue (traités de)                         | Nijmegen                                | Hist. |   |
| Niña                                 | Niña   | Niña   | Niña                                    | Art.  | Kolonen karabeletako bat                                    |
| Ninurta                              | Nin-Urta                                     |  | Ninurta                                 | Mit.  |   |

|                           |                                     |                                 |   |       |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------|--|
| Niobe                     | Níobe                               | Niobé                           |   | Mit.  |  |
| Noe                       | Noé                                 | Noé                             | Noah                                      | Mit.  |  |
| Nördlingengo Gudua        | Nördlingen (batalla de)             | Nördlingen (bataille de)        | Nördlingen, Battle of                     | Hist. |  |
| Normandiako Lehorreratzea | Normandía (desembarco y batalla de) | Normandie (bataille de)         | Normandy Invasion / Operation Overlord    | Hist. |  |
| Numa Pompilio             | Numa Pompilio                       | Numa Pompilius                  |   | Mit.  |  |
| Numitor                   | Numitor                             | Numitor                         |   | Mit.  |  |
| Odin                      | Odín u Odínn                        | Odin                            | Odin                                      | Mit.  |  |
| Ohorezko Legioa           | Legión de Honor                     | Legion d'Honneur                |   | era.  |  |
| Oligozenoa                |                                     |                                 |   | aro.  |  |
| Omeiatarrak               |                                     |                                 |   | din.  |  |
| On Kixote                 | Don Quijote                         |                                 |   | Art.  |  |
| Ondorengotza Gerra        | Sucesión de... (guerra de)          | Succession de... (guerre de la) | Succession War / War of the ...Succession | Hist. |  |
| Opioaren Gerra            | Opio (guerra del)                   | Opium (guerre de l')            | Opium Wars                                | Hist. |  |
| Opus Dei                  | Opus Dei                            |                                 |   | era.  |  |
| Orangeko etxea            |                                     |                                 |   | din.  |  |
| Oratorioa                 | Oratorio                            | Oratoire                        | Oratory                                   | era.  |  |
| Ordoviziarra              |                                     |                                 |   | aro.  |  |
| Orestes                   | Orestes                             | Oreste                          |   | Mit.  |  |
| Orfeo                     | Orfeo                               | Orphée                          |   | Mit.  |  |

|  |  |  |   |       |  |
|--|--|--|---|-------|--|
| Orion                                  | Orion  | Orion  |   | Mit.  |  |
| Orléansko etxea                        |  |  |   | din.  |  |
| Osiris                                 | Osiris   | Osiris   | Osiris                                  | Mit.  |  |
| Otumbako Gudua                         | Otumba (batalla de)                                |  |   | Hist. |  |
| Oxfordeko Unibertsitatea               | Universidad de Oxford                              | Université de Oxford                             | University of Oxford                    | era.  |  |
| Ozeano                                 | Océano   | Océan  |   | Mit.  |  |
| Ozeano Bareko Gerra / Pazifikoko Gerra | Pacífico (guerra del)                              | Pacifique (guerre du)                            | Pacific War                             | Hist. |  |
| Pahlavi                                |  | Pahlavi ou Pahlévi                               |   | din.  |  |
| Paleogenoa                             |  |  |   | aro.  |  |
| Paleolitoa                             |  |  |   | aro.  |  |
| Paleologo                              |  |  |   | din.  |  |
| Paleozenoa                             |  |  |   | aro.  |  |
| Paleozoikoa / Era Primarioa            |  |  |   | aro.  |  |
| Palestina Askatzeko Erakundea (PAE)    | Organización para la Liberación de Palestina (OLP) | Organisation de Libération de la Palestine (OLP) | Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) | era.  |  |
| Pan                                    | Pan  | Pan  |   | Mit.  |  |
| Panamerikar errepidea (-a)             | Carretera Panamericana                             | Route Panamericaine                              | Panamerican route                       | Art.  |  |
| Pandora                                | Pandora  | Pandore  |   | Mit.  |  |
| Pantera Beltzak                        | Panteras Negras                                    |  | Black Panthers                          | era.  |  |

|                          |                           |                         |                   |       |  |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|--|
| Pantokrator              | Pantocrator               | Pantocrator             |                   | Art.  | Hainbat formatan erabil daiteke: pantokrator bat, pantokratorra eta Kristo Pantokrator |
| Papandreu                |                           |                         |                   | fam.  |  |
| Paris                    | Paris                     | Pâris                   |                   | Mit.  |  |
| Parisko Komuna           | Comuna de Paris           | Commune de Paris        | Commune of Paris  | Hist. |  |
| Parisko Konferentzia     | Paris, Conferencia de     |                         |                   | Hist. |  |
| Partenoia                | Partenon                  | Parthénon               | Parthenon         | Art.  | Amaierako –a letra ez da berezkoa (Partenoiko, Partenoitik...)                         |
| Pasifae                  | Pasífae                   | Pasiphaé                |                   | Mit.  |  |
| Pasok                    | Pasok                     | Pasok                   | Pasok             | era.  |  |
| Patroklo                 | Patroclo                  | Patrocle                |                   | Mit.  |  |
| Paviako Gudua            | Pavía (batalla de)        | Pavie                   | Pavia, Battle of  | Hist. |  |
| Pazzitarren Konspirazioa | Pazzi, conjuración de los | Pazzi, conspiracy des   |                   | Hist. |  |
| Pebble (kultura)         |                           |                         |                   | aro.  |  |
| Pegaso                   | Pegaso                    | Pégase                  |                   | Mit.  |  |
| Peleo                    | Peleo                     | Peléé                   |                   | Mit.  |  |
| Pelope                   | Pélope                    | Pélops                  |                   | Mit.  |  |
| Peloponesoko Gerra       | Peloponeso (guerra del)   | Péloponnèse (guerre du) | Peloponnesian War | Hist. |  |
| Penelope                 | Penélope                  | Pénélope                |                   | Mit.  |  |
| Pentesilea               | Pentesilea                | Penthésilée             |                   | Mit.  |  |

|  |                            |                               |   |       |                          |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------|--------------------------|
| Perigordaldia                          |                            |                               |   | aro.  |                          |
| Permiarra                              | Pérmico                    | Permien                       | Permian   | aro.  |                          |
| Persiako Golkoko Gerra / Golkoko Gerra | Guerra del Golfo (Pérsico) | Guerre du Golfe (Persique)    | (Persian) Gulf War                              | Hist. |                          |
| Pertsefone                             | Perséfone                  | Perséphone                    |   | Mit.  |                          |
| Pertseo                                | Perseo                     | Persée                        |   | Mit.  |                          |
| Peter Pan                              | Peter Pan                  | Peter Pan                     | Peter Pan                                       | Art.  |                          |
| Pierrot/Pedrolino                      | Pierrot o Pedrolino        | Pierrot ou Pedrolino          |   | Art.  |                          |
| Pinta                                  | Pinta                      | Pinta                         | Pinta   | Art.  | Kolonen karabeletako bat |
| Pioneer                                | Pioneer                    | Pioneer                       | Pioneer   | Art.  | Espazio-ontzia           |
| Piramideetako Gudua                    | Pirámides (batalla de las) | Pyramides (bataille des)      | Pyramids, Battle of the                         | Hist. |                          |
| Pirinioetako Bakea                     | irineos (paz de los)       | Pyrénées (traité ou paix des) | Pyrenees, Peace of the / Treaty of the Pyrenees | Hist. |                          |
| Piritoo                                | Piritoo                    | Pirithoos                     |   | Mit.  |                          |
| Pirra                                  | Pirra                      | Pyrrha                        |   | Mit.  |                          |
| Pirro                                  | Pirro                      | Pyrrhos                       |   | Mit.  |                          |
| Pisano                                 |                            |                               |   | fam.  |                          |
| Piton                                  | Pitón                      | Python                        |   | Mit.  |                          |
| Pitti                                  |                            |                               |   | fam.  |                          |
| Plantagenet                            |                            |                               |   | din.  |                          |
| Pleiadeak                              | Pléyades                   | Pléiades                      | Pleiades  | Mit.  |                          |

|                                 |                           |                            |                                       |       |   |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|---|
| Pleistozenoa                    |                           |                            |                                       | aro.  |   |
| Pliozenoa                       |                           |                            |                                       | aro.  |   |
| Pluto                           | Pluto                     | Ploutos/Plutus             |                                       | Mit.  |   |
| Pluton                          | Plutón                    | Pluton                     |                                       | Mit.  |   |
| Poitiersko Gudua                | Poitiers (batalla de)     | Poitiers (bataille de)     | Poitiers, Battle of                   | Hist. |   |
| Polimnia                        | Polimnia                  | Plymnie                    |                                       | Mit.  |   |
| Polinizes                       | Polinices                 | Polynice                   |                                       | Mit.  |   |
| Polixinela                      | Polichinela               | Pulcinella                 | Punchin                               | Art.  | Italierazko izena ere erabil daiteke (Pulcinella), forma kultu gisa |
| Polonia-Sobietar Batasuna Gerra | polaco-soviética (guerra) | polono-soviétique (guerre) | Polish-Soviet War / Soviet-Polish War | Hist. |   |
| Poltavako Gudua                 | Poltava                   | Poltava                    | Poltava, Battle of                    | Hist. |   |
| Polux                           | Pólux                     | Pollux                     |                                       | Mit.  |   |
| Pomona                          | Pomona                    | Pomone                     |                                       | Mit.  |   |
| Port-Royal                      | Port Royal                | Port-Royal                 | Port-Royal                            | era.  |   |
| Poseidon                        | Poseidón                  | Poséidon                   |                                       | Mit.  |   |
| Potsdamgo Konferentzia          | Potsdam (conferencia de)  | Potsdam (conférence de)    | Potsdam Conference                    | Hist. |   |
| Pragako Defenestrazioa          | Praga, Defenestración de  | Prague, Défenestration de  | Prague, Defenestration of             | Hist. |   |
| Pragako Udaberria               | Praga (primavera de)      |                            |                                       | Hist. |   |
| Priamo                          | Príamo                    | Priam                      |                                       | Mit.  |   |

|                              |                               |                               |                    |       |             |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------|
| Priapo                       | Príapo                        | Priape                        |                    | Mit.  |             |
| Primo de Riveraren diktadura | Primo de Rivera, dictadura de |                               |                    | Hist. |             |
| Priskoarra                   |                               |                               |                    | aro.  |             |
| Progresista, Alderdi         | Progresista, Partido          |                               |                    | era.  |             |
| Prokrustes                   | Procusto                      | Procuste/Procruste            |                    | Mit.  |             |
| Prometeo                     | Prometeo                      | Prométhée                     |                    | Mit.  |             |
| Proserpina                   | Proserpina                    | Proserpine                    |                    | Mit.  |             |
| Proteo                       | Proteo                        | Protée                        |                    | Mit.  |             |
| Proterozoikoa                |                               |                               |                    | aro.  |             |
| Psike                        | Psique                        | Psyché                        |                    | Mit.  |             |
| Ptah                         | Ptah                          | Ptah                          | Ptah               | Mit.  |             |
| Quebeceko Agiria             | Quebes (acta de)              | Québec (Acte de)              | Quebec Act         | Hist. |             |
| Quetzalcóatl                 | Quetzalcóatl                  | Quetzalcóatl                  | Quetzalcóatl       | Mit.  |             |
| Ra                           | Ra                            | Rê ou Râ                      | Re, Phra, Ra       | Mit.  |             |
| Radamanto                    | Radamantis/Radamanto          | Rhadamanthe                   |                    | Mit.  |             |
| Rainbow Warrior              | Rainbow Warrior               | Rainbow Warrior               | Rainbow Warrior    | Art.  | Itsasontzia |
| Rakel                        | Raquel                        | Rachel                        |                    | Mit.  |             |
| Rama                         | Rāma                          | Rāma                          | Rāma               | Mit.  |             |
| Rapalloko Ituna              | Rapallo (tratados de)         | Rapallo (traité de)           | Rapallo            | Hist. |             |
| Rastatteko Bakea             | Rastatt                       | Rastatt ou Rastadt, traité de | Rastatt, Treaty of | Hist. |             |

|                          |                                      |                             |                             |       |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| Rastatteko Biltzarra     | Rastatt (congreso de)                | Rastatt (congrès de)        |                             | Hist. |  |
| Rea                      | Rea                                  | Rhóa                        |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Rea Silvia               | Rea Silvia                           | Rhea Silvia                 |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Reich                    | Reich                                | Reich                       | Reich                       | Hist. |  |
| Reichsrat                | Reichsrat                            | Reichsrat                   |                             | Hist. |  |
| Reichstag                | Reichstag                            | Reichstag                   | Reichstag                   | Hist. |  |
| Remo                     | Remo                                 | Remus                       |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Renaixença               | Renaixença o Renacimiento            |                             |                             | era.  |  |
| Rhineko Konfederazioa    | Confederación del Rín                | Confédération du Rhin       | Rhine, Confederation of the | Hist. |  |
| Rifeko Gerra             | Rif (guerra del) / guerra de Melilla | Rif (guerre du)             | Rif War / War of Melilla    | Hist. |  |
| Risorgimento             | Risorgimento                         | Risorgimento                | Risorgimento                | Hist. |  |
| Riss glaziazioa          | Glaciación Riss                      | Glaciation Riss             |                             | aro.  |  |
| Robbia, della            | Robbia, della                        | Robbia, della               | Robbia, della               | fam.  |  |
| Rocinante                | Rocinante                            | Rossinante                  | Rocinante                   | Art.  |  |
| Rocroiko Gudua           | Rocroi (batalla de)                  | Rocroi (bataille de)        | Rocroi, Battle of           | Hist. |  |
| Romulo                   | Rómulo                               | Romulus                     |                             | Mit.  |  |
| Ryswickeko Itunak        | Ryswick (tratados de)                | Ryswick (traités de)        | Ryswick, Treaties of        | Hist. |  |
| Sacco eta Vanzetti Afera | Sacco y Vanzetti (caso)              | Sacco et Vanzetti (affaire) | Saco-Vanzetti case          | Hist. |  |
| Sadiak                   | sadíes                               | sadiens / saadiens          |                             | din.  |  |



|   |  |  |  |       |  |
|---|--|--|--|-------|--|
| Sadowako Gudua  | Sadowa (batalla de)                      | Sadowa (bataille de)                   | Sadowa, Battle of /<br>Königgrätz, Battle of | Hist. |  |
| Saint-Germaingo Ituna                                   | Saint-Germain-en –<br>Laye (tratados de) | Saint-Germain-en-Laye                  | Saint-Germain, Treaty<br>of                  | Hist. |  |
| Saint-Quentino Gudua                                    | San Quintín (batalla de)                 | Saint-Quentin (bataille<br>de)         | Saint-Quentin                                | Hist. |  |
| Salado ibaiko Gudua                                     | Salado (batalla del)                     | Salado                                 | Salado                                       | Hist. |  |
| Salbazio Fronte<br>Islamiarra (FIS)                     | Frente Islámico de<br>Salvación (FIS)    |  |  | era.  |  |
| SALT (Arma<br>Estrategikoak Mugatzeko<br>Elkarrizketak) | SALT                                     | SALT                                   | SALT (Strategic Arms<br>Limitation Talks)    | Hist. |  |
| Samariar Ona  | Samaritano                               | Samaritain (le Bon)                    | Samaritan                                    | Mit.  |  |
| San Bartolome Gaua                                      | noche de San<br>Bartolomé                | Saint-Barthélemy (la)<br>nuit de       | Saint Bartholomew's<br>Day, Massacre of      | Hist. |  |
| San Franciscoko<br>Konferentziak                        | San Francisco<br>(conferencias de)       | San Francisco<br>(conférences de)      | San Francisco<br>Conference                  | Hist. |  |
| San Luisen Ehun Mila<br>Semeak                          | Cien Mil Hijos de San<br>Luis, los       | cent mille fils de Saint<br>Louis, les |  | Hist. |  |
| San Luisen Ordena                                       | Orden de San Luis, la                    | Ordre de Saint-Louis, l'               |  | era.  |  |
| San Stefanoko Ituna                                     | San Stefano (tratado<br>de)              | San Stefano (traité de)                | San Stefano, Treaty of                       | Hist. |  |
| Sancho Panza  | Sancho Panza                             |  |  | Art.  |  |
| Sangallo  |  |  |  | fam.  |  |
| Sanson  | Sansón                                   | Samson                                 | Samson                                       | Mit.  |  |

|                              |   |                           |   |       |  |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|-------|--|
| Santa Claus                  | Santa Claus                                     | Santa Claus               | Santa Claus                               | Mit.  | Egokitzapen kulturala egin nahi denean, 'Bizarzuri' erabil daiteke, eta, pertsonaiaren jatorrizko izena zehaztu nahi bada, berriz, 'San Nikolas' |
| Santa Croce                  | Santa Cruz                                      | Santa Croce               | Santa Croce                               | Art.  |  |
| Santa Feko Kapitulazioa      | Santa Fe<br>(Capitulaciones de)                 |                           |   | Hist. |  |
| Santa Maria                  | Santa María                                     | Santa Maria               | Santa Maria                               | Art.  | Kolonen karabeletako bat   |
| Santa Maria Novella          | Santa Maria Novella                             | Santa Maria Novella       | Santa Maria Novella                       | Art.  |  |
| Santa Sofia                  | Santa Sofía                                     | Sainte-Sophie             | Hagia Sophia /Church of the Divine Wisdom | Art.  |  |
| Sant'Angelo gaztelua (-a)    | Castel Sant'Angelo o<br>Castillo de Sant'Angelo | Château de Saint-Ange     | Castel of Sant' Angelo                    | Art.  |  |
| Saratogako Guduak            | Saratoga (batallas de)                          | Saratoga                  | Saratoga, Battles of                      | Hist. |  |
| sasaniak                     | sasánidas                                       | sassanides                |   | din.  |  |
| Satanas                      | Satanás o Satán                                 | Satan                     | Satan                                     | Mit.  |  |
| Saturno                      | Saturno   | Saturne                   |   | Mit.  |  |
| Savoiako etxea               |   |                           |   | din.  |  |
| Saxonia-Coburg-Gothako etxea |   |                           |   | din.  |  |
| Scotland Yard                | Scotland Yard                                   | Scotland Yard             | Scotland Yard                             | era.  |  |
| Sedango Gudua                | Sedan (batalla de)                              | Sedan (bataille de)       | Sedan, Battle of                          | Hist. |  |
| Segurtasun Batzorde Nagusia  | Comité de seguridad general                     | Comité de sûreté générale | General Security, Committee of            | Hist. |  |

|                     |                           |                        |                                     |       |  |
|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--|
| Sei Egunetako Gerra | Seis Días (guerra de los) | Six-Jours (guerre des) | Six-Day War                         | Hist. |  |
| Selene              | Selene                    | Sélène                 |                                     | Mit.  |  |
| seleukotarrak       | seleúcidas                | seleucids              |                                     | din.  |  |
| Semele              | Sémele                    | Sémélè                 |                                     | Mit.  |  |
| Sesostris           |                           |                        | Sesostris                           | din.  |  |
| Seth                | Set                       | Seth                   | Seth                                | Mit.  |  |
| severotarrak        | severos                   | sévères                |                                     | din.  |  |
| Sèvresko Ituna      | Sèvres (tratado de)       | Sèvres (traité de)     | Sèvres, Treaty of                   | Hist. |  |
| Sezesio Gerra       | Secesión (guerra de)      | Sécession (guerre de)  | (American) Civil War /Secession War | Hist. |  |
| Sforza              |                           |                        |                                     | fam.  |  |
| Shiva               | Siva                      | Siva, Shiva ou Çiva    | Siva, Shiva                         | Mit.  |  |
| Siegfried Lerroa    | Sigfrido (línea)          | Siegfried (ligne)      | Siegfried Line                      | Hist. |  |
| Sileno              | Sileno                    | Silène                 |                                     | Mit.  |  |
| Siloé               |                           |                        |                                     | fam.  |  |
| Siluriarra          | Silúrico                  | Silurien               | Silurian                            | aro.  |  |
| Silvano             | Silvano                   | Silvain                |                                     | Mit.  |  |
| Sinn Féin           | Sinn Féin                 | Sinn Féin              | Sinn Féin                           | era.  |  |
| Sisifo              | Sísifo                    | Sisyphè                |                                     | Mit.  |  |
| Siziliar Bezperak   | Vísperas sicilianas       | Vêpres siciliennes     | Sicilian Vespers                    | Hist. |  |
| Smalkaldako Liga    | Smalkalda (liga de)       | Smalkalde (ligue de)   | Schmalkaldic League                 | Hist. |  |

|  |  |   |  |       |                |
|--|--|---|--|-------|----------------|
| Sobietar Batasuneko Alderdi Komunista (SBAK)       | PCUS (Partido Comunista de la Union Soviética) | PCUS (Parti Communiste de l'Union Soviétique) | Communist Party of the Soviet Union    | era.  |                |
| Soiuz  | Soyuz  | Soyuz   | Soyuz                                  | Art.  | espazio-ontzia |
| Solferinoko Gudua                                  | Solferino (batalla de)                         | Solferino (bataille de)                       | Solferino, Battle of                   | Hist. |                |
| Solidarnosc  | Solidarnosc                                    | Solidarnosc                                   | Solidarnosc                            | era.  |                |
| Solutrealdia                                       |  |   |  | aro.  |                |
| Sorbona  | Sorbona  | Sorbonne                                      | Sorbonne                               | era.  |                |
| Sozialista, Alderdi                                | Partido Socialista                             | Parti Socialiste                              |  | era.  |                |
| Sputnik  | Sputnik  | Sputnik                                       | Sputnik                                | Art.  | espazio-ontzia |
| Stalingradeko Gudua                                | Stalingrado (batalla de)                       | Stalingrad (bataille de)                      | Stalingrad, Battle of                  | Hist. |                |
| Stamp Act  | Stamp act                                      | Stamp Act                                     | Stamp Act                              | Hist. |                |
| START (Arma Estrategikoak Gutxitzeko Elkarriketak) | START  | START   | START (Strategic Arms Reduction Talks) | Hist. |                |
| Stockholmeko Konferentzia                          | Conferencia de Estocolmo                       |   |  | Hist. |                |
| Strozzi  |  |   |  | fam.  |                |
| Sturm und Drang («Ekaitza eta Oldarra»)            | Sturm und Drang ("Tempestad y Empuje")         | Sturm und Drang ("Ouragan et Passion")        | Sturm und Drang ("Storm and Stress")   | era.  |                |
| taifak   | taifas (reinos de)                             | taifas (royaumes de)                          | taifa                                  | Hist. |                |
| Talia  | Talía  | Thalie  |  | Mit.  |                |
| Tammuz   | Tammūz   | Tammuz  | Tammuz                                 | Mit.  |                |

|   |                 |                         |              |       |  |
|---|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------|--|
| Tannenbergeko Gudua / Grunwaldeko Gudua |                 |                         |              | Hist. |  |
| Tantalo                                 | Tántalo         | Tantale                 |              | Mit.  |  |
| Tarpeia                                 | Tarpeya         | Tarpeia                 |              | Mit.  |  |
| Tartaro                                 | Tártaro         | Tartare                 |              | Mit.  |  |
| Tate Gallery / Tate Galeria             | Tate Gallery    | Tate Gallery            | Tate Gallery | era.  |  |
| Tazio                                   | Tacio           | Tatius                  |              | Mit.  |  |
| Telemako                                | Telémaco        | Télémaque               | Telemachus   | Mit.  |  |
| Temis                                   | Temis           | Thémis                  |              | Mit.  |  |
| Teniers                                 |                 |                         |              | fam.  |  |
| Termopilak                              | Termópilas      | Thermopyles (combat de) | Thermopylae  | Hist. |  |
| Terpsikore                              | Terpsícore      | Terpsichore             |              | Mit.  |  |
| Tertziarioa                             |                 |                         |              | aro.  |  |
| Teseo                                   | Teseo           | Thésée                  |              | Mit.  |  |
| Test Act                                | Test act        | Test Act                | Test Act     | Hist. |  |
| Tetis                                   | Tetis           | Téthys                  |              | Mit.  |  |
| Teutonikoa, Ordena                      | Orden Teutónica | Ordre Teutonique        |              | era.  |  |
| Thor                                    | Thor o Tor      | Thor ou Tor             | Thor         | Mit.  |  |
| Thot                                    | Tot o Thot      | Thot                    | Thoth        | Mit.  |  |
| Tian                                    | Tian o Tien     |                         | T'ien, Tian  | Mit.  |  |

|                             |                          |                         |                        |       |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------|--|
| Tiestes                     | Tiestes                  | Thyeste                 |                        | Mit.  |  |
| Tifon                       | Tifón                    | Typhon                  | Typhon, Typhaon        | Mit.  |  |
| Tindaro                     | Tíndaro                  | Tyndare                 |                        | Mit.  |  |
| Tiresias                    | Tiresias                 | Tirésias                |                        | Mit.  |  |
| Titanic                     | Titanic                  | Titanic                 | Titanic                | Art.  | itsasontzia  |
| Tlaloc                      | Tlaloc                   | Tlaloc                  | Tlaloc                 | Mit.  |  |
| Toledoko Kontzilioak        | Toledo (concilios de)    |                         |                        | Hist. |  |
| Tora                        | Torá                     | Torah                   | Torah                  | Art.  |  |
| Tordesillasko Ituna         | Tordesillas (tratado de) |                         | Tordesillas, Treaty of | Hist. |  |
| Torquemada                  |                          |                         |                        | fam.  |  |
| Torre del Oro               | Torre del Oro            |                         |                        | Art.  |  |
| Tourra                      | Tour                     | Tour                    | Tour                   | era.  | amaierako -a letra ez da berezkoa (Tourreko, Tourretik...) |
| Trafalgarko Gudua           | Trafalgar (batalla de)   | Trafalgar (bataille de) | Trafalgar, Battle of   | Hist. |  |
| Transiberiar Trenbidea (-a) | Transiberiano            | Transibérien            | Trans-Siberian Train   | Art.  |  |
| Trek Handia                 | Trek (el Gran)           | Trek (le Grand)         | Great Trek             | Hist. |  |
| Trentoko Kontzilioa         | Trento (concilio de)     | Trente (concile de)     | Trent, Council of      | Hist. |  |
| Triasikoa                   |                          |                         |                        | aro.  |  |
| Triton                      | Tritón                   | Triton                  |                        | Mit.  |  |
| Trocadero                   | Trocadero                |                         |                        | Hist. |  |
| Trofonio                    | Trofonio                 | Trophonios              |                        | Mit.  |  |

|   |  |  |                          |       |  |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|-------|--|
| Troiako Gerra                                       | Troya (guerra de)                        | Troie (guerre de)                            | Trojan War               | Hist. |  |
| Troiako Zaldia                                      | Troya (caballo de)                       | Troie (cheval de)                            | Troy horse               | Mit.  |  |
| Tuileriak (-ak)                                     | Tullerías                                | Tuileries                                    |                          | Art.  |  |
| tuluniak  | tuluníes                                 | tulunides                                    |                          | din.  |  |
| Txina Ernaberritzeko Elkartea                       | Asociación para la Regeneración de China | Association pour la redressement de la Chine | Revive China Society     | Hist. |  |
| Txina-Japonia Gerra                                 | chino-japonesas (guerras)                | sino-japonaises (guerres)                    | Sino-Japanese War        | Hist. |  |
| Txinako Alderdi Komunista                           | Partido Comunista de China               |  |                          | era.  |  |
| Txinako Harresi Handia (-a)                         | Gran Muralla, la                         | Muraille de Chine, la                        | Great Wall of China, the | Art.  |  |
| uatsiak   |  |  | wattasids                | din.  |  |
| Ulises/Odiseo                                       | Ulises                                   | Ulysse                                       | Ulysses                  | Mit.  |  |
| Urania  | Urania                                   | Uranie                                       |                          | Mit.  |  |
| Urano   | Urano                                    | Uranie                                       |                          | Mit.  |  |
| Urrezko Ahari-larrua                                | Vellocino de Oro                         |  | Golden Flecce            | Mit.  |  |
| Urrezko Ahari-larruaren Ordena                      | Orden del Vellocino de Oro               |  |                          | era.  |  |
| Urrezko Horda                                       | Horda de Oro                             | Horde d'Or                                   | Golden Horde             | Hist. |  |
| Urrezko Mendea                                      | Siglo de Oro                             |  |                          | Hist. |  |
| Urrutiko Hezkuntzako Unibertsitate Nazionala (UNED) | UNED                                     |  |                          | era.  |  |

|                             |                         |                               |                         |       |  |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--|
| Ustasha                     | Ustacha o Ustasha       | Oustacha                      | Ustasha                 | era.  |  |
| Utrechteko Itunak           | Utrecht (tratados de)   | Utrecht (traités de)          | Utrech, treaties of     | Hist. |  |
| Valmyko Gudua               | Valmy (batalla de)      | Valmy (bataille de)           |                         | Hist. |  |
| Valoisko etxea              |                         |                               |                         | din.  |  |
| van Ruisdael / van Ruysdael |                         |                               |                         | fam.  |  |
| Varsoviako Ituna            | Varsovia (pacto de)     | Varsovie (pacte de)           | Warsaw Pact             | Hist. |  |
| Vatikanoko I. Kontzilioa    | Vatican Council, first  | Vatican (premier concile du)  | Vaticano I (concilio)   | Hist. |  |
| Vatikanoko II. Kontzilioa   | Vaticano II (concilio)  | Vatican (deuxième concile de) | Vatican Council, second | Hist. |  |
| Vendéeko Gerra              | Vendée (guerra de la)   | Vendée (guerre de)            | Vendée, Wars of the     | Hist. |  |
| Venus                       | Venus                   | Vénus                         |                         | Mit.  |  |
| Verdunگو Gudua              | Verdún (batalla de)     | Verdun (bataille de)          | Verdun, Battle of       | Hist. |  |
| Verdunگو Ituna              | Verdún (tratado de)     | Verdun                        | Verdun, Treaty of       | Hist. |  |
| Versaillesko Ituna          | Versalles (tratados de) | Versailles                    | Versailles, Treaty of   | Hist. |  |
| Vesta                       | Vesta                   | Vesta                         |                         | Mit.  |  |
| Vichyko Gobernua            | Vichy (gobierno de)     | Vichy (gouvernement de)       | Vichy France            | Hist. |  |
| Vienako Biltzarra           | Viena (congreso de)     | Vienne (congrés de)           | Vienna, Congress of     | Hist. |  |
| Vienako Haur Kantariak      | Niños Cantores de Viena |                               |                         | era.  |  |
| Vienako Hitzarmena          | Convención de Viena     | Convention de Vienne          | Vienna Convention       | Hist. |  |



|                      |                         |                          |                      |       |  |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|--|
| Vienako Ituna        | Viena (tratado de)      | Vienne                   | Vienna               | Hist. |  |
| Vietnamgo Gerra      | Vietnam (guerra del)    | Viêt-nam (guerre du)     | Vietnam War          | Hist. |  |
| Visconti             |                         |                          |                      | fam.  |  |
| Vishnu               | Visnú                   | Visnu, Vishnu ou Vishnou | Vishnu               | Mit.  |  |
| Vostok               | Vostok                  | Vostok                   | Vostok               | era.  |  |
| Vouilléko Gudua      | Vouillé                 | Vouillé (batalla de)     |                      | Hist. |  |
| Vuelta               | Vuelta                  | Tour                     | Vuelta               | era.  |  |
| Vulkano              | Vulcano                 | Vulcain                  |                      | Mit.  |  |
| Wad-Rasko Gudua      | Wad-ras (batalla de)    |                          |                      | Hist. |  |
| Wall Street          | Wall Street             | Wall Street              | Wall Street          | era.  |  |
| Watergate Afera      | Watergate (caso)        | Watergate (scandale du)  | Watergate Scandal    | Hist. |  |
| Waterlooko Gudua     | Waterloo (batalla de)   | Waterloo (batalla de)    | Waterloo, Battle of  | Hist. |  |
| Weimarko Errepublika | Weimar (república de)   | Weimar (République de)   | Weimar Republic      | Hist. |  |
| Westfaliako Bakea    | Westfalia (tratados de) | Westphalie (traités de)  | Westphalia, Peace of | Hist. |  |
| Westfaliako Itunak   | Westfalia (tratados de) | Westphalie (traités de)  | Westphalia           | Hist. |  |
| Whitehall            | Whitehall               | Whitehall                | Whitehall            | era.  |  |
| Windsorko etxea      |                         |                          |                      | din.  |  |
| Wormseko Dieta       | Worms (dietas de)       | Worms                    | Worms, Diet of       | Hist. |  |
| Wotan                | Wotan                   | Wotan ou Wodan           | Wotan, Wodan         | Mit.  |  |

|  |                                      |   |   |       |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|-------|--|
| Xia                                      |                                      |   |   | din.  |  |
| Yale Unibertsitatea                      | Universidad de Yale                  |   |   | era.  |  |
| Yaltako Konferentzia                     | Yalta (conferencia de)               | Yalta (conférence de) /<br>Yalta ou Ialta | Yalta Conference /also<br>spelled Jalta | Hist. |  |
| Yom Kippur                               | Jom Kippur                           | Jom Kippur                                | Jom Kippur                              | era.  |  |
| Yom Kippur Gerra                         | Yom Kippur (guerra del)              | Kippour (guerre du)                       | Yom Kippur War                          | Hist. |  |
| Yorkeko etxea                            |                                      |   |   | din.  |  |
| Yusteko monasterioa (-a)                 | Monasterio de Yuste                  |   |   | Art.  |  |
| Zaharren Kontseilua                      | Ancianos (consejo de<br>los)         | Anciens (Conseil des)                     |   | Hist. |  |
| Zamako Gudua                             | Zama (batalla de)                    | Zama (bataille de)                        | Zama, Battle of                         | Hist. |  |
| Zazpi Urteetako Gerra                    | Siete Años (guerra de<br>los)        | Sept Ans (guerre de)                      | Seven Years' War                        | Hist. |  |
| Zefalo                                   | Céfalo                               | Céphale                                   |   | Mit.  |  |
| Zefiro                                   | Céfiro                               | Zéphyr                                    |   | Mit.  |  |
| Zenozoikoa                               |                                      |   |   | aro.  |  |
| Zentro Demokratiko eta<br>Soziala (CDS)  | Centro Democrático y<br>Social (CDS) |   |   | era.  |  |
| Zentro Demokratikoaren<br>Batasuna (UCD) | UCD                                  |   |   | era.  |  |
| Zerbero                                  | Cerberero/Cancerbero                 | Cerbère                                   |   | Mit.  |  |
| Zeres                                    | Ceres                                | Céres                                     |   | Mit.  |  |
| Zetaren Bidea                            | seda (ruta de la)                    | soie (route de la)                        | Silk Road / Silk Route                  | Hist. |  |

|   |   |  |                                   |       |  |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|-------|--|
| Zeus                                      | Zeus  | Zeus   |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Zibele                                    | Cibeles   | Cybèle   |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Zipaioen Matxinada                        | cipayos, la insurrección de los                 | cipayes, révolte des                               | Indian Mutiny / Sepoy Mutiny      | Hist. |  |
| ziriak                                    | ziríes  | zirides  |                                   | din.  |  |
| Zirtze                                    | Circe   | Circé  |                                   | Mit.  |  |
| Zollverein («Alemaniako aduana-batasuna») | Zollverein (Deutscher) (Unión aduanera alemana) | Zollverein (Deutscher) (Union douanière allemande) | Zollverein (German: Custom Union) | Hist. |  |

#### 4.1. Euskal Herritik kanpoko artelanak

Laburduren irakurbidea:

|      |             |
|------|-------------|
| Mus. | Musika      |
| Lit. | Literatura  |
| Zin. | Zinema      |
| Esk. | Eskultura   |
| Pin. | Pintura     |
| Ark. | Arkitektura |
| Esz. | Eszena      |

| Euskara  | Gaztelania                                | Frantsesa                           | Ingelesa                                     | Mota | Egilea  | Jatorrizkoa  |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|------|---|--|
| (Igor printzea operaren) <i>Polovtsien dantzak</i> | Danzas Polovtsianas del Príncipe Igor     | Danses Polovtsiennes du Prince Igor | Polovtsian dances, from Prince Igor          | Mus. | Borodin, Aleksandr                            |  |
| <i>(Sinfonia) Eskoziarra</i>                       | Escocesa                                  | Écossaise                           | Scottish Symphony                            | Mus. | Mendelssohn (Bartholdy), (Jakob Ludwig) Felix | Symphony No. 3 in A. Minor-Major (Scottish Symphony)     |
| <i>(Sinfonia) Italiarra</i>                        | Italiana                                  | Italienne                           | Italian Symphony                             | Mus. | Mendelssohn (Bartholdy), (Jakob Ludwig) Felix | Simphony No. 4 in A Major-Minor) Italian Symphony        |
| <i>1844ko Eskuizkribu ekonomiko-filosofikoak</i>   | Manuscritos económico filosóficos de 1844 |                                     | Economic and Philosophic Manuscripts of 1844 | Lit. | Marx, Karl                                    | Ókonomisch-philosophische Manuskripte aus dem Jahre 1844 |
| <i>2001: Espazioko odisea</i>                      | 2001: una odisea en el espacio            | 2001: L'Odyssée de l'espace         | 2001: the space odyssey                      | Zin. | Kubrick, Stanley                              | 2001: the space odyssey                                  |
| <i>24 kapritxo</i>                                 | 24 caprichos                              | 24 Caprices                         | 24 Capricci                                  | Mus. | Paganini, Niccolo                             | 24 Capricci  |
| <i>3. Kontsolazioa</i>                             | Consolación                               | Consolation                         | Consolation No. 3                            | Mus. | Liszt, Franz                                  |  |
| <i>55 egun Pekinen</i>                             | 55 días en Pekin                          |                                     | 55 days at Pekin                             | Zin. | Ray, Nicholas                                 | 55 days at Pekin   |

|  |  |   |   |      |                                  |                                 |
|--|--|---|---|------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Abereen etxaldea</i>  | Rebelión en la granja                    | La ferme des animaux                        | Animal farm   | Lit. | Orwell, George (j.i. Eric Blair) | Animal farm                     |
| <i>Abeslari burusoila</i>  | La cantante calva                        | La cantatrice chauve                        | The Bald Soprano  | Lit. | Ionesco, Eugène                  | La cantatrice chauve            |
| <i>Adagioa sol minorrean hari eta organorako</i>                             | Adagio en sol menor para cuerda y órgano | Adagio en sol mineur pour cordes et orgue   | Adagio for org. and str. in G minor   | Mus. | Albinoni, Tomaso                 | Adagio in Sol minore (?)        |
| <i>Adamen kreazioa</i>   | La creación del Adan                     | La Création d'Adam                          | Creation of Adam  | Esk. | Michelangelo Buonarroti          |                                 |
| <i>Adio armei</i>  | Adios a las armas                        | Adieu aux armes, L'                         | A Farewell to arms  | Lit. | Hemingway, Ernest Miller         | A Farewell to arms              |
| <i>Aethiopica («Etiopikoak»)</i>   | Las Etiópicas (o) Teágenes y Cariclea    | Les Éthiopiennes (ou) Théagène et Chariclée | Aethiopica  | Lit. | Heliodoro                        | Aethiopica                      |
| <i>Agamemnon</i>   | Agamenón                                 | Agamemnon                                   | Agamemnon   | Lit. | Eskilo                           |                                 |
| <i>Agua, azucarillos y aguardiente («Ura, azukre-koskorak eta pattarra»)</i> | Agua, azucarillos y aguardiente          | -   | Agua, azucarillos y aguardiente (Water, Sugar lumps and brandy)                       | Mus. | Chueca, Federico                 | Agua, azucarillos y aguardiente |
| <i>Agure kezkatia</i>  | El celoso extremeño                      |   | El celoso extremeño (The Jealous Old Man from Extremadura / The Jealous Extremaduran) | Lit. | Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de    | El celoso extremeño             |
| <i>Aingeruak nekez ausartzen diren tokian</i>                                | Donde los ángeles no se aventuran        | Ou les anges ont peur d'avancer             | Where Angels Fear to Tread  | Lit. | Forster, Edward Morgan           | Where Angels Fear to Tread      |
| <i>Airearen jelsiak ere hil egiten du</i>                                    | Celos Aún Del Aire Matan                 | -   | Jealousy Even of the Air Can Kill   | Lit. | Calderón de la Barca, Pedro      | Celos Aún Del Aire Matan        |
| <i>Aitorkizunak</i>  | Confesiones                              | Confessions                                 | Confessions   | Lit. | Agustin                          | Confesiones                     |
| <i>Alaitasunaren oda</i>   | Himno de la Alegría                      | Hymne à la joie                             | Ode To Joy  | Mus. | Beethoven, Ludwig Van            | Ode an die Freude               |

|   |                                     |                              |  |      |   |                                  |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------|---|----------------------------------|
| <i>Alegiak</i>                                  | Fábulas                             | Fables                       | Fables                                 | Lit. | Esopo                                       |                                  |
| <i>Aliceren abenturak lurralde miresgarrian</i> | Alicia en el país de las maravillas | Alice au pays des merveilles | Alice's Adventures in Wonderland       | Lit. | Carroll, Lewis (j.i. Charles Dodgson)       | Alice's Adventures in Wonderland |
| <i>Almagesto</i>                                | Almagesto                           | Almageste                    |  | Lit. | Ptolomeo, Klaudio                           |                                  |
| <i>Alpeetako sinfonia</i>                       | Sinfonía de los Alpes               | (                            | Alpine Symphony                        | Mus. | Strauss, Richard                            | Eine Alpensinfonie               |
| <i>Altzeste</i>                                 | Alcestes                            | Alceste                      | Alcestis                               | Lit. | Euripides                                   | Alkestis                         |
| <i>Altzeste</i>                                 | Alceste                             | Alceste                      | Alceste                                | Mus. | Gluck, Christoph (Willibald)                | Alceste                          |
| <i>Altzeste</i>                                 | Alcestes                            | Alceste                      | Alceste                                | Mus. | Lully, Jean Baptiste / Lulli, Jean Baptiste | Alceste                          |
| <i>Ama Birjinaren ezteiak</i>                   | Los desposorios de la Virgen        | Le Mariage de la Vierge      | The Marriage of the Virgin             | Pin. | Rafael (j.i. Raffaello Sanzio)              |                                  |
| <i>Amerikar bat Parisen</i>                     | Un americano en Paris               | Un américain à Paris         | An American in Paris                   | Mus. | Gershwin, George                            | An American in Paris             |
| <i>Amodio sorgina</i>                           | El amor brujo                       | L'Amour sorcier              | Love, the Magician                     | Mus. | Falla, Manuel de                            | El amor brujo                    |
| <i>Andaluziar kontzertua</i>                    | Concierto andaluz                   | (                            | (                                      | Mus. | Rodrigo, Joaquín                            | Concierto andaluz                |
| <i>Andereño hautatua</i>                        | La señorita elegida                 | La Damselle élue             | The Blessed Damozel / La Damselle élue | Mus. | Debussy, Claude                             | La Damselle élue                 |
| <i>Andre errotari ederra</i>                    | La bella molinera                   | La Belle Meunière            | The Miller's Beautiful Daughter        | Mus. | Schubert, Franz                             | Die schöne Müllerin              |
| <i>Andre Mariaren kantigak</i>                  | Cantigas de Santa María             | Cantigas de Santa Maria      | Cantigas de Santa María                | Lit. | Alfontso X.a Jakituna                       | Cantigas de Santa María          |
| <i>Andre Mariaren mirariak</i>                  | Milagros de Nuestra Señora          | Miracles de Notre Dame       | Miracles of Our Lady                   | Lit. | Berceo, Gonzalo de                          | Milagros de Nuestra Señora       |
| <i>Animalien inauteria</i>                      | El Carnaval de los Animales         | Le carnaval des animaux      | Carnival of the Animals                | Mus. | Saint-Saëns, (Charles) Camille              | Le carnaval des animaux          |

|  |                               |   |   |      |                                       |   |
|--|-------------------------------|---|---|------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Aranjuezko kontzertua</i>           | Concierto de Aranjuez         |   |   | Mus. | Rodrigo, Joaquín                      | Concierto de Aranjuez                   |
| <i>Argiluna</i>                        | Lo clarooscuro                |   |   | Lit. | Mena, Juan de                         | Lo clarooscuro                          |
| <i>Ariana eta Bizarrurdin</i>          | Ariana y Barba Azul           | Ariane et Barbe-Bleue                       | Ariane et Barbe-Bleue                   | Mus. | Dukas, Paul                           | Ariane et Barbe-Bleue                   |
| <i>Arima hilak</i>                     | Almas muertas                 | Les ames mortes                             | Dead souls                              | Lit. | Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievitx            | Miortvie Dushi                          |
| <i>Arketipoez eta elezaharrez</i>      | De los arquetipos y leyendas  |   |   | Lit. | Caro Baroja, Julio                    | De los arquetipos y leyendas            |
| <i>Arlesko neska</i>                   | La arlesiana                  | L'Arlésienne                                | L'Arlésienne (The Girl from Arles)      | Mus. | Bizet, Georges                        | L'Arlésienne                            |
| <i>Arrazoimen hutsaren kritika</i>     | Crítica de la razón pura      | Critique de la raison pure                  | Critique of the Pure Reason             | Lit. | Kant, Immanuel                        | Kritik der reinen Vernunft              |
| <i>Arrazoimen praktikoaren kritika</i> | Crítica de la razón práctica  | Critique de la raison pratique              | Critique of Practical Reason            | Lit. | Kant, Immanuel                        | Kritik der praktischen Vernunft         |
| <i>Artistaren gaztetako portreta</i>   | Retrato de un joven artista   | Dedalus, portrait de l'artiste par lui-même | A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man | Lit. | Joyce, James                          | A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man |
| <i>Artzainen gurtza</i>                | Adoración de los pastores     | L'Adoration des bergers                     | Adoration of the Shepherds              | Pin. | Mantegna, Andrea                      |   |
| <i>Askatasuna herriaren gidari</i>     | La libertad guiando al pueblo | La Liberté guidant le peuple                | Liberty Leading the People              | Pin. | Delacroix, Eugène                     | La Liberté guidant le peuple            |
| <i>Askatasunetik iheska</i>            | El Miedo a La Libertad        | La peur de la liberté                       | Escape from Freedom                     | Lit. | Fromm, Erich                          | Escape from Freedom                     |
| <i>Aste Santuko elizkizuna</i>         | Oficio de Semana Santa        |   |   | Mus. | Victoria, Tomás Luis de               | Oficio de Semana Santa                  |
| <i>Atleta</i>                          | Atleta                        | L'Athlète                                   |   | Esk. | Duchamp-Villon (j.i. Raymond Duchamp) | L'Athlète                               |

|   |                                      |   |  |      |   |   |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|------|---|---|
| <i>Atmosferak</i>                             | Atmósferas                           | Atmosphères                             | Atmosphères  | Mus. | Ligeti, György                                | Atmosphères   |
| <i>Atseginen baratzea</i>                     | Jardín de las Delicias, El           | Jardin des délices                      | Garden of Earthly Delights                                     | Pin. | Bosch, Jeronimo (j.i. Hieronymus Van Aeken)   |   |
| <i>Augustinus</i>                             | Augustinus                           | Augustinus                              | Augustinus   | Lit. | Jansen, Cornelius                             | Augustinus  |
| <i>Babiloniako gatibualdia</i>                | La cautividad de Babilonia           | Captivité à Babylone                    | De Captivitate Babylonica ecclesiae praeludium                 | Lit. | Luther, Martin                                | De Captivitate Babylonica ecclesiae praeludium      |
| <i>B-A-C-Hi buruzko fantasia eta fuga</i>     | Fantasia y Fuga sobre el nombre BACH | Fantaisies et fugues sur le nom de Bach | Fantasy and Fugue on Bach / Fantasy and Fugue on the name Bach | Mus. | Reger, Max                                    | Phantasie und Fuge über B-A-C-H                     |
| <i>Bachianas brasileiras</i>                  | Bachianas Brasileñas                 | Bachianas Brasileiras                   | Bachianas Brasileiras  | Mus. | Villa-Lobos, Heitor                           | Bachianas brasileiras                               |
| <i>Bai berdea zela nire harana!</i>           | ¡Qué verde era mi valle!             |   | How green was my valley!                                       | Zin. | Ford, John                                    | How green was my valley!                            |
| <i>Bai mundu berria</i>                       | Un mundo feliz                       | Le Meilleur des mondes                  | Brave New World  | Lit. | Huxley, Aldous                                | Brave New World                                     |
| <i>Bakanteak</i>                              | Las bacantes                         | les Bacchantes                          | Bacchants  | Lit. | Euripides                                     | Bakchai (EBren arabera); Bakkhai (Roberten arabera) |
| Barberini jauregia                            |                                      |   |  | Ark. | Borromini, Francesco                          | Palazzo Barberini                                   |
| <i>Bartolomeo Colleoni</i>                    | Bartolomeo Colleoni                  | Bartolomeo Colleoni                     | Bartolomeo Colleoni  | Esk. | Verrocchio, Andrea del (j.i. Andrea di Cione) | Bartolomeo Colleoni                                 |
| <i>Bederatzigarren sinfonia / 9. sinfonia</i> | Novena sinfonia                      | Neuvième Symphonie                      | Symphony No. 9   | Mus. | Bruckner, Anton                               |   |
| <i>Bel-Ami</i>                                | Bel-Ami                              | Bel-Ami                                 | Bel-Ami  | Lit. | Maupassant, Guy de                            | Bel-Ami   |
| <i>Belar-gurdia</i>                           | El Carro de heno                     | La Charrette de foin                    | The Haywain / The Hay Wain                                     | Pin. | Bosch, Jeronimo (j.i. Hieronymus Van Aeken)   |   |



|   |  |                                  |                                |      |  |                                |
|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|--|--------------------------------|
| <i>Belar-gurdia</i>   | Carro de heno  | La Charrette à foin              | The Hay-Wain                   | Pin. | Constable, John                                  | The Hay-Wain                   |
| <i>Bengalako hiru lantzariak</i>  | Tres lanceros bengaliés                                | Les Trois Lanciers du Bengale    | The Lives of a Bengal Lancer   | Zin. | Hathaway, Henry                                  | The Lives of a Bengal Lancer   |
| <i>Bere ondrraren medikua</i>   | El médico de su honra                                  | le Médecin de son honneur        | The Surgeon of His Honour      | Lit. | Calderón de la Barca, Pedro                      | El médico de su honra          |
| <i>Besteen odola</i>  | La sangre de los otros                                 | La sang des autres               |                                | Lit. | Beauvoir, Simone de                              | La sang des autres             |
| <i>Bi kontzertu piano eta orkestrarako</i>  | Conciertos   | deux Concertos pour piano        | Piano Concerto No. 1 and No. 2 | Mus. | Chopin, Frederic                                 | Piano Concerto No. 1 and No. 2 |
| <i>Bizarrurdinen gaztelua</i>   | El castillo de Barba Azul                              | Le Château de Barbe Bleue        | Bluebeard's Castle             | Mus. | Bártok, Béla                                     |                                |
| <i>Bizi- eta itxaropen-kantak</i>   | Cantos de vida y de esperanza                          | Les chants de vie et d'esperance | Songs of Life and Hope         | Lit. | Darío, Rubén (j.i. Félix Rubén García Sarmiento) | Cantos de vida y de esperanza  |
| <i>Bizia tsarraren alde</i>   | La vida por el zar                                     | La vie pour le tzar              | Life for the Tsar              | Mus. | Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovitx                        |                                |
| <i>Bizikleta-lapurrak</i>   | Ladrón de bicicletas                                   |                                  |                                | Zin. | Sica, Vittorio de                                | Ladri di biciclette            |
| <i>Bizitza laburra</i>  | La vida breve  | La Vie Brève                     | La vida breve                  | Mus. | Falla, Manuel de                                 | La vida breve                  |
| <i>Borreroa</i>   | Verdugo, El  |                                  |                                | Zin. | García Berlanga, Luis                            | Verdugo, El                    |
| <i>Bosgarren kontzertua si bemol maiorrean / 5. kontzertua si bemol maiorrean</i> | Concierto nº 5 en Si bemol mayor                       |                                  |                                | Mus. | Albinoni, Tomaso                                 |                                |
| <i>Bost ordu Mariorekin</i>   | Cinco horas con Mario                                  |                                  |                                | Lit. | Delibes, Miguel                                  | Cinco horas con Mario          |
| <i>Brandenburgoko kontzertuak</i>   | Conciertos de Brandeburgo / Conciertos brandeburgueses | Concertos brandebourgeois        | The Brandenburg Concertos      | Mus. | Bach, Johann Sebastian                           |                                |

|   |  |  |  |      |  |                          |
|---|--|--|--|------|--|--------------------------|
| <i>Buru baten ihesa</i>   | La fuga de un cerebro  |  |  | Lit. | Guerra Garrido, Raul (j.i. Raúl Fernández Garrido) | La fuga de un cerebro    |
| <i>BWV 1043 kontzertua re minorrean bi biolin, hari eta baxu jarraiturako</i> | Concierto para dos violines, cuerda y bajo continuo en Re menor, BWV 1043 / Concierto para dos violines y cuerdas en Re menor, BWV 1043 / Concierto en re menor para dos violines BWV 1043 | Concerto pour deux violons en re mineur BWV 1043 | Concerto in D minor for two violins BWV 1043 | Mus. | Bach, Johann Sebastian                             |                          |
| <i>Cable Hogueren balada</i>  | Balada de Cable Hogue, La  |  | Balad of Cable Hogue                         | Zin. | Peckinpah, Sam                                     | Balad of Cable Hogue     |
| <i>Calaisko burgesak</i>  | Los burgueses de Calais  | Bourgeois de Calais, Les                         | The Burghers of Calais                       | Esk. | Rodin, Auguste                                     | Bourgeois de Calais, Les |
| <i>Chôros</i>   | (  | Chôros   | Chôros                                       | Mus. | Villa-Lobos, Heitor                                | Chôros                   |
| <i>Claudianus major</i>   | Claudianus major   | Claudianus major                                 | Claudianus major                             | Lit. | Klaudiano  | Claudianus major         |
| <i>Claudianus minor</i>   | Claudianus minor   | Claudianus minor                                 | Claudianus minor                             | Lit. | Klaudiano  | Claudianus minor         |
| <i>Coppélia</i>   | Copelia  | Coppélia   | Coppélia                                     | Mus. | Delibes, Léo                                       | Coppélia                 |
| <i>Così fan tutte</i>   | Così fan tutte   | Così fan tutte                                   | (  | Mus. | Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus                           | Così fan tutte           |
| <i>Cyrano de Bergerac</i>   | Cirano de Bergerac   | Cyrano de Bergerac                               |  | Lit. | Rostand, Edmond                                    | Cyrano de Bergerac       |
| <i>Dantza eslaviarrak</i>   | Danzas eslavas   | Dances slaves                                    | Slavonic Dances                              | Mus. | Dvorák, Antonín                                    |                          |
| <i>Dantza espainiarrak</i>  | Danzas españolas   | Dances espagnoles                                | Danzas españolas                             | Mus. | Granados, Enrique                                  | Danzas españolas         |
| <i>Dantza makabroa</i>  | Danza macabra  | Danse macabre, La                                | Danse macabre                                | Mus. | Saint-Saëns, (Charles) Camille                     |                          |
| <i>Das Kapital</i>  | Das Kapital  | Das Kapital                                      | Das Kapital                                  | Lit. | Malaparte, Curzio (j.i. Kurt Suckert)              | Das Kapital              |

|  |                              |   |   |      |   |                                     |
|--|------------------------------|---|---|------|---|-------------------------------------|
| <i>De re rustica</i><br>(«Nekazaritzaz»)                                     | Sobre la agricultura         | De re rustica   |   | Lit. | Kolumela  | De re rustica                       |
| <i>De revolutionibus orbium coelestium</i><br>(«Zeruko esferen birei buruz») |                              | De Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium<br>(Des révolutions des orbés célestes) | On The Revolutions of the Celestial Spheres | Lit. | Koperniko, Nikolas                                    | De Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium |
| <i>Dekameron</i>   | Decamerón, (El)              | Décaméron, (Le)   | The Decameron                               | Lit. | Boccaccio, Giovanni                                   | Il Decamerone                       |
| <i>Dena lasai mendebaldeko frontean</i>                                      | Sin novedad en el frente     | A l'Ouest rien de nouveau   | All quiet on the Western front              | Zin. | Milestone, Lewis                                      | All quiet on the Western front      |
| <i>Denboraren amaierarako kuartetoa</i>                                      | Quatuor pour la fin du temps | Quatuor pour la fin du temps  | Quartet for the end of time                 | Mus. | Messiaen, Olivier                                     | Quatuor pour la fin du temps        |
| <i>Diktadore handia</i>  | El Gran Dictador             | Le dictateur  | The Great Dictator                          | Zin. | Chaplin, Charlie (j.i. Sir Charles Spencer)           | The Great dictator                  |
| <i>Domine non sum dignus</i> («Jauna, ni ez naiz nor»)                       | Domine non sum dignus        |   |   | Mus. | Victoria, Tomás Luis de                               | Domine non sum dignus               |
| <i>Don Carlos</i>  | Don Carlos                   | Don Carlos  | Don Carlos                                  | Mus. | Verdi, Giuseppe                                       | Don Carlos                          |
| <i>Don Pasquale</i>  | Don Pasquale                 | Don Pasquale  | Don Pasquale                                | Mus. | Donizetti, Gaetano                                    | Don Pasquale                        |
| <i>Done Petriren baldakinoa</i>  | Baldaqino de San Pedro, El   | Baldaqin de Saint Pierre, Le  |   | Esk. | Bernini, Gian Lorenzo                                 |                                     |
| <i>Egmont</i>  | Egmont                       |   |   | Mus. | Beethoven, Ludwig Van                                 | Egmont                              |
| <i>Eguberrietako oratorioa</i>   | Oratorio de Navidad          | Oratorio de Noël  | Christmas Oratorio                          | Mus. | Bach, Johann Sebastian                                |                                     |
| <i>Ekialdeko kontakizunak</i>  | Cuentos Orientales           | Nouvelles orientales  |   | Lit. | Yourcenar, Marguerite (j.i. Marguerite de Crayencour) | Nouvelles orientales                |
| <i>El huesped del sevillano</i>  | El huesped del sevillano     |   |   | Mus. | Guerrero, Jacinto                                     | El huesped del sevillano            |

|   |  |  |  |      |   |                                  |
|---|--|--|--|------|---|----------------------------------|
| («Sevillarraren apopiloa»)                          |  |  |  |      |   |                                  |
| <i>El rey que rabió</i><br>(«Amorratu zen erregea») | El rey que rabió                                 |  | The king that raved                        | Mus. | Chapí, Ruperto                              | El rey que rabió                 |
| <i>Eliz sonata(k)</i>                               | Sonatas de iglesia /<br>Sonatas sacras           | Sonates d'église                       | the sonata da chiesa<br>or "church sonata" | Mus. | Albinoni, Tomaso                            | sonata da chiesa                 |
| <i>Emakume afrikarra</i>                            | La africana                                      | L'Africaine                            | L'Africaine                                | Mus. | Meyerbeer, Giacomo (j.i.<br>Jakob Beer)     | L'Africaine                      |
| <i>Emakume baten maitasuna eta bizitza</i>          | Vida amorosa de<br>una mujer                     | L'amour et la vie<br>d'une femme       | Woman's Love and<br>Life                   | Mus. | Schumann, Robert                            | Frauenliebe und Leben            |
| <i>Emakume dantzaria</i>                            | Bailarina  |  |  | Esk. | Gargallo, Pablo                             | Bailarina                        |
| <i>Emakumea zutik</i>                               | Mujer en pie                                     | Femme debout                           | Standing Woman                             | Esk. | Giacometti, Alberto                         |                                  |
| <i>Encomium moriae</i><br>(«Eromenaren laudorioa»)  | Elogio de la locura                              | Éloge de la Folie                      | The Praise of Folly                        | Lit. | Erasmus, Desiderio / Erasmo<br>Rotterdamgoa | Encomium moriae                  |
| <i>Enigma</i>                                       | Enigma   | Enigma                                 | Enigma Variations                          | Mus. | Elgar, Sir Edward                           | Enigma Variations                |
| <i>Erdialdeko Asiako estepetan</i>                  | En las estepas de<br>Asia Central                | Dans les steppes de<br>l'Asie centrale | In the Steppes of<br>Central Asia          | Mus. | Borodin, Aleksandr                          |                                  |
| <i>Erlojua</i>                                      | El reloj   | L'Horloge                              | The Clock                                  | Mus. | Haydn, Franz Joseph                         |                                  |
| <i>Errebelaziorik gabeko erlijioa</i>               | Religión sin<br>revelación                       | Religion sans<br>révélation            | Religion Without<br>Revelation             | Lit. | Huxley, Sir Julian                          | Religion Without<br>Revelation   |
| <i>Errege-su artifizialeterako musika</i>           | Música para los<br>Reales Fuegos<br>Artificiales |  | Music for the Royal<br>Fireworks           | Mus. | Haendel, Georg Friedrich                    | Music for the Royal<br>Fireworks |
| <i>Erroma, hiri irekia</i>                          | Roma, ciudad<br>abierta                          |  |  | Zin. | Rossellini, Roberto                         | Roma, città aperta               |

|   |  |   |  |      |   |   |
|---|--|---|--|------|---|---|
| <i>Erromatarren handitasunaren eta gainbeheraren arrazoiei buruzko gogoetak</i> | Consideraciones sobre las causas de la grandeza y decadencia de los romanos  | Considérations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence | Reflections on the Causes of the Grandeur and Declension of the Romans | Lit. | Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondant     | Considérations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence |
| Escorialeko monasterioa   | Monasterio de El Escorial (monasterio de San Lorenzo el Real de El Escorial) | Monastère de El Escorial  | Monastery of El Escorial   | Ark. | Herrera, Juan de                            | Monasterio de El Escorial   |
| <i>Espainiako lorategietako gauak</i>   | Noches en los jardines de España   | Nuits dans les jardins d'Espagne  | Nights in the Gardens of Spain   | Mus. | Falla, Manuel de                            | Noches en los jardines de España  |
| <i>Espezieen jatorria, hautespen naturalaren bidez</i>                          | El origen de las especies por medio de la selección natural                  | De l'origine des espèces par voie de selection naturelle                      | On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection                 | Lit. | Darwin, Charles                             | On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection                        |
| <i>Espirituaren fenomenologia</i>   | Fenomenologia del espiritu   | Phenomenologie de l'esprit  | The Phenomenology of Mind  | Lit. | Hegel, Friedrich                            | Phänomenologie des Geistes  |
| <i>Espirituen etxea</i>   | La casa de los espíritus   |   |  | Lit. | Allende, Isabel                             | La casa de los espíritus  |
| <i>Estudioak</i>  | Estudios   | Études  | Études   | Mus. | Chopin, Frederic                            | Études  |
| <i>Eta haien gorputzetako urrea</i>   | El oro de su cuerpo  | Et l'or de leur corps   | Et l'or de leur corps ("And the Gold of their Bodies")                 | Pin. | Gauguin, Paul                               | Et l'or de leur corps   |
| <i>Etxe bat, jauregi bat</i>  |  | Une maison, un palais   | Une maison, un palais  | Esk. | Corbusier, Le (j.i. Édouard Jeanneret-Gris) | Une maison, un palais   |
| <i>Eugénie Grandet</i>  | Eugenia Grandet  | Eugénie Grandet   |  | Lit. | Balzac, Honoré de                           | Eugénie Grandet   |
| <i>Euskal aditza tauletan</i>   |  | Le verbe Basque en tableaux   |  | Lit. | Bonaparte Bleschamp, Luis Luziano, printzea | Le verbe Basque en tableaux   |
| <i>Euskal sorginak</i>  | La brujería vasca  |   |  | Lit. | Caro Baroja, Julio                          | La brujería vasca   |

|  |  |  |  |      |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|
| <i>Euskaldunak</i>                                   | Los Vascos                                   |  |  | Lit. | Caro Baroja, Julio                                 | Los Vascos                                   |
| <i>Euskaldunak eta historia Garibairen arabera</i>   | Los vascos y la historia a través de Garibay | -  | -  | Lit. | Caro Baroja, Julio                                 | Los vascos y la historia a través de Garibay |
| <i>Ez heroi, ez ezer</i>                             | Ni héroe ni nada                             |  |  | Lit. | Guerra Garrido, Raul (j.i. Raúl Fernández Garrido) | Ni héroe ni nada                             |
| <i>Familia Australiako aborigenen artean</i>         | La familia entre los indígenas australianos  |  | The Family Among the Australian Aborigenes   | Lit. | Malinowski, Bronislaw                              | The Family Among the Australian Aborigenes   |
| Familia Santua                                       | Sagrada Familia, La                          | -  | Expiatory Temple of the Holy Family          | Ark. | Gaudí, Antoni                                      | Sagrada Familia, La                          |
| <i>Familia Santua Magdalenarekin</i>                 | Sagrada Familia con la Magdalena             |  | The Holy Family with Mary Magdalen           | Pin. | Greco (j.i. Domenikos Teotokopulos)                | Sagrada Familia con la Magdalena             |
| <i>Fantasia betikoa</i>                              | Fantasia bética                              |  |  | Mus. | Falla, Manuel de                                   | Fantasia bética                              |
| <i>Fantasiatzko ipuina</i>                           |  | Contes fantastiques                          |  | Lit. | Maupassant, Guy de                                 | Contes fantastiques                          |
| <i>Fauno baten biaoaren preludioa</i>                | Preludio a la siesta de un fauno             | Prélude à l'après-midi d'un faune            | Prelude To The Afternoon Of A Fawn           | Mus. | Debussy, Claude                                    | Prélude à l'après-midi d'un faune            |
| <i>Faustoren kondenazioa</i>                         | La condenación de Fausto                     | Damnation de Faust                           | The Damnation of Faust                       | Mus. | Berlioz, Hector                                    | Damnation de Faust                           |
| <i>Faxismoaren prozesua</i>                          | Proceso al fascismo                          |  |  | Pin. | Alfaro Siqueiros, David                            | Proceso al fascismo                          |
| <i>Fernán Gonzálezen olerkia</i>                     | Poema de Fernán González                     |  |  | Lit. | Anonimoa   | Poema de Fernán González                     |
| <i>Filosofia naturalaren printzipio matematikoak</i> | Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica | Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica | Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica | Lit. | Kepler, Johannes                                   | Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica |
| <i>Fio ez zelako kondenatua</i>                      | El confiado por desconfiado                  |  |  | Lit. | Tirso de Molina (j.i. Gabriel Téllez)              | El confiado por desconfiado                  |

|  |                                 |  |  |      |   |                         |
|--|---------------------------------|--|--|------|---|-------------------------|
| <i>Fortunaren labirintoa</i>                               | El laberinto de fortuna         | Labyrinthe                             | El laberinto de Fortuna ("The Labyrinth of Fortune") | Lit. | Mena, Juan de                                 | El laberinto de fortuna |
| <i>Gaiane</i>  | Gayane                          | Gayaneh                                | Gayane   | Mus. | Khatxaturian, Aram Ilitx                      |                         |
| <i>Ganbera-sonata</i>                                      | Sonata de cámara                |  | Chamber sonata                                       | Mus. | Albinoni, Tomaso                              | Sonata de camera        |
| <i>Garai modernoak</i>                                     | Tiempos Modernos                | Les Temps Modernes                     | Modern Times   | Zin. | Chaplin, Charlie (j.i. Sir Charles Spencer)   | Modern Times            |
| <i>Gerra eta bakea</i>                                     | Guerra y Paz                    | Guerre et Paix                         | War and Peace  | Lit. | Tolstoi, Leon (j.i. Lev Nikolaievitx Tolstoi) |                         |
| <i>Gerra-requiema</i>                                      | War Requiem / Requiem de Guerra | The War Requiem / Le Requiem de guerre | The War Requiem                                      | Mus. | Britten, Benjamin                             | The War Requiem         |
| <i>Gigantes y cabezudos</i> («Erraldoiak eta buruhandiak») | Gigantes y cabezudos            | -                                      | -  | Mus. | Fernández Caballero, Manuel                   | Gigantes y cabezudos    |
| <i>Gilen Tell</i>  | Guillermo Tell                  | Guillaume Tell                         | William Tell   | Mus. | Rossini, Gioacchino                           | Guglielmo Tell          |
| <i>Gisèle</i>  |                                 | Gisèle                                 |  | Mus. | Adam, Adolphe Charles                         | Gisèle                  |
| <i>Gizona</i>  | Hombre                          | l'Homme                                | Man  | Esk. | Calder, Alexander                             | Man                     |
| <i>Gizona oinez</i>  | Hombre caminando                | L'homme qui marche                     | Walking Man  | Esk. | Giacometti, Alberto                           |                         |
| <i>Goriot Zaharra</i>                                      | Papa Goriot                     | Le Père Goriot                         |  | Lit. | Balzac, Honoré de                             | Le Père Goriot          |
| <i>Goyescas</i>  | Goyescas                        | Goyescas                               | Goyescas   | Mus. | Granados, Enrique                             | Goyescas                |
| <i>Grand Canyon</i>  | Grand Canyon                    |  | Grand Canyon   | Zin. | Kasdan, Lawrence                              | Grand Canyon            |
| <i>Granjako jauregia</i>                                   | Granja, palacio de La           | Granja                                 | Granja, La   | Ark. | Filipe V.a                                    |                         |

|   |   |   |   |      |  |   |
|---|---|---|---|------|--|---|
| <i>Hari, perkusio eta zelestarako musika</i>      | Música para cuerda, percusión y celesta     | Musique pour cordes, percussion et célesta  | Music for Strings Percussion and Celesta    | Mus. | Bártok, Béla                                       |   |
| <i>Harmoniaren eta asmakizunaren arteko saioa</i> | Il cimento della armonía e della invenzione | Il cimento della armonía e della invenzione | Il cimento della armonía e della invenzione | Mus. | Vivaldi, Antonio                                   | Il cimento della armonía e della invenzione |
| <i>Hautapen ahaidetasunak</i>                     | Las afinidades electivas                    | Les Affinités électives                     | Kindred by Choice                           | Lit. | Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von                        | Die Wahlverwandschaften                     |
| <i>Heroia</i>                                     | El heroe                                    | Le Héros                                    | The Hero                                    | Lit. | Gracián, Baltasar                                  | El heroe                                    |
| <i>Heroikoa</i>                                   | Heroica                                     | Eroica                                      | Eroica                                      | Mus. | Beethoven, Ludwig Van                              |   |
| <i>Higanotak</i>                                  | Los hugonotes                               | Les Huguenots                               | Les Huguenots                               | Mus. | Meyerbeer, Giacomo (j.i. Jakob Beer)               | Les Huguenots                               |
| <i>Hiltzeko ohitura</i>                           | La costumbre de morir                       |   |   | Lit. | Guerra Garrido, Raul (j.i. Raúl Fernández Garrido) | La costumbre de morir                       |
| <i>Hiraren mahatsa</i>                            | Las uvas de la ira                          | les Raisins de la colère                    | Grapes of wrath                             | Zin. | Ford, John   | Grapes of wrath                             |
| <i>Hiru mosketariak</i>                           | Los tres mosqueteros                        | Les Trois Mousquetaires                     | The Three Musketeers                        | Lit. | Dumas, Alexandre                                   | Les Trois Mousquetaires                     |
| <i>Hiru puntako kapela</i>                        | Sombrero de tres picos, El                  | Le Tricorne                                 | The Three-Cornered Hat                      | Mus. | Falla, Manuel de                                   | Sombrero de tres picos, El                  |
| <i>Historiaren faltsutzeak</i>                    | Las falsificaciones de la historia          |   |   | Lit. | Caro Baroja, Julio                                 | Las falsificaciones de la historia          |
| <i>Hitzaldia nazio alemaniarrari</i>              | Discurso a la nación alemana                | Discours à la nation allemande              | Addresses to the German Nation              | Lit. | Fichte, Johann Gottlieb                            | Reden an die deutsche Nation                |
| <i>Hitzik gabeko kantak</i>                       | Romanzas sin palabras                       | Romances sans paroles                       | Lieder ohne Worte (Songs Without Words)     | Mus. | Mendelssohn (Bartholdy), (Jakob Ludwig) Felix      | Lieder ohne Worte                           |



|  |   |                                      |  |      |  |                            |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|------|--|----------------------------|
| <i>Honela mintzatu zen Zaratustra</i>    | Así habló Zaratustra   (Eusenor) Así hablaba Zaratustra | Ainsi parlait Zarathoustra           | Thus Spoke Zarathustra                 | Lit. | Nietzsche, Friedrich                           | Also sprach Zarathustra    |
| <i>Humanismo integrala</i>               | Humanismo integral                                      | Humanisme intégral                   |  | Lit. | Maritain, Jacques                              | Humanisme intégral         |
| <i>Hungariako herri-kantak</i>           |   | Vingt Chansons populaires hongroises |  | Mus. | Bártok, Béla                                   |                            |
| <i>Iberia</i>                            | Iberia  | Iberia                               | Iberia                                 | Mus. | Albéniz, Isaac                                 | Iberia                     |
| <i>Idiota</i>                            | El idiota   | l'Idiot                              | The Idiot                              | Lit. | Dostoievski, Fedor Mikhailovitch               | Idiot                      |
| <i>Ijito-erromantzeak</i>                | Romancero gitano  | Romancero gitano                     | Romancero gitano ("The Gypsy Ballads") | Lit. | García Lorca, Federico                         | Romancero gitano           |
| <i>Iliada</i>                            | Iliada  | Illiade                              | Iliad                                  | Lit. | Homero   |                            |
| <i>Ilusio baten geroa</i>                | El Porvenir de una ilusión                              | L'avenir d'une illusion              | The Future of an Illusion              | Lit. | Freud, Sigmund                                 | Die Zukunft einer Illusion |
| <i>Indiara bidean</i>                    | El paso a la India                                      | Route des Indes                      | A passage to India                     | Lit. | Forster, Edward Morgan                         | A passage to India         |
| <i>Institutio oratoria («Oratoriaz»)</i> | Institutio oratoria                                     | Institutio oratoria                  | Institutio oratoria                    | Lit. | Kintiliano                                     | Institutio oratoria        |
| <i>Intxaur-hauskailua</i>                | Cascanueces, El   | Casse-Noisette, Le                   | Nutcracker, The                        | Mus. | Txaikovski, Piotr Ilitx                        |                            |
| <i>Irudiak</i>                           | Imágenes  | Images                               | Images                                 | Mus. | Debussy, Claude                                | Images                     |
| <i>Isileko ehiztaria</i>                 | Cazador furtivo, El                                     | (                                    | Freeshooter, The                       | Mus. | Weber, Carl Maria von                          | Der freischütz             |
| <i>Isiltasun-denbora</i>                 | Tiempo de silencio                                      |                                      |  | Lit. | Martín Santos, Luis                            | Tiempo de silencio         |
| <i>Itsasoa</i>                           | El mar  | La Mer                               |  | Mus. | Debussy, Claude                                | La Mer                     |
| <i>Ivan Ilitxen heriotza</i>             | La muerte de Iván Ilitx                                 |                                      |  | Lit. | Tolstoi, Leon (j.i. Lev Nikolaievitch Tolstoi) | Smert Ivana Ilitxa         |

|   |  |  |   |      |  |                        |
|---|--|--|---|------|--|------------------------|
| <i>Izatea eta ezereza</i>                                   | El Ser y la Nada   | L'Être et le Néant                               | Being and Nothingness                                 | Lit. | Sartre, Jean Paul                                  |                        |
| <i>Jaberik gabeko mailua</i>                                | El martillo sin dueño                                    | Le marteau sans maître                           | Le marteau sans maître (The Hammer Without a Master)  | Mus. | Boulez, Pierre                                     | Le marteau sans maître |
| <i>Jainkoaren hiria</i>                                     | Ciudad de Dios, La                                       | La Cité de Dieu                                  | The City of God                                       | Lit. | Agustin  | De civitate dei        |
| <i>Jainkotiar komedia</i>                                   | Divina comedia, La                                       | Divine comédie, La                               | Divine Comedy   | Lit. | Dante Alighieri                                    | Divina Commedia        |
| <i>Jivago doktorea</i>                                      | Doctor Zhivago   | Le Docteur Jivago                                | Doctor Zhivago  | Zin. | Lean, David  | Dr. Zhivago            |
| <i>Jokalaria</i>  | Jugador, El  | Jouer, Le  | The Gambler   | Lit. | Dostoievski, Fedor Mikhailovitx                    | Igrok                  |
| <i>Kairoko trilogia</i>                                     | Trilogía de El Cairo                                     | -  | The Cairo Trilogy                                     | Lit. | Mahfuz, Najib                                      |                        |
| <i>Kapera Sixtinoa</i>                                      | Capilla Sixtina  | Chapelle Sixtine                                 | Sistine Chapel  | Esk. | Michelangelo Buonarroti                            |                        |
| <i>Kapitala</i>   | El capital   | le Capital                                       |   | Lit. | Marx, Karl   | Das Kapital            |
| <i>Kapritxo espainiarra</i>                                 | Capricho Español   | Capriccio espagnol                               | Capriccio espagnol                                    | Mus. | Granados, Enrique                                  | Capricho Español       |
| <i>Kapritxo espainiarra</i>                                 | Capricho español   | Capriccio espagnol                               | Capriccio espagnol                                    | Mus. | Rimski-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreievitx               |                        |
| <i>Katua eta sagua</i>                                      | El gato y el ratón                                       | Le Chat et la Souris                             | Cat and Mouse   | Lit. | Grass, Günter                                      | Katz und Maus          |
| <i>Kindertotenlieder</i><br>(«Hildako haurrentzako kantak») | Kindertotenlieder<br>(«Cantos a la muerte de los niños») | Kindertotenlieder<br>(«chant des enfants morts») | Kindertotenlieder<br>(«Song on the Dead of Children») | Mus. | Mahler, Gustav                                     | Kindertotenlieder      |
| <i>Kopenhage ez da existitzen</i>                           | Copenhague no existe                                     |  |   | Lit. | Guerra Garrido, Raul (j.i. Raúl Fernández Garrido) | Copenhague no existe   |
| <i>Korala / Bederatzigarren sinfonia</i>                    | La Coral   | Choral   | Symphony No.9 op. 125 in D minor (Choral)             | Mus. | Beethoven, Ludwig Van                              |                        |

|  |                             |   |                                 |      |   |  |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------|---|--|
| <i>Koroatzeari buruzko iruzkinak</i>                 | Comentarios a la coronación |   |                                 | Lit. | Mena, Juan de                               | Comentarios a la coronación                |
| <i>Korregidorea eta errotaria</i>                    | El corregidor y la molinera |   | El corregidor y la molinera     | Mus. | Falla, Manuel de                            | El corregidor y la molinera                |
| <i>Kreazioa</i>                                      | La Creación                 | La Création                                     | The Creation                    | Mus. | Haydn, Franz Joseph                         | Die Schöpfung                              |
| <i>Kreisleriana</i>                                  | Kreisleriana                | Kreisleriana                                    |                                 | Mus. | Schumann, Robert                            | Kreisleriana                               |
| <i>Krimena eta zigorra</i>                           | Crimen y castigo            | Crime et châtiment                              | Crime and Punishment            | Lit. | Dostoievski, Fedor Mikhailovitch            | Prestupleniye i nakazaniye (EBren arabera) |
| <i>Kristo horia</i>                                  | el Cristo amarillo          | le Christ jaune                                 | The Yellow Christ               | Pin. | Gauguin, Paul                               | le Christ jaune                            |
| <i>Kritikatzailea</i>                                | El criticón                 | L'Homme détrompé                                | The Critick                     | Lit. | Gracián, Baltasar                           | El criticón                                |
| <i>Kubismoaren ondoren</i>                           | Después del Cubismo         | Après le cubisme                                | After Cubism / Après le cubisme | Lit. | Corbusier, Le (j.i. Édouard Jeanneret-Gris) | Après le cubisme                           |
| <i>Kupido eta Psike</i>                              | Amor y Psiquis              | l'Amour et Psyché                               | Cupid and Psyche                | Esk. | Canova, Antonio                             | Cupido e Psyche                            |
| <i>La dolce vita</i>                                 | La dolce vita               | La Dolce Vita                                   | La dolce vita (The Sweet Life)  | Zin. | Fellini, Federico                           | La dolce vita                              |
| <i>La Revoltosa («Neska bihurria»)</i>               | La Revoltosa                | La Revoltosa (La Rebelle)                       | La Revoltosa (The Turbulent)    | Mus. | Chapí, Ruperto                              | La Revoltosa                               |
| <i>La rosa del azafrán («Azafraiaren arrosa»)</i>    | La rosa del azafrán         |   |                                 | Mus. | Guerrero, Jacinto                           | La rosa del azafrán                        |
| <i>La Stravaganza</i>                                | La Stravaganza              | La Stravaganza                                  |                                 | Mus. | Vivaldi, Antonio                            | La Stravaganza                             |
| <i>La verbena de la Paloma («Usoaren erromeria»)</i> | La verbena de la Paloma     | La verbena de la Paloma (La fête de la Colombe) | La Verbena de la Paloma         | Mus. | Bretón, Tomás                               | La verbena de la Paloma                    |
| <i>Lastozko txakurrak</i>                            | Perros de paja              |   | Straw dogs                      | Zin. | Peckinpah, Sam                              | Straw dogs                                 |

|                                       |   |  |   |      |   |  |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|------|---|--|
| <i>Lau ibaietako iturria</i>          | La fuente de los cuatro ríos                    | Fontaine des Quatre Fleuves                      | Fountain of the Four Rivers                 | Esk. | Bernini, Gian Lorenzo                       |  |
| <i>Lau soseko opera</i>               | Ópera de cuatro cuartos, La                     | L'opéra de quat'sous                             | Threepenny opera, the                       | Mus. | Weill, Kurt                                 | Die dreigroschenoper                     |
| <i>Laurenditar Liburutegia</i>        | Biblioteca Laurenciana                          | Bibliothèque Laurentienne                        | Laurentian Library                          | Esk. | Michelangelo Buonarroti                     |  |
| <i>Lavapiésko bizargina</i>           | El barberillo de Lavapiés                       | Le Barbier de Lavapiés                           | The Little barber of Lavapiés               | Mus. | Barbieri, Francisco Asenjo                  | El barberillo de Lavapiés                |
| <i>Lawrence Arabiakoa</i>             | Lawrence de Arabia                              | Lawrence d'Arabie                                | Lawrence of Arabia                          | Zin. | Lean, David                                 | Lawrence of Arabia                       |
| Les Invalides («Elbarrien ospitalea») | Los Inválidos                                   | Les Invalides                                    | Les Invalides                               | Ark. | Hardouin-Mansart, Jules                     | Les Invalides                            |
| <i>L'Esprit Nouveau</i>               | Esprit Nouveau                                  | L'Esprit Nouveau                                 | L'Esprit Nouveau                            | Lit. | Corbusier, Le (j.i. Édouard Jeanneret-Gris) | L'Esprit Nouveau                         |
| <i>Letaniak Ama Birjina beltzari</i>  | Litanies à la Vierge noire                      | Litanies à la Vierge noire de Rocamadour         | Litanies à la Vierge noire de Rocamadour    | Mus. | Poulenc, Francis                            | Litanies à la Vierge noire de Rocamadour |
| <i>Letra gorria</i>                   | La Letra Escarlata                              | La lettre écarlate (Les amants du Nouveau Monde) | The scarlet letter                          | Zin. | Joffé, Roland                               | The scarlet letter                       |
| <i>L'homme armé (meza)</i>            | Misa de L'Homme armé                            | Messe de l'homme armé                            |   | Mus. | Josquin des Prés                            | Messe de l'homme armé                    |
| <i>Logikaren zientzia</i>             | Ciencia de la lógica                            | Sciences de la logique                           | Science of Logic                            | Lit. | Hegel, Friedrich                            | Wissenschaft der Logik                   |
| <i>Lucia di Lammermoor</i>            | Lucia de Lammermoor                             | Lucia di Lammermoor                              | Lucia di Lammermoor                         | Mus. | Donizetti, Gaetano                          | Lucia di Lammermoor                      |
| <i>Lurraren kantua</i>                | Das Lied von der Erde («El Canto de la tierra») | Le Chant de la Terre                             | Lied von der Erde («The Song of the Earth») | Mus. | Mahler, Gustav                              | Lied von der Erde                        |

|                                      |  |                                  |                                       |      |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|--|--|
| <i>Madame Bovary</i>                 | Madame Bovary                                | Madame Bovary                    | Madame Bovary                         | Lit. | Flaubert, Gustave                          | Madame Bovary                            |
| <i>Mademoiselle Pogany</i>           |  | Mademoiselle Pogany              | Mademoiselle Pogany                   | Esk. | Brancusi, Constantin                       | Mademoiselle Pogany                      |
| <i>Maese Pedroren erretaula</i>      | El retablo de Maese Pedro                    |                                  | El retablo de Maese Pedro             | Mus. | Falla, Manuel de                           | El retablo de Maese Pedro                |
| <i>Magoen gurtza</i>                 | Adoración de los Magos                       | Adoration des mages              | The Adoration of the Magi             | Pin. | Dürer, Albrecht                            |  |
| <i>Maiatzaren 2ko fusilatzeak</i>    | Los fusilamientos del 2 de mayo              |                                  |                                       | Pin. | Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de             | Los fusilamientos del 2 de mayo          |
| <i>Mailuko indigenak</i>             |  |                                  | The Natives of Mailu                  | Lit. | Malinowski, Bronislaw                      | The Natives of Mailu                     |
| <i>Maitasun Onaren liburua</i>       | Libro del Buen Amor, El                      | Livre de Bon Amour               | The Book of Good Love                 | Lit. | Hitako artzapeza (j.i. Juan Ruiz)          | Libro del Buen Amor, El                  |
| <i>Maitasun-ametsa</i>               | Sueño de amor                                | Rêve d'Amour                     | Love's Dream                          | Mus. | Liszt, Franz                               | Liebestraum                              |
| <i>Maitasunaren elixirra</i>         | Elisir d'amore                               | L'Elisir d'Amore                 | L'elisir d'amore (The Elixir of Love) | Mus. | Donizetti, Gaetano                         | L'elisir d'amore                         |
| <i>Manifestu komunista</i>           | El Manifiesto Comunista                      | Le Manifeste du parti communiste | The Communist Manifesto               | Lit. | Engels, Friedrich                          | Manifest der kommunistischen Partei      |
| <i>Marcovaldo edo urtarok hirian</i> | Marcovaldo o sea las estaciones en la ciudad |                                  |                                       | Lit. | Calvino, Italo                             | Maracovaldo, ovvero la stagioni in città |
| <i>Mariana Pineda</i>                | Mariana Pineda                               |                                  |                                       | Lit. | García Lorca, Federico                     | Mariana Pineda                           |
| <i>Marseillesa</i>                   | La marseillesa                               | La marseillaise                  |                                       | Zin. | Renoir, Jean                               | La marseillaise                          |
| Medici-Riccardi jauregia             | Palacio Medici-Riccardi                      | palais Médicis (Riccardi)        | Palazzo Medici-Riccardi               | Ark. | Michelozzo (edo Michelozzi) di Bartolommeo | Palazzo Medici-Riccardi                  |
| <i>Metamorfosia</i>                  | Metamorfosis                                 | Metamorphose                     | Metamorphosis                         | Lit. | Kafka, Franz                               | Die Verwandlung                          |
| <i>Metamorfosiak</i>                 | Metamorfosis                                 | Métamorphoses                    | Metamorphosen                         | Mus. | Strauss, Richard                           | Metamorphosen                            |

|   |                                    |  |   |      |                                       |  |
|---|------------------------------------|--|---|------|---------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Metastasia</i>                                       | Metástasis                         | Metastasis                                     | Metastasis  | Mus. | Xenakis, Jannis                       | Metastaseis  |
| <i>Meza si minorrean</i>                                | Misa en Si menor                   | Messe en Si mineur                             | Mass in Si minor  | Mus. | Bach, Johann Sebastian                |  |
| <i>Mikroformak</i>                                      | Microformas                        |  |   | Mus. | Halffter, Cristóbal                   | Microformas  |
| <i>Miserere mei, Deus</i><br>(«Erruki, Jauna»)          |                                    |  |   | Mus. | Lasso, Orlando di / Lassus, Roland de | Miserere Mei, Deus   |
| <i>Misioa</i>   | La Misión                          | Mission  | The Mission   | Zin. | Joffé, Roland                         | The Mission  |
| <i>Missa choralis</i> («Meza koral»)») )                | Missa Choralis                     | Missa Choralis                                 | Missa Choralis  | Mus. | Liszt, Franz                          | Missa Choralis   |
| <i>Mitologikoak</i>                                     | Mitológicas                        | Mythologiques                                  | Mythologiques   | Lit. | Lévi-Strauss, Claude                  | Mythologiques  |
| <i>Modulazioaren giltza</i>                             | Llave de la modulación, La         |  |   | Mus. | Soler, Antonio                        | Llave de la modulación, La   |
| <i>Moises eta monoteismoa</i>                           | Moisés y el monoteísmo             | Moïse et le Monothéisme                        | Moses and Monotheism  | Lit. | Freud, Sigmund                        | Der Mann Moses und die monotheistische Religion                      |
| <i>Moldavia</i>   | El Moldava                         | La moldau                                      | Moldau, The   | Mus. | Smetana, Bedrich                      | Vltava   |
| <i>Monte Cristoko kondea</i>                            | Conde de Monte Cristo, El          | Le Comte de Monte-Cristo                       | The Count of Monte-Cristo   | Lit. | Dumas, Alexandre                      | Le Comte de Monte-Cristo   |
| <i>Mors et Vita</i> («Heriotza eta bizia»)              | Muerte y vida                      | Mors et Vitae                                  | Mors et vita (Life and Death)   | Mus. | Gounod, Charles                       | Mors et Vita   |
| <i>Mundu Berriko sinfonia</i>                           | Sinfonía del Nuevo mundo           | Symphonie du Nouveau Monde                     | Symphony No. 9 in E minor, Op. 95, 'From the New World' /New World Symphony | Mus. | Dvorák, Antonín                       |  |
| <i>Munduko bi sistema nagusiei buruzko elkarrizketa</i> | Diálogo sobre los sistemas máximos | Dialogue sur les deux grands systèmes du monde | Dialogue Concerning the Two Chief World Systems                             | Lit. | Galileo Galilei                       | Dialogo sopra i due massimi sistemi del mondo Ptolemaico e Copernico |
| <i>Musika isila</i>                                     | Musica Callada                     |  |   | Mus. | Mompou, Frederic                      | Musica Callada   |

|   |   |  |                                    |      |  |                                   |
|---|---|--|------------------------------------|------|--|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Musikazko eskaintza</i>                      | Ofrenda musical                               | Offrande musicale                      | Musical Offering                   | Mus. | Bach, Johann Sebastian                         | Das musikalisches Opfer           |
| <i>Nabucco</i>                                  | Nabucco                                       | Nabucco                                | Nabucco                            | Mus. | Verdi, Giuseppe                                | Nabucco                           |
| <i>Nave Nave Mahana</i><br>(«Egun zoragarriak») | Nave Nave Mahana                              | Nave Nave Mahana                       | Nave Nave Mahana<br>("Holiday")    | Pin. | Gauguin, Paul                                  | Nave Nave Mahana                  |
| <i>Nibelungoen eraztuna</i>                     | Anillo del nibelungo,<br>El                   | L'Anneau du<br>Nibelung                | Ring of the nibelung,<br>The       | Mus. | Wagner, Richard                                | Der Ring des Nibelungen           |
| <i>Nikomakorentzako etika</i>                   | Ética a Nicomaco                              | Ethique à<br>Nicomaque                 | Nicomachean Ethics                 | Lit. | Aristoteles                                    |                                   |
| <i>Nokturnoak</i>                               | Nocturnos                                     | Nocturnes                              | Nocturnes                          | Mus. | Chopin, Frederic                               | Nocturnes                         |
| <i>Nokturnoak</i>                               | Nocturnos                                     | Nocturnes                              | Nocturnes                          | Mus. | Debussy, Claude                                | Nocturnes                         |
| <i>Norengatik ari da kanpaia</i>                | Por quién doblan las<br>campanas              | Pour qui sonne le<br>glas              | For Whom the Bell<br>Tools         | Lit. | Hemingway, Ernest Miller                       | For Whom the Bell Tools           |
| Notre Dame du<br>Hauteko kaperak                | Capilla de Notre<br>Dame du Haut              | Chapelle du Nòtre<br>Dame du Haut      | -                                  | Ark. | Corbusier, Le (j.i. Édouard<br>Jeanneret-Gris) | Notre Dame du Haut                |
| <i>Notre Dame Pariskoa</i>                      | Nuestra Señora de<br>Paris                    | Notre-Dame de<br>Paris                 | Notre Dame de Paris                | Lit. | Hugo, Victor                                   | Notre Dame de Paris               |
| <i>Novecento</i>                                | Novecento                                     |  |                                    | Zin. | Bertolucci, Bernardo                           | Novecento                         |
| <i>Nurenbergeko maisu kantariak</i>             | Maestros cantores<br>de Nuremberg             | Maitres-chanteurs<br>de Nuremberg, Les | Mastersingers of<br>Nuremberg, The | Mus. | Wagner, Richard                                | Die Meistersinger Von<br>Nurnberg |
| <i>Odisea</i>                                   | Odisea  | Odyssée                                | Odyssey                            | Lit. | Homero   |                                   |
| <i>Odol vienarra</i>                            | Sangre vienesa                                | (                                      | Vienna Blood                       | Mus. | Strauss, Johann II.a                           | Wiener Blut                       |
| <i>Ogia eta zezenak</i>                         | Pan y toros                                   |  |                                    | Mus. | Barbieri, Francisco Asenjo                     | Pan y toros                       |
| <i>Oinarrizko ehun galdera zientziari buruz</i> | Cien Preguntas<br>Básicas sobre la<br>Ciencia |  |                                    | Lit. | Asimov, Isaac                                  |                                   |

|                                  |                               |                           |                               |      |  |                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------|--|-------------------------------|
| <i>Oktaedroa</i>                 | Octaedro                      |                           |                               | Lit. | Cortazar, Julio                            | Octaedro                      |
| <i>Oktavio</i>                   | Octavio                       | Octavius                  |                               | Lit. | Minuzio                                    | Octavius                      |
| <i>Oliver Twist</i>              | Oliver Twist                  | Oliver Twist              | Oliver Twist                  | Zin. | Lean, David                                | Oliver Twist                  |
| <i>Omenaldia Picassori</i>       | Homenaje a Picasso            | Hommage à Picasso         | Homage to Picasso             | Pin. | Gris, Juan (j.i. José Victoriano González) | Hommage à Picasso             |
| <i>On Kixote Mantxakoa</i>       | Don Quijote de la Mancha      |                           |                               | Lit. | Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de              | Don Quijote de la Mancha      |
| <i>On Kixote Mantxakoa</i>       | Don Quijote de la Mancha      |                           |                               | Lit. | Avellaneda, Alonso Fernández de            | Don Quijote de la Mancha      |
| <i>Ongi etorri, Mr. Marshall</i> | Bienvenido Mr. Marshall       |                           |                               | Zin. | García Berlanga, Luis                      | Bienvenido Mr. Marshall       |
| <i>Orfeo eta Euridize</i>        | Orfeo y Eurídice              | Orphée et Eurydice        | Orfeo ed Eurydice             | Mus. | Gluck, Christoph (Willibald)               | Orfeo ed Eurydice             |
| <i>Oroimenaren iraupena</i>      | La persistencia de la memoria | Persistence De La Memoire | The Persistence Of Memory     | Pin. | Dalí, Salvador                             | La persistencia de la memoria |
| <i>Otelo</i>                     | Otelo                         | Othello                   | Othello                       | Mus. | Verdi, Giuseppe                            | Otello                        |
| <i>Otelo</i>                     | Otelo                         | Othello                   | Othello                       | Lit. | Shakespeare, William                       | Othello                       |
| <i>Pailazoak</i>                 | Payasos (Pagliacci)           | Paillasse (I Pagliacci)   | Pagliacci                     | Mus. | Leoncavallo, Ruggero                       | Pagliacci                     |
| <i>Parisen sabela</i>            | Ventre de París, El           | Ventre de Paris, Le       |                               | Lit. | Zola, Émile                                | Le ventre de Paris            |
| <i>Parsifal</i>                  | Parsifal                      | Parsifal                  | Parsifal                      | Mus. | Wagner, Richard                            | Parsifal                      |
| <i>Pascual Duarteren sendia</i>  | La Familia de Pascual Duarte  |                           |                               | Lit. | Cela, Camilo José                          | La Familia de Pascual Duarte  |
| <i>Pasioa San Joanen arabera</i> | Pasión según san Juan         | Passion selon saint Jean  | Passion According to St. John | Mus. | Bach, Johann Sebastian                     |                               |



|   |   |   |   |      |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|------|---|---|
| <i>Pasioa San Mateoren arabera</i>          | Pasión según san Mateo                  | Passion selon saint Matthieu            | Passion According to St. Matthew        | Mus. | Bach, Johann Sebastian                  |   |
| <i>Pat Garrett eta Billy Haurra</i>         | Pat Garrett y Billy El Niño             |   | Pat Garrett and Billy the Kid           | Zin. | Peckinpah, Sam                          | Pat Garrett and Billy the Kid           |
| <i>Patetikoa</i>                            | (                                       | Pathétique                              | Pathétique                              | Mus. | Txaikovski, Piotr Ilitx                 |   |
| <i>Paul Dukasen idazkiak musikari buruz</i> | Escritos de Paul Dukas sobre la música  | Les Écrits de Paul Dukas sur la musique | Les Écrits de Paul Dukas sur la musique | Mus. | Dukas, Paul                             | Les Écrits de Paul Dukas sur la musique |
| <i>Pentsalaria</i>                          | El Pensador                             | Le Penseur                              | The Thinker                             | Esk. | Rodin, Auguste                          | Le Penseur                              |
| <i>Persiar gutunak</i>                      | Cartas Persas                           | Lettres persannes                       | Persian Letters                         | Lit. | Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondant | Lettres persannes                       |
| <i>Persiarrak</i>                           | Los Persas                              | les Perses                              | The Persians                            | Lit. | Eskilo                                  |   |
| <i>Pertseo</i>                              | Perseo                                  | Persée                                  |   | Esk. | Cellini, Benvenuto                      | Perseus                                 |
| <i>Petrushka</i>                            | Petrushka                               | Petrushka                               |   | Esz. | Diagilev, Sergei Pavlovitx              |   |
| <i>Petrushka</i>                            | Petrushka                               | Petrushka                               | Petrushka                               | Mus. | Stravinski, Igor                        |   |
| <i>Pinotxo</i>                              | Pinocho                                 | Pinocchio                               | Pinocchio                               | Lit. | Collodi, Carlo (j.i. Carlo Lorenzini)   | Le aventure di Pinocchio                |
| <i>Pintorearen emaztea eta alaba</i>        | La esposa del pintor y su hija          |   |   | Pin. | Esquivel, Antonio María                 | La esposa del pintor y su hija          |
| <i>Porgy and Bess</i>                       | Porgy and Bess                          | Porgy and Bess                          | Porgy and Bess                          | Mus. | Gershwin, George                        | Porgy and Bess                          |
| <i>Postmodernitatea hurrei azaldua</i>      | La Postmodernidad explicada a los niños | Le postmodernisme expliqué aux enfants  |   | Lit. | Lyotard, Jean François                  | Le postmodernisme expliqué aux enfants  |
| <i>Potemkin korazatua</i>                   | El acorazado Potemkin                   | Le Cuirassé Potemkine                   | Potemkin                                | Zin. | Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovitx         |   |

|  |                                     |                                 |  |      |                           |   |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|------|---------------------------|---|
| <i>Principia philosophiae</i><br>(«Filosofiaren printzipioak») | Principios de filosofía             | Principes de philosophie        | Principia philosophiae<br>(Principles of Philosophy) | Lit. | Descartes, René           | Principia philosophiae                          |
| <i>Profeta</i>   | El profeta                          | Le Prophète                     | The Prophet  | Esk. | Gargallo, Pablo           | El profeta                                      |
| <i>Prometeo kateatua</i>                                       | Prometeo encadenado                 | Prométhée enchaîné              | Prometheus Bound                                     | Lit. | Eskilo                    |   |
| <i>Psalmus hungaricus</i><br>(«Salmo hungariarra»)             | Psalmus hungaricus                  | Psalmus hungaricus              | Psalmus Hungaricus                                   | Mus. | Kodály, Zoltán            | Psalmus Hungaricus                              |
| <i>Psikoanalisiaren aurkezpena</i>                             | Introducción al Psicoanálisis       | Introduction a La Psychanalyse  | A General Introduction to Psychoanalysis             | Lit. | Freud, Sigmund            | Vorlesungen zur Einführung in die Psychoanalyse |
| <i>Rayuela</i>   | Rayuela                             | Rayuela                         | Rayuela  | Lit. | Cortazar, Julio           | Rayuela   |
| <i>Requiem</i>   | Requiem                             |                                 |  | Mus. | Verdi, Giuseppe           | Requiem   |
| <i>Requiem alemaniarra</i>                                     | Un Requiem Alemán                   | Requiem allemand                | German Requiem                                       | Mus. | Brahms, Johannes          | Ein deutsches Requiem                           |
| <i>Requiem meza</i>  | Misa de Requiem                     | Messe de Requiem                | Requiem Mass   | Mus. | Victoria, Tomás Luis de   |   |
| <i>Rhapsody in Blue</i>  | Rapsodia en azul / Rhapsody in Blue | Rhapsody in Blue                | Rhapsody in Blue                                     | Mus. | Gershwin, George          | Rhapsody in Blue                                |
| <i>Rodeoa</i>  | Rodeo                               | Rodeo                           | Rodeo  | Mus. | Copland, Aaron            | Rodeo   |
| <i>Rougon-Macquart familia</i>                                 | Los Rougon-Macquart                 | Les Rougon-Macquart             |  | Lit. | Zola, Émile               | Les Rougon-Macquart                             |
| <i>Ruslan eta Liudmila</i>                                     | Ruslán y Liudmila                   | Rousslan et Ludmilla            | Ruslan and Lyudmila                                  | Mus. | Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovitx |   |
| <i>Sabinen bahiketa</i>  | El rapto de las sabinas             | Enlèvement des Sabinés          | The Rape of the Sabinés                              | Esk. | Joan Boloniakoa           |   |
| San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane                                 | San Carlo alle quattro fontane      | St Charles aux Quatre Fontaines | San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane                       | Ark. | Borromini, Francesco      | San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane                  |

|   |  |  |  |      |   |  |
|---|--|--|--|------|---|--|
| <i>San Jurgi</i>  | San Jorge                                    | Saint-Georges                              | St. George                                 | Esk. | Donatello (j.i. Donato di Betto Bardi)  |  |
| San Pietro in Montorio  | (el templete de) San Pietro in Montorio      | San Pietro in Montorio                     | San Pietro in Montorio                     | Ark. | Bramante (j.i. Donato d'Angelo Lazzari) | (tempietto de) San Pietro in Montorio        |
| Santa Maria delle Grazie  | Santa Maria delle Grazie                     | Santa Maria della Grazie                   |  | Ark. | Bramante (j.i. Donato d'Angelo Lazzari) | Santa Maria delle Grazie                     |
| Santa Maria presso San Satiro                                   | Santa María Presso San Sático                | Santa Maria presso San Satiro              | Santa Maria presso San Satiro              | Ark. | Bramante (j.i. Donato d'Angelo Lazzari) |  |
| <i>Santa Teresaren estasia</i>                                  | El éxtasis de Santa Teresa                   | L'Extase de sainte Térèse                  | The Ecstasy of Saint Therese               | Esk. | Bernini, Gian Lorenzo                   |  |
| <i>Scaramouche</i>  | Scaramouche                                  | Scaramouche                                | Scaramouche                                | Mus. | Milhaud, Darius                         | Scaramouche                                  |
| <i>Seduzitzailearen egunkaria</i>                               | Diario de Un Seductor                        | Le journal du séducteur                    | The Seducer's Diary                        | Lit. | Kierkegaard, Søren                      |  |
| <i>Seigarren sinfonia (Pastorala) / 6. sinfonia (Pastorala)</i> | Sexta sinfonía (Pastoral)                    | Sixième Symphonie (Pastorale)              | Symphony No. 6 Pastoral in F Mayor, op. 68 | Mus. | Beethoven, Ludwig Van                   |  |
| <i>Seme galdua</i>  | El hijo pródigo                              | L'Enfant Prodigue                          | The Prodigal Child                         | Mus. | Debussy, Claude                         | L'Enfant Prodigue                            |
| <i>Serse («Xerxes»)</i>   | Serse (Jerjes)                               | Serse                                      | Serse                                      | Mus. | Haendel, Georg Friedrich                | Serse  |
| <i>Sevillako bizargina</i>                                      | Barbero de Sevilla, El                       | Barbier de Séville                         | The Barber of Seville                      | Mus. | Rossini, Gioacchino                     | Il barbiere di Siviglia                      |
| <i>Sevillako engainatzailea eta harrizko gonbidatua</i>         | El burlador de Sevilla y convidado de piedra | L'abuseur de Séville et l'invité de Pierre | Trickster of Seville and the Stone Guest   | Lit. | Tirso de Molina (j.i. Gabriel Téllez)   | El burlador de Sevilla y convidado de piedra |
| <i>Sigfrido</i>   | Sigfrido                                     | Siegfried                                  | Siegfried                                  | Mus. | Wagner, Richard                         | Siegfried                                    |
| <i>Sinfonia espainiarra</i>                                     | Sinfonía española                            | Symphonie espagnole                        | Symphonie espagnole                        | Mus. | Lalo, Édouard                           | Symphonie espagnole                          |
| <i>Sisiforen mitoa</i>  | El Mito De Sísifo                            | Le Myte de Sisyphe                         | The Myth of Sisyphus                       | Lit. | Camus, Albert                           | Le Myte de Sisyphe                           |

|  |  |  |   |      |                                       |  |
|--|--|--|---|------|---------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Sonata pian e forte</i><br>(«Sonata piano eta forte») | Sonata Pian e forte                        | Sonata Pian e forte                                | Sonata Pian'e forte                               | Mus. | Gabrieli, Giovanni                    | Sonata Pian'e forte                                |
| <i>Sonata si minorrean</i>                               | Sonata en si menor                         | Sonate en si mineur                                | Sonata in B minor                                 | Mus. | Liszt, Franz                          |  |
| <i>Stabat Mater</i>                                      | Stabat Mater                               |  |   | Mus. | Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da     | Stabat Mater                                       |
| <i>Suite espainiarra</i>                                 | Suite española                             | Suite Espagnole                                    | Suite Española                                    | Mus. | Albéniz, Isaac                        | Suite española                                     |
| <i>Suzko txoria</i>                                      | El pájaro de fuego                         | L'oiseau de feu                                    |   | Esz. | Diagilev, Sergei Pavlovitx            |  |
| <i>Tahitiko emakumeak hondartzan</i>                     | Mujeres de Tahitó o Tahitianas en la playa | Tahitiennes sur la plage                           | Tahitian Women on the Beach                       | Pin. | Gauguin, Paul                         | Tahitiennes sur la plage                           |
| <i>Tannhäuser</i>  | Tannhäuser                                 | Tannhäuser   | Tannhäuser  | Mus. | Wagner, Richard                       | Tannhäuser   |
| <i>Taras Bulba</i>                                       | Tarás Bulba                                | Tarass Boulba                                      |   | Lit. | Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievitx            |  |
| <i>Tartarin de Tarascon</i>                              | Tartarín de Tarascón                       | Les Aventures prodigieuses de Tartarin de Tarascon | The Prodigious Adventures of Tartarin de Tarascon | Lit. | Daudet, Alphonse                      | Les Aventures prodigieuses de Tartarin de Tarascon |
| <i>Tarzan</i>  | Tarzán                                     | Tarzan   | Tarzan  | Lit. | Burroughs, Edgar Rice                 | Tarzan   |
| <i>Te Deum</i>   | Te Deum                                    |  |   | Mus. | Bruckner, Anton                       | Te Deum  |
| <i>Tirant Zuria</i>                                      | Tirante el Blanco                          |  |   | Lit. | Martorell, Joanot                     | Tirant lo Blanch                                   |
| <i>Tormesko itsumutila</i>                               | Lazarillo de Tormes, el                    | Lazarillo de Tormes, el                            | Lazarillo de Tormes, el                           | Lit. | Anonimoa                              | Lazarillo de Tormes, el                            |
| <i>Toskanar madarikatuak</i>                             | Malditos toscanos                          | Maudits Toscans («Maledetti Toscani»)              |   | Lit. | Malaparte, Curzio (j.i. Kurt Suckert) | Maledetti Toscani                                  |

|  |                                 |                                |                                 |      |   |                                |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|---|--------------------------------|
| <i>Tractatus logico-philosophicus</i> («Tratatu logiko-filosofikoa») | Tractatus logico-philosophicus  | Tractatus logico-philosophicus | Tractatus logico-philosophicus  | Lit. | Wittgenstein, Ludwig (Josef Johann)           | Tractatus logico-philosophicus |
| <i>Traviata, La</i> («Emagaldua»)                                    | Traviata, La                    | Traviata, La                   | Traviata, La (The fallen woman) | Mus. | Verdi, Giuseppe                               | Traviata, La                   |
| <i>Trobalaria</i>  | Il Trovatore (El Trovador)      | Il Trovatore (Le Trouvère)     | Il Trovatore (The Troubadour)   | Mus. | Verdi, Giuseppe                               | Il Trovatore                   |
| <i>Troiatarrak</i>   | Los Troyanos                    | Les Troyens                    |                                 | Mus. | Berlioz, Hector                               | Les Troyens                    |
| <i>Trois gnossiennes</i>   | Trois Gnossiennes               | Trois Gnossiennes              | Trois Gnossiennes               | Mus. | Satie, Erik                                   | Trois Gnossiennes              |
| <i>Trois gymnopédies</i>   | Trois Gymnopédies               | Trois Gymnopédies              | Trois Gymnopédies               | Mus. | Satie, Erik                                   | Trois Gymnopédies              |
| <i>Tropiko goibelak</i>  | Tristes trópicos                | Tristes trophiques             | A World on the Wane             | Lit. | Lévi-Strauss, Claude                          | Tristes trophiques             |
| <i>Tsarraren emaztegaia</i>  | La novia del zar                | La fiancée du tsar             | The Tsar's Bride                | Mus. | Rimski-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreievitx          |                                |
| Tuilerietako jauregia  | palacio de las Tullerías        | Palais des Tuileries           | palace of the Tuileries         | Ark. | Delorme, Philibert / De l'Orme, Philibert     | palais des Tuileries           |
| <i>Txoria espazioan</i>  | Pájaro en el espacio            | l'Oiseau dans l'espace         | Bird in Space                   | Esk. | Brancusi, Constantin                          | l'Oiseau dans l'espace         |
| <i>Udaberriaren sagaratzea</i>                                       | La consagración de la primavera | Le sacré de printemps          |                                 | Esz. | Diagilev, Sergei Pavlovitx                    |                                |
| <i>Uda-gau bateko ametsa</i>   | Sueño de una noche de verano    | Le Songe d'une nuit d'été      | A Midsummer Night's Dream       | Mus. | Mendelssohn (Bartholdy), (Jakob Ludwig) Felix |                                |
| <i>Ur-musika</i>   | Música acuática                 | Water Music                    | Water Music                     | Mus. | Haendel, Georg Friedrich                      | Water Music                    |
| <i>Urrezko aroa</i>  | La edad de oro                  | L' Âge d'or                    | L' Âge d'or (The Golden Age)    | Zin. | Buñuel, Luis                                  | L'âge d'or                     |
| <i>Venus</i>   | Venus                           | Venus                          | Venus                           | Esk. | Joan Boloniakoa                               |                                |

|  |  |  |                         |      |   |  |
|--|--|--|-------------------------|------|---|--|
| <i>Viderunt omnes</i><br>(«Denek ikusi dute»)  |  |  |                         | Mus. | Leonino                                     | Viderunt omnes                         |
| <i>Viridiana</i>                               | Viridiana                              | Viridiana                              |                         | Zin. | Buñuel, Luis                                | Viridiana                              |
| <i>Yerma</i>                                   | Yerma                                  | Yerma                                  | Yerma                   | Lit. | García Lorca, Federico                      | Yerma                                  |
| <i>Ys-eko erregea</i>                          | Le Roi d'Ys                            | Le Roi d'Ys                            | Le Roi d'Ys             | Mus. | Lalo, Édouard                               | Le Roi d'Ys                            |
| <i>Zazpi bekatu mortalak</i>                   | Siete pecados mortales/capitales, Los  | Les sept péchés mortels                |                         | Lit. | Mena, Juan de                               | Los siete pecados mortales             |
| <i>Zazpi euskal probintzietako bi mapa</i>     |  | Deux Cartes des sept Provinces Basques |                         | Lit. | Bonaparte Bleschamp, Luis Luziano, printzea | Deux cartes des sept provinces basques |
| <i>Zazpi herri-kanta espainiar</i>             | Siete canciones populares españolas    |  |                         | Mus. | Falla, Manuel de                            | Siete canciones populares españolas    |
| <i>Zeuk nahi duzunez</i>                       | Como gustéis                           | Comme il vous plaira                   | As you like it          | Lit. | Shakespeare, William                        | As you like it                         |
| <i>Zina edo Augustoren barkaberasuna</i>       | Cinna o la clemencia de Augusto        | Cinna, ou la clémence d'Auguste        | Cinna                   | Lit. | Corneille, Pierre                           | Cinna, ou la clémence d'Auguste        |
| <i>Zisnearen kantua</i>                        | El canto del cisne                     | Le Chant du cygne                      | Swan Song               | Mus. | Schubert, Franz                             | Schwanengesang                         |
| <i>Zorionbideak</i>                            | Las bienaventuranzas                   | Les Béatitudes                         | Les Béatitudes          | Mus. | Franck, César                               | Les Béatitudes                         |
| <i>Zuzenbidearen filosofiaren printzipioak</i> | Principios de la filosofía del derecho | Principes de la Philosophie du droit   | The Philosophy of Right | Lit. | Hegel, Friedrich                            | Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts |

## 4.2. Euskal Herriko artelanak

Laburduren irakurbidea:

|      |             |
|------|-------------|
| Mus. | Musika      |
| Zin. | Zinema      |
| ald. | aldizkaria  |
| Ark. | Arkitektura |
| Esk. | Eskultura   |
| Esz. | Eszena      |
| Lit. | Literatura  |
| Pin. | Pintura     |

| Euskara  | Gaztelania                           | Frantsesa | Mota | Egilea                                     |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------|------|--|
| <i>Abadia Urrustoi</i>   |                                      |           | Lit. | Davant, Jean Louis                         |
| <i>Abarrak</i>   |                                      |           | Lit. | Bustintza Lasuen, Ebaristo (izg. Kirikiño) |
| <i>Abc edo kristinoen instrukzioea</i>   |                                      |           | Lit. | Leizarraga, Joanes                         |
| <i>Abel Sánchez, una historia de pasión</i><br>(«Abel Sánchez, pasio-istorio bat») | Abel Sanchez, una historia de pasión |           | Lit. | Unamuno, Miguel                            |
| <i>Aberri eta klase-burruka euskal mugimenduan</i>                                 |                                      |           | Lit. | Davant, Jean Louis                         |
| <i>Abisu eta exortazioe probetxosak bekhatoarentzat</i>                            |                                      |           | Lit. | Argainaratz, Piarres                       |
| <i>Abstrakzioa</i>   |                                      |           | Pin. | Zumeta Etxeberria, Jose Luis               |
| <i>Acción Española</i> («Espainiar ekintza»)                                       | Acción Española                      |           | Lit. | Maeztu Whitney, Ramiro                     |
| <i>Agur, Zuberoa</i>   |                                      |           | Lit. | Bordazarre, Pierre (izg. Etxahun-Iruri)    |
| <i>Agustiñ gurenaren aitorkizunak</i>  |                                      |           | Lit. | Orixe / Nikolas Ormaetxea Orixe            |
| <i>Ahaide delezius huntan</i>  |                                      |           | Lit. | Etxahun (Barkoxe) (j.i. Piarres Topet)     |

|   |                                    |  |      |   |
|---|------------------------------------|--|------|---|
| <i>Aihen ahula</i>  |                                    |  | Lit. | Landart Urruti, Daniel                              |
| <i>Akelarre</i>   | Akelarre                           |  | Zin. | Olea, Pedro   |
| <i>Alos torrea</i>  |                                    |  | Lit. | Etxaide Itharte, Jon                                |
| <i>Alouren gutunak</i>  | Las cartas de Alou                 |  | Zin. | Armendariz, Montxo (j.i. Ramon Armendaritz Barrios) |
| <i>Alquézar</i>   | Alquézar                           |  | Zin. | Larrukert, Fernando                                 |
| <i>Altabizkarko kantua</i>  |                                    |  | Lit. |   |
| <i>Ama Euskeriari azken agurrak</i>   |                                    |  | Lit. | Arrese Beitia, Felipe                               |
| <i>Ama Lur</i>  | Ama Lur                            |  | Zin. | Larrukert, Fernando                                 |
| <i>Amabost egun Urgainen</i>  |                                    |  | Lit. | Loidi Bizkarrondo, Jose Antonio                     |
| <i>Amaya o los vascos del siglo VIII</i><br>(«Amaia edo VIII. mendeko euskaldunak»)     | Amaya o los vascos del siglo VIII  |  | Lit. | Navarro Villoslada, Francisco                       |
| Antiguako (Andre Maria) ermita / Santa Elisabet(eko) ermita / Santa Elisabet(en) ermita |                                    |  | Ark. |   |
| <i>Anton Kaiku</i>  |                                    |  | Lit. | Soroa Lasa, Martzelino                              |
| <i>Aprikako basamortuan</i>   |                                    |  | Lit. | Anabitarte, Augustin (izg. Anabi)                   |
| Aralarko Done Mikel in Excelsis   |                                    |  | Ark. |   |
| Arantzazuko Ama Birjinaren basilika   |                                    |  | Ark. | Sáenz de Oiza, Francisco Javier                     |
| <i>Arantzazuko apostoluen frisoa</i>  | Friso de los apóstoles de Aránzazu |  | Esk. | Oteiza Enbil, Jorge                                 |
| <i>Arima penitentaren okupazione debotak</i>  |                                    |  | Lit. | Tartas, Joan  |



|  |                          |  |      |  |
|--|--------------------------|--|------|--|
| <i>Arrats beran</i>  |                          |  | Lit. | Urkiaga, Estepan (izg. Lauaxeta)                 |
| <i>Arraun ta amets</i>   |                          |  | Lit. | Mitxelena, Salvatore (izg. Abendats / Iñurritza) |
| <i>Arriagaren monumentua</i>                                   | Monumento a Arriaga      |  | Esk. | Durrio, Francisco                                |
| <i>Artzain Ona</i>   | Buen Pastor, el          |  | Ark. |  |
| <i>Asisko loria</i>  |                          |  | Lit. | Beobide, Aita Krispin                            |
| <i>Aspaldiko Maigret</i>                                       |                          |  | Lit. | Erkiaga Alastra, Eusebio (izg. Endaitz)          |
| <i>Atheka gaitzeko oihartzunak</i>                             |                          |  | Lit. | Azkonagerre, Joan Batista                        |
| <i>Au ostatuba!!</i>   |                          |  | Lit. | Soroa Lasa, Martzelino                           |
| <i>Auñemendiko lorea</i>                                       |                          |  | Lit. | Agirre Badiola, Txomin                           |
| <i>Azti-begia</i>  |                          |  | Lit. | Xaho, Agosti (j.i. Joseph Augustin Xaho)         |
| <i>Azukrea belazeetan</i>                                      |                          |  | Lit. | Mujika Iraola, Inazio                            |
| <i>Bai ala ez</i>  |                          |  | Lit. | Landart Urruti, Daniel                           |
| <i>Bakearen usoa</i>   | Paloma de la Paz, la     |  | Esk. | Basterretxea Artzadun, Nestor                    |
| <i>Baladas y decires vascos («Euskal baladak eta esaerak»)</i> | Baladas y decires vascos |  | Lit. | Celaya, Gabriel (j.i. Rafael Muxika Zelaia)      |
| <i>Balizko erroten erresuma</i>                                |                          |  | Lit. | Izagirre Urreaga, Koldo                          |
| <i>Barne-muinetan</i>  |                          |  | Lit. | Orixe / Nikolas Ormaetxea Orixe                  |
| <i>Barrero euskeraren bizitzari buruz</i>                      |                          |  | Lit. | Altube Lertxundi, Seber                          |
| <i>Baserritar jakitunaren etxeko eskolia</i>                   |                          |  | Lit. | Mogel, Joan Jose                                 |
| <i>Baserritar nekezaleentzako eskolia</i>                      |                          |  | Lit. | Mogel, Joan Jose                                 |
| <i>Begia begi truk</i>   |                          |  | Lit. | Etxaide Itharte, Jon                             |

|  |       |  |      |  |
|--|-------|--|------|--|
| <i>Behi euskaldun baten memoriak</i>   |       |  | Lit. | Atxaga, Bernardo (j.i. Jose Irazu Garmendia)     |
| <i>Behiak</i>  | Vacas |  | Zin. | Medem Lafont, Julio                              |
| <i>Bereterretxen khantoria</i>   |       |  | Lit. | Gavel, Henri                                     |
| <i>Beribilez</i>   |       |  | Lit. | Etxepare, Jean (izg. Etxepare mirikua)           |
| <i>Bertoldaren maltzurkeri zurrak eta Bertoldinen txaldankeri barregarriak</i>   |       |  | Lit. | Garro Basterretxea, Bernardo (izg. Otxolua)      |
| <i>Bi berset dolorusik</i>   |       |  | Lit. | Etxahun (Barkoxe) (j.i. Piarres Topet)           |
| <i>Bi saindu eskualdunen bizia</i>   |       |  | Lit. | Laphitz, Frantzisko                              |
| <i>Bible Saindua edo Testament Zahar eta Berria</i>  |       |  | Lit. | Duvoisin, Joan Piarres (izg. Gazteluberri)       |
| <i>Biblia edo Testamentu Zar eta Berria Aita Frai Jose Antonio de Uriartek latinezko Vulgatatik lenbiziko aldiz Gipuzkoako euskarara itzulia</i> |       |  | Lit. | Uriarte, Frai Jose Antonio                       |
| <i>Biblia Saindua. Testament Zaharra eta Berria</i>  |       |  | Lit. | Urte, Piarres                                    |
| <i>Bide barriak</i>  |       |  | Lit. | Urkiaga, Estepan (izg. Lauaxeta)                 |
| <i>Biotz-begietan</i>  |       |  | Lit. | Lizardi, Xabier (j.i. Jose Maria Agirre)         |
| <i>Biozkadak</i>   |       |  | Lit. | Jauregi Etxenagusia, Koldobika (izg. Jautarkol)  |
| <i>Bizi nai</i>  |       |  | Lit. | Mitxelena, Salvatore (izg. Abendats / Iñurritza) |
| <i>Bizia garratza da</i>   |       |  | Lit. | Irazusta Munoa, Jon Andoni                       |
| <i>Biziaren erroetan</i>   |       |  | Lit. | Goikoetxea Olaondo, Joan Ignazio                 |

|   |   |                              |      |  |
|---|---|------------------------------|------|--|
| <i>Boleroa</i>  |   | Boléro                       | Mus. | Ravel Deluarte, Maurice                                    |
| <i>Boz-oihu! Deiadar! Nigar!</i>  |   |                              | Lit. | Moulier, Jules (izg. Oxobi)                                |
| <i>Brabanteko Genovevaren bizitz arrigarri miragarria</i>   |   |                              | Lit. | Arrue, Gregorio (j.i. Gregorio Arruabarrena)               |
| <i>Burtzeñako zubia</i>   | Puente de Burceña   |                              | Pin. | Arteta Errasti, Aurelio                                    |
| <i>Buruxkak</i>   |   |                              | Lit. | Etxepare, Jean (izg. Etxepare mirikua)                     |
| <i>Cancionero Popular Vasco («Euskal herri-kantutegia»)</i>   |   |                              | Lit. | Azkue Aberasturi, Resurreccion Maria                       |
| <i>Cantos Iberos («Iberiako kantak»)</i>  | Cantos Iberos   |                              | Lit. | Celaya, Gabriel (j.i. Rafael Muxika Zelaia)                |
| <i>Cantos y mitos («Kantak eta mitoak»)</i>   | Cantos y mitos  |                              | Lit. | Celaya, Gabriel (j.i. Rafael Muxika Zelaia)                |
| <i>Dantza espainiarrak</i>  | Danzas españolas  |                              | Mus. | Sarasate, Pablo  |
| <i>De la antigüedad, y universalidad del vascuence en España («Euskararen antzintasuna eta unibertsalitatea Espainian»)</i> | De la antigüedad, y universalidad del vascuence en España |                              | Lit. | Larramendi, Aita Manuel (j.i. Manuel Garagorri Larramendi) |
| <i>De la bibliografía y literatura vascongada y de sus dialectos («Euskal bibliografia eta literatura, eta euskalkiak»)</i> |   |                              | Lit. | Aizkibel Epelde, Jose Frantzisko                           |
| <i>Deboten brebiarioa</i>   |   |                              | Lit. | Argainaratz, Piarres                                       |
| <i>Debozino eskuarra, miraila eta orazinotegia</i>  |   |                              | Lit. | Haranburu, Joanes  |
| <i>Debozizko bizitzarako sarrera</i>  |   | Introduction à la vie dévote | Lit. | Etxeberria, Frai Jose Kruz                                 |
| <i>Diccionario basco-español titulado Euskeratik erderara biurtzeko iztegia</i>   |   |                              | Lit. | Aizkibel Epelde, Jose Frantzisko                           |

|  |                                      |   |      |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Diccionario Vasco-Castellano</i><br>(«Euskara-Gaztelania hiztegia»)   | Diccionario Vasco-Castellano         |   | Lit. | Muxika Berrondo, Plazido             |
| <i>Diccionario Vasco-Español-Francés</i><br>(«Euskara-Gaztelania-Frantsesa hiztegia»)  |                                      |   | Lit. | Azkue Aberasturi, Resurreccion Maria |
| <i>Dictionarium linguae cantabricae</i><br>(«Kantabriar hizkuntzaren hiztegia»)  | Dictionarium linguae cantabricae     | - | Lit. | Nicolao Landuchio                    |
| <i>Discursos filosóficos sobre la lengua primitiva o Gramática y análisis razonada de la euskara ó vascuence</i><br>(«Jatorrizko hizkuntzari buruzko hitzaldi filosofikoak edo Euskararen gramatika eta analisi arrazoitua») |                                      |   | Lit. | Astarloa Agirre, Paulo Pedro         |
| <i>Doctrina cristiana en romance y vascuence</i> («Kristau-ikasbidea, erromantzez eta euskaraz»)   |                                      |   | Lit. | Betolatza, Joan Perez                |
| <i>Don Kixote Mantxako</i>   |                                      |   | Lit. | Berrondo Lasarte, Pedro              |
| <i>Don Manolito</i>  |                                      |   | Mus. | Sorozabal Mariezkurrena, Pablo       |
| <i>Don Quijote, Don Juan y La Celestina</i><br>(«Kixote, Don Juan eta Zelestina»)  | Don Quijote, Don Juan y La Celestina |   | Lit. | Maeztu Whitney, Ramiro               |
| <i>Donemiliagako glosak</i>  | Glosas Emilianeneses                 |   | Lit. |                                      |
| <i>Donostiako kanta zaharrak</i>   | Viejas Canciones Donostiarras        |   | Mus. | Garbizu Salaberria, Tomas            |
| <i>Dorre zuriak</i>  | Torres blancas                       |   | Ark. | Sáenz de Oiza, Francisco Javier      |
| <i>Egia katolikak salbamendu eternalaren egiteko nezesario direnak</i>   |                                      |   | Lit. | Gazteluzar, Bernart                  |
| <i>Egun galduak</i>  | Los días perdidos                    |   | Zin. | Erize Aras, Victor                   |

|   |                           |                               |      |   |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------|---|
| <i>Egunari euskerazkoa erderazkotik itzuliya, Bizkai, Gipuzkoa ta Arabako probintziarentzat, 1815. urterako</i> |                           |                               | Lit. | Ulibarri Galíndez, Jose Paulo                                 |
| <i>Egunero hasten delako</i>  |                           |                               | Lit. | Saizarbitoria, Ramon  |
| <i>Egutegi bizkaitarra</i>  |                           |                               | Lit. | Arana Goiri, Sabin  |
| <i>Ehun metro</i>   |                           |                               | Lit. | Saizarbitoria, Ramon  |
| <i>El borracho burlado</i> («Mozkor burlatua»)  | El borracho burlado       |                               | Lit. | Peñafloridako kondea (j.i. Munibe Idiakez, Frantzisko Xabier) |
| <i>El espíritu cristiano en Euzkadi</i> («Kristau-espiritua Euskadin»)  |                           |                               | Lit. | Ariztimuño Olaso, Jose (izg. Aitzol)                          |
| <i>El porvenir del euskera</i> («Euskararen etorkizuna»)  |                           |                               | Lit. | Ariztimuño Olaso, Jose (izg. Aitzol)                          |
| <i>Eléments de phonétique basque</i> («Euskal fonetikako gaiak»)  |                           | Eléments de phonétique basque | Lit. | Gavel, Henri  |
| <i>Elizara erabiltzeko liburua</i>  |                           |                               | Lit. | Etxeberri, Joanes (Ziburukoa)                                 |
| <i>Elorri</i>   |                           |                               | Lit. | Gandiaga Artetxe, Bitoriano                                   |
| <i>Enarak</i>   | Las golondrinas           |                               | Mus. | Usanditzaga Soraluze, Jose Maria                              |
| <i>Ene aberri laztana</i>   |                           |                               | Lit. | Barriola Aizpurua, Abelino                                    |
| <i>Ene xokotik kantari</i>  |                           |                               | Lit. | Mattin (j.i. Martin Treku)                                    |
| <i>Erbestean</i>  |                           |                               | Lit. | Iztueta Armendaritz, Paulo                                    |
| <i>Erderismos</i> («Erdarakadak»)   |                           |                               | Lit. | Altube Lertxundi, Seber                                       |
| <i>Erlauntzaren hariak</i>  | El espíritu de la colmena |                               | Zin. | Erize Aras, Victor  |
| <i>Errolanen kanta</i>  | Canción de Roland, la     | Chanson de Roland, la         | Lit. |   |

|   |   |                           |      |  |
|---|---|---------------------------|------|--|
| <i>Escritores euskéricos : catálogo bio-bibliográfico de escritores contemporáneos en vascuence</i><br>(«Euskal idazleak: euskal idazle garaikideen katalogo bio-bibliografikoa») | Escritores euskericos :<br>(catálogo bio-bibliográfico de escritores contemporáneos en vascuence) |                           | Lit. | San Martin, Juan                                   |
| <i>Esklavo zoriontsuak</i>  | Los esclavos felices  |                           | Mus. | Arriaga Baltzola, Juan Crisostomo                  |
| <i>Esku leuna</i>   |   |                           | Lit. | Garate Goiartzun, Gotzon                           |
| <i>Eskuliburua, eta berean eguneango kristinau zereginak</i>  |   |                           | Lit. | Añibarro, Pedro Antonio                            |
| <i>Eskual Herriaren alde</i>  |   |                           | Lit. | Lafitte Ithurralde, Piarres                        |
| <i>Eskualherriari eta eskualdun guztiei eskuarazko hatsapenak latin ikasteko</i>  |   |                           | Lit. | Etxeberri, Joanes (Sarakoa)                        |
| <i>Eskuararen hatsapenak</i>  |   |                           | Lit. | Etxeberri, Joanes (Sarakoa)                        |
| <i>Eskuliburua: zeinean dauden kristabaren eguneroko ejerzizioak</i>  |   |                           | Lit. | Kardaberaz, Agustin                                |
| <i>Espainolak eta euskaldunak</i>   |   |                           | Lit. | Azurmendi, Joxe                                    |
| <i>Etxahun</i>  |   |                           | Lit. | Bordazarre, Pierre (izg. Etxahun-Iruri)            |
| <i>Euskal errijetako olgeeta ta dantzeen neurrizko gatz-ozpinduba</i>   |   |                           | Lit. | Madariaga Garate, Bartolome (izg. Bartolome, Frai) |
| <i>Euskal harria</i>  |   |                           | Lit. | Aresti Segurola, Gabriel                           |
| <i>Euskal Herriko erromantzea</i>   |   | Le romance du Pays Basque | Lit. | Michel, François Xabier                            |
| <i>Euskal preludioak</i>  | Preludios vascos  |                           | Mus. | Donostia, Aita (j.i. Jose Gonzalo Zulaika Arregi)  |
| <i>Euskaldun onaren biziera</i>   |   |                           | Lit. | Mendiburu, Sebastian                               |

|   |   |  |      |                                    |
|---|---|--|------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Euskalerrri nerea</i>  |   |  | Lit. | Lete, Xabier                       |
| <i>Euskalerrria</i>   |   |  | Esz. | Schommer, Alberto                  |
| <i>Euskalerrriko leen gizona</i>  |   |  | Lit. | Barandiaran Aierbe, Jose Migel     |
| <i>Euskalerritik zerura</i>   |   |  | Lit. | Urruzuno, Pedro Miguel             |
| <i>Euskara, hire laguna!</i>  |   |  | Lit. | Altuna Bengoetxea, Patxi           |
| <i>Euskararen ideologiak</i>  |   |  | Lit. | Juaristi Linacero, Jon             |
| <i>Euskel itz barriJak. Eurok eraltzeko, erderak zetara lagun egin bear deuskuen</i>      |   |  | Lit. | Altube Lertxundi, Seber            |
| <i>Euskeraren berri onak</i>  |   |  | Lit. | Kardaberaz, Agustin                |
| <i>Euskeraren joskera dala ta</i>   |   |  | Lit. | Altube Lertxundi, Seber            |
| <i>Eusko mitologia</i>  |   |  | Lit. | Barandiaran Aierbe, Jose Migel     |
| <i>Euzkadi merezi zuten</i>   |   |  | Lit. | Izagirre Urreaga, Koldo            |
| <i>Exposición breve de la doctrina cristiana («Kristau-ikasbidearen azalpen laburra»)</i> | Exposición breve de la doctrina cristiana |  | Lit. | Kapanaga, Martin Otxoa de          |
| <i>Ezer ez ta festa</i>   |   |  | Lit. | Soroa Lasa, Martzelino             |
| <i>Fedea gidari</i>   |   |  | Lit. | Hiriart-Urruti, Jean               |
| <i>Filotea</i>  |   |  | Lit. | Haraneder, Joanes                  |
| <i>Framazonak</i>   |   |  | Lit. | Elizanburu Errekart, Mitxel        |
| <i>Frantziako hirur errepubliken ixtorioa laburzki</i>                                    |   |  | Lit. | Elizanburu Errekart, Mitxel        |
| <i>Gabonetako ikuskizuna</i>  | Acto para la Nochebuena                   |  | Lit. | Barrutia Basagoitia, Pedro Ignazio |

|  |                           |  |                   |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| <i>Gabon-kantak</i>  |                           |  | Lit.              | Mogel, Bizenta Antonia   |
| <i>Gabon-sariak</i>  |                           |  | Lit.              | Luisa Miserikordiakoa, Sor   |
| <i>Gabon-sariak</i>  |                           |  | Lit.              | Peñafloridako kondea (j.i. Munibe Idiakez, Frantzisko Xabier)      |
| <i>Galtzaundi</i>  |                           |  | Lit.              | Labaien Toledo, Antonio Maria                                      |
| <i>Garabiak</i>  | Grúas                     |  | Esk.              | Ibarrola Goikoetxea, Agustin                                       |
| <i>Garoa</i>   |                           |  | Lit.              | Agirre Badiola, Txomin   |
| <i>Garretatik erauzitakoak</i>                               |                           |  | Lit.              | Epaltza Ruiz de Alda, Aingeru                                      |
| Gasteizko Andre Maria (katedrala)                            | Santa María de Gasteiz    |  | Ark.              |  |
| <i>Gauaren atzekaldean</i>                                   |                           |  | Lit.              | Erdozaintzi-Etxart, Manex (j.i. Arnaud)                            |
| <i>Gernikako arbola</i>                                      |                           |  | artelana(lit/mus) | Iparragirre Balerdi, Jose Maria                                    |
| Gernikako Batzar-etxea (-a)                                  | Casa de Juntas de Gernika |  | Ark.              |  |
| <i>Gero, bi partetan partitua eta berezia</i>                |                           |  | Lit.              | Axular / Pedro Agerre <i>Axular</i> (j.i. Pedro Agerre Azpilkueta) |
| <i>Gipuzkoako dantza gogoangarrien kondaira edo historia</i> |                           |  | Lit.              | Iztueta Etxeberria, Joan Ignazio                                   |
| <i>Gizona bere bakardadean</i>                               |                           |  | Lit.              | Atxaga, Bernardo (j.i. Jose Irazu Garmendia)                       |
| <i>Goiz argia</i>  |                           |  | Pin.              | Sistiaga, Jose Antonio   |
| <i>Goizuetako ezkongaiak</i>                                 |                           |  | Lit.              | Garate Goiartzun, Gotzon   |
| <i>Gorrotoa lege</i>   |                           |  | Lit.              | Etxaide Itharte, Jon   |



|   |   |                  |      |                                       |
|---|---|------------------|------|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Gramática de los cuatro dialectos literarios de la lengua euskara</i> («Lau euskalki idatzien gramatika»)                            | Gramática de los cuatro dialectos literarios de la lengua euskara |                  | Lit. | Campión, Arturo                       |
| <i>Gramatika eskuaraz eta frantsesez</i>  |   |                  | Lit. | Harriet, Martin                       |
| <i>Grammaire basque</i> («Euskal gramatika»)  |   | Grammaire basque | Lit. | Gavel, Henri                          |
| <i>Gudarien eginak</i>  |   |                  | Lit. | Monzón, Telesforo                     |
| <i>Gudu izpirituala</i>   |   |                  | Lit. | Haraneder, Joanes                     |
| <i>Guía-manual geográfico-descriptivo de la provincia de Guipúzcoa</i> («Gipuzkoako probintziako geografiaren deskribapen-eskuliburua») | Guía-manual geográfico-descriptivo de la provincia de Guipuzcoa   |                  | Lit. | Manterola Beldarrain, Jose            |
| <i>Gure meza</i>  |   |                  | Mus. | Garbizu Salaberria, Tomas             |
| <i>Gure zinema</i>  | Nuestro cine  |                  | Zin. | Erize Aras, Victor                    |
| <i>Haizearen orrazia</i>  | Peine de los vientos  |                  | Esk. | Txillida (Chillida) Juantegi, Eduardo |
| <i>Halakoa da Madril</i>  | Así es Madrid   |                  | Esz. | Schommer, Alberto                     |
| <i>Hamaika pauso</i>  |   |                  | Lit. | Saizarbitoria, Ramon                  |
| <i>Hamar euskal doinu</i>   | Diez melodías vascas  |                  | Mus. | Guridi Bidaola, Jesus                 |
| <i>Harea III</i>  | Harea III   |                  | Pin. | Ruiz Balerdi, Rafael                  |
| <i>Harri eta herri</i>  |   |                  | Lit. | Aresti Segurola, Gabriel              |
| <i>Harrizko herri hau</i>   |   |                  | Lit. | Aresti Segurola, Gabriel              |
| <i>Haur besoetakoa</i>  |   |                  | Lit. | Mirande Aiphasorho, Jon               |
| <i>Haur elhe haurrentzat</i>  |   |                  | Lit. | Moulier, Jules (izg. Oxobi)           |

|  |   |                           |      |  |
|--|---|---------------------------|------|--|
| <i>Hegoa</i>   | El Sur  |                           | Zin. | Erize Aras, Victor   |
| <i>Heiatik zerura</i>  |   |                           | Lit. | Moulier, Jules (izg. Oxobi)                                |
| <i>Heterofoniak</i>  | Heterofonías                                      |                           | Mus. | Bernaola, Carmelo Alonso                                   |
| <i>Hileta</i>  |   |                           | Mus. | Escudero, Francisco  |
| <i>Hinki-hanka</i>   |   |                           | Lit. | Erdozaintzi-Etxart, Manex (j.i. Arnaud)                    |
| <i>Hiru gizon bakarka</i>  |   |                           | Lit. | Gandiaga Artetxe, Bitoriano                                |
| <i>Histoire du peuple Basque</i> («Euskal Herriaren historia»)                                     |   | Histoire du peuple Basque | Lit. | Davant, Jean Louis   |
| <i>Historias fingidas y verdaderas</i> («Istorio asmatuak eta benetakoak»)                         | Historias fingidas y verdaderas                   |                           | Lit. | Otero, Blas  |
| <i>Hiztegi Batua</i>   |   |                           | Lit. | Euskaltzaindia   |
| <i>Huntaz eta hartaz</i>   |   |                           | Lit. | Alvarez Enparantza, Jose Luis (izg. Txillardegi)           |
| <i>Ikasikizunak</i>  |   |                           | Lit. | Madariaga Garate, Bartolome (izg. Bartolome, Frai)         |
| <i>Imposible vencido, El</i> («Ezina egina»)   | Imposible vencido, El                             |                           | Lit. | Larramendi, Aita Manuel (j.i. Manuel Garagorri Larramendi) |
| <i>Intza begietan</i>  |   |                           | Lit. | Sagartzazu, Klaudio  |
| <i>Investigaciones históricas referentes a Guipúzcoa</i> («Gipuzkoari buruzko historia-ikerketak») | Investigaciones históricas referentes a Guipúzcoa |                           | Lit. | Etxegarai Korta, Karmelo                                   |
| <i>Ipiña ta ipiñatarren barri</i>  |   |                           | Lit. | Akesolo Olibares, Lino                                     |
| <i>Ipui onak</i>   |   |                           | Lit. | Mogel, Bizenta Antonia                                     |
| <i>Ipuiak</i>  |   |                           | Lit. | Urruzuno, Pedro Miguel                                     |

|  |                     |  |      |  |
|--|---------------------|--|------|--|
| <i>Iragan besta biharamunean</i>                               |                     |  | Lit. | Elizanburu Irazabal, Joan Batista                    |
| <i>Irasagarrondoaren eguzkia</i>                               | El sol de membrillo |  | Zin. | Erize Aras, Victor                                   |
| <i>Iratze okre geldiak</i>                                     |                     |  | Mus. | Larzabal, Imanol                                     |
| <i>Iriyarena</i>   |                     |  | Lit. | Soroa Lasa, Martzelino                               |
| <i>Iru ziri</i>  |                     |  | Lit. | Urruzuno, Pedro Miguel                               |
| <i>Irulearen negarra</i>                                       |                     |  | Lit. | Etxaniz Aranbarri, Nemesio                           |
| <i>Iruñeko asasinatzea</i>                                     |                     |  | Lit. | Gereño Arrarte, Xabier Lopez de (izg. Xabier Gereño) |
| <i>Iruriko Kuntia</i>  |                     |  | Lit. | Bordazarre, Pierre (izg. Etxahun-Iruri)              |
| <i>Ithurralden kantuak</i>                                     |                     |  | Lit. | Lafitte Ithurralde, Piarres                          |
| <i>Itsasoak ez du esperantzarik</i>                            |                     |  | Lit. | Haranburu Altuna, Luis                               |
| <i>Itsasoko nabigazionekoa eta zerbait gehiago abantzatuba</i> |                     |  | Lit. | Etxeberri, Piarres (izg. Dorre)                      |
| <i>Itsu-mandoka: kontu xume, joko krudel</i>                   |                     |  | Lit. | Casenave, Jon  |
| <i>Ixtorio mixterio</i>  |                     |  | Lit. | Barbier, Jean  |
| <i>Izeko aberatsa</i>  |                     |  | Lit. | Etxaniz Aranbarri, Nemesio                           |
| <i>Izkuntza jakintzia ta euskeriaren bizitzia</i>              |                     |  | Lit. | Altube Lertxundi, Seber                              |
| <i>Jaioterri maitia</i>  |                     |  | Lit. | Etxeita Luzarraga, Jose Manuel                       |
| <i>Jauna dut argi</i>  |                     |  | Lit. | Hiriart-Urruti, Jean                                 |
| <i>Jesu Kristo Gure Jaunaren Testament Berria</i>              |                     |  | Lit. | Haraneder, Joanes                                    |

|   |                 |  |      |  |
|---|-----------------|--|------|--|
| <i>Jesu Kristoren imitazioea</i>  |                 |  | Lit. | Aranbillaga                                  |
| <i>Jesu Kristoren imitazioea</i>  |                 |  | Lit. | Xurio, Mixel                                 |
| <i>Jesus Krist Gure Jaunaren Testamentu Berria</i>                      |                 |  | Lit. | Leizarraga, Joanes                           |
| <i>Jesus sakramentaduari eta ama dontzella Mariari bisitak</i>          |                 |  | Lit. | Uriarte, Frai Jose Antonio                   |
| <i>Jesusen amore-nekeei dagozten zenbait otoitz-gai</i>                 |                 |  | Lit. | Mendiburu, Sebastian                         |
| <i>Jesusen Bihotzaren debozioa</i>                                      |                 |  | Lit. | Mendiburu, Sebastian                         |
| <i>Jesusen Biotzaren debozioa</i>                                       |                 |  | Lit. | Arrue, Gregorio (j.i. Gregorio Arruabarrena) |
| <i>Jesusen imitazioko edo berari jarraitzen erakusten duen liburuba</i> |                 |  | Lit. | Etxeberria, Frai Jose Kruz                   |
| <i>Joanak joan</i>  |                 |  | Lit. | Etxaide Itharte, Jon                         |
| <i>Joañixio</i>   |                 |  | Lit. | Irazusta Munoa, Jon Andoni                   |
| <i>Joanes Batista dohatsuaren bizia</i>                                 |                 |  | Lit. | Elizanburu Errekart, Mixel                   |
| <i>Jokua ez da errenta</i>  |                 |  | Lit. | Labaien Toledo, Antonio Maria                |
| <i>Jolasak</i>  |                 |  | Lit. | Iturriaga Ugalde, Agustin Paskoal            |
| <i>Josetxo</i>  |                 |  | Lit. | Etxeita Luzarraga, Jose Manuel               |
| <i>Kalendrerera</i>   |                 |  | Lit. | Leizarraga, Joanes                           |
| <i>Kanpaien atsekabez</i>   |                 |  | Lit. | Erkiaga Alastra, Eusebio (izg. Endaitz)      |
| <i>Kantiko izpiritualak</i>   |                 |  | Lit. | Larregi, J. Bernart                          |
| <i>Katagorria</i>   | La ardilla roja |  | Zin. | Medem Lafont, Julio                          |

|   |  |  |      |  |
|---|--|--|------|--|
| <i>Kaxka gogorra</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Altzaga Anabitarte, Toribio                |
| <i>Konfesino ona edo zeinbat gauzak lagundu biar deutseen konfesinuari ondo egina izateko</i>             |  |  | Lit. | Mogel, Joan Antonio                        |
| <i>Konfesioko eta komunioko sakramentuen gañean erakusaldiak</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Agirre, Joan Batista                       |
| <i>Kontzezirentzat</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Bizkarrondo, Indalezio (izg. Bilintx)      |
| <i>Kresala</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Agirre Badiola, Txomin                     |
| <i>Kristau-doktriñ berri-ekarlea, kristauari dagozkan egia sinis-beharren berria dakarrena</i>            |  |  | Lit. | Ubillos, Joan Antonio                      |
| <i>Kristau-doktriña guztiaren esplikazioaren saiakera</i>   |  |  | Lit. | Gerriko, Jose Ignazio                      |
| <i>Kristau-doktriña</i>   |  |  | Lit. | Añibarro, Pedro Antonio                    |
| <i>Kristoren antz-bidea</i>   |  |  | Lit. | Olabide, Raimundo                          |
| <i>Kursaal</i>  | Kursaal  |  | Ark. | Moneo, Rafael                              |
| <i>La agonía del cristianismo («Kristautasunaren agonía»)</i>   | La agonía del cristianismo                         |  | Lit. | Unamuno, Miguel                            |
| <i>La aportación vasca al atlas lingüístico de Europa («Euskal ekarpena Europako hizkuntza-atlasari»)</i> | La aportación vasca al Atlas Lingüístico de Europa |  | Lit. | Sánchez Carrión, José María (izg. Txepetx) |
| <i>La cuestión del vascuence («Euskararen auzia»)</i>   | La cuestión del vascuence                          |  | Lit. | Unamuno, Miguel                            |
| <i>La fonction de la douleur («Oinazearen zeregina»)</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Altube Lertxundi, Seber                    |
| <i>La Fontaineren alegia berheziak</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Artxu, Joan Batista                        |

|  |   |  |      |   |
|--|---|--|------|---|
| <i>La Iglesia hace política</i> («Eliza politikagintzan»)  | La Iglesia hace política  |  | Lit. | Santamaria, Karlos                          |
| <i>La langue basque et les idiomes aryens</i> («Euskara eta hizkuntza arioak»)   |   | La langue basque et les idiomes aryens | Lit. | Darrikarrere, Joan Batista                  |
| <i>La leyenda de Jaun Zuria</i> («Jaun Zuriaren kondaira»)   | La leyenda de Jaun Zuria  |  | Lit. | Juaristi Linacero, Jon                      |
| <i>La muerte del euskera o los profetas de mal agüero</i> («Euskararen heriotza edo zorigaitzaren profetak»)                               |   |  | Lit. | Ariztimuño Olaso, Jose (izg. Aitzol)        |
| <i>La Soledad Cerrada</i> («Bakartasun itxia»)   | La Soledad Cerrada  |  | Lit. | Celaya, Gabriel (j.i. Rafael Muxika Zelaia) |
| <i>La unificación del euskera literario</i> («Euskara idatziaren batasuna»)  |   |  | Lit. | Altube Lertxundi, Seber                     |
| <i>Laborantzako liburua</i>  |   |  | Lit. | Duvoisin, Joan Piarres (izg. Gazteluberri)  |
| <i>Lagun txar bat</i>  |   |  | Lit. | Barriola Aizpurua, Abelino                  |
| <i>Las brujas de Sorjín</i> («Sorjingo sorginak»)  | Las brujas de Sorjín  |  | Lit. | Ugalde Orradre, Martin                      |
| <i>Las provincias vascongadas a fines de la Edad Media. Ensayo histórico</i> («Hiru probintziak Erdi Aroaren amaieran. Historia-saiakera») | Las Provincias Vascongadas a fines de la Edad Media. Ensayo Histórico |  | Lit. | Etxegarai Korta, Karmelo                    |
| <i>Lau-urdiri gomendiozko karta, edo guthuna</i>   |   |  | Lit. | Etxeberri, Joanes (Sarakoa)                 |
| <i>Le Moulin d'Hernani</i> («Hernaniko errota»)  |   | Le Moulin d'Hernani                    | Lit. | Lhande, Pierre                              |
| <i>Lecciones de ortografía del euzkera bizkaino</i> («Bizkai euskararen ortografiari buruzko ikasgaiak»)                                   |   |  | Lit. | Arana Goiri, Sabin                          |

|  |  |  |      |  |
|--|--|--|------|--|
| <i>Lehenagoko eskualdunak zer ziren</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Elizanburu Errekart, Mitxel                      |
| <i>Les études basques à travers les siècles</i> («Euskal ikasketak mendeetan zehar»)   |  | Les études basques à travers les siècles | Lit. | Lafitte Ithurralde, Piarres                      |
| <i>Les proverbes basques</i> («Atsotitzak eta neurtitzak»)   |  |  | Lit. | Oihenart, Arnaut                                 |
| <i>Leturiaren egunkari ezkutua</i>   |  |  | Lit. | Alvarez Enparantza, Jose Luis (izg. Txillardegi) |
| <i>Liberalen doktriña pekatu da</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Arrue, Gregorio (j.i. Gregorio Arruabarrena)     |
| <i>Linguae vasconum primitiae</i> ('Euskararen hastapenak')  |  |  | Lit. | Etxepare, Bernart                                |
| <i>Literatura oral euskérica</i> («Ahozko euskal literatura»)  | Literatura oral euskérica  |  | Lit. | Lekuona Etxabeguren, Manuel                      |
| Loiolako San Ignazioren basilika / San Ignazio Loiolakoaren basilika   | Basílica San Ignacio de Loyola   |  | Ark. |  |
| <i>Lora sorta espirituala ta propositu santuak bizitza barri bat egiteko</i>   |  |  | Lit. | Añibarro, Pedro Antonio                          |
| <i>Los dialectos y variedades de la Lengua Vasca: estudio lingüístico-demográfico</i> («Euskararen dialektoak eta aldaerak: azterketa linguistiko-demografikoa»)   | Los dialectos y variedades de la Lengua Vasca: estudio lingüístico-demográfico                           |  | Lit. | Irizar, Pedro                                    |
| <i>Los XL libros del compendio historial de las crónicas y universal historia de todos los reinos de España</i> («Espainiako erresuma guztietako kroniken eta historia unibertsalaren laburpenaren XL liburuak») | Los XL libros del compendio historial de las crónicas y universal historia de todos los reinos de España |  | Lit. | Garibai Zamalloa, Esteban                        |

|   |                   |  |      |   |
|---|-------------------|--|------|---|
| <i>Lur berri billa</i>  |                   |  | Lit. | Etxaniz Aranbarri, Nemesio                  |
| <i>Lurra</i>  | Tierra            |  | Zin. | Medem Lafont, Julio                         |
| <i>Maita nazazu arren</i>   |                   |  | Lit. | Bizkarrondo, Indalezio (izg. Bilintx)       |
| <i>Maitasunez erein!</i>  |                   |  | Lit. | Muxika, Gregorio                            |
| <i>Maiteaz galdezka</i>   |                   |  | Lit. | Lete, Xabier                                |
| <i>Maitena Basabürü</i>   |                   |  | Lit. | Casenave-Harigile, Junes                    |
| <i>Maldan behera</i>  |                   |  | Lit. | Aresti Segurola, Gabriel                    |
| <i>Malentxo alargun</i>   |                   |  | Lit. | Labaien Toledo, Antonio Maria               |
| <i>Manu militari</i>  |                   |  | Lit. | Arrieta Ugartetxea, Joxe Austin             |
| <i>Manual debozinezkoa</i>  |                   |  | Lit. | Etxeberri, Joanes (Ziburukoa)               |
| <i>Manual devotio gabecoa edo ibilgailuetara erabiltzeko escu-liburua</i> |                   |  | Lit. | Irastortza Garmendia, Tere                  |
| <i>Marea de Silencio («Isiltasunaren itsasaldia»)</i>                     | Marea de Silencio |  | Lit. | Celaya, Gabriel (j.i. Rafael Muxika Zelaia) |
| <i>Markesaren alaba</i>   |                   |  | Lit. | Etxaide Itharte, Jon                        |
| <i>Martin Txilibitu</i>   |                   |  | Lit. | Lopez Mendizabal, Ixaka                     |
| <i>Matalaz</i>  |                   |  | Lit. | Bordazarre, Pierre (izg. Etxahun-Iruri)     |
| <i>Mea kulparik ez</i>  |                   |  | Mus. | Larzabal, Imanol                            |
| <i>Meditazioneak gei premiatsuenen gainean</i>                            |                   |  | Lit. | Uhalde, Martin                              |
| <i>Mendibururen idazlan argitaragabeak</i>                                |                   |  | Lit. | Altuna Bengoetxea, Patxi                    |
| <i>Mendi-mendiyan</i>   |                   |  | Mus. | Usanditzaga Soraluze, Jose Maria            |



|  |   |  |      |  |
|--|---|--|------|--|
| <i>Meza sailduko kantikak</i>  |   |  | Lit. | Iratzeder (j.i. Jean Marie Ihartza)    |
| <i>Mientras</i> («Bitartean»)  | Mientras                                    |  | Lit. | Otero, Blas                            |
| <i>Mikela</i>  | Mikela                                      |  | Esk. | Larrea Gaiarre, Vicente                |
| Mikeldiko idoloa   | El ídolo de Mikeldi                         |  | Ark. |  |
| <i>Mikelen heriotza</i>  | La muerte de Mikel                          |  | Zin. | Uribe Bilbao, Imanol                   |
| <i>Milla euskal olerki eder</i>  |   |  | Lit. | Onaindia Baseta, Santi                 |
| <i>Mirentxu</i>  |   |  | Lit. | Lhande, Pierre                         |
| <i>Missa benedicta</i> («Benedicta meza»)  |   |  | Mus. | Garbizu Salaberria, Tomas              |
| <i>Mitos y leyendas del País Vasco</i><br>(«Euskal Herriko mitoak eta elezaharrak»)    | Mitos y Leyendas del País Vasco             |  | Lit. | Pelai Orozko, Miguel (izg. Olarso)     |
| <i>Modo breve para aprender la lengua Vizcaína</i> («Euskara ikasteko metodo laburra») | Modo breve para aprender la lengua Vizcaina |  | Lit. | Mikoleta, Rafael                       |
| <i>Moduluak</i>  | Módulos                                     |  | Mus. | Pablo, Luis de                         |
| <i>Morfología vasca</i> («Euskal morfologia»)  |   |  | Lit. | Azkue Aberasturi, Resurreccion Maria   |
| <i>Mündian malerusik</i>   |   |  | Lit. | Etxahun (Barkoxe) (j.i. Piarres Topet) |
| <i>Mundu ontako bizimodua</i>  |   |  | Lit. | Lujanbio, Jose Manuel (izg. Txirrita)  |
| <i>Murtuts eta bertze</i>  |   |  | Lit. | Lafitte Ithurralde, Piarres            |
| <i>Musika ixilla</i>   |   |  | Lit. | Goikoetxea Olaondo, Joan Ignazio       |
| <i>Nere andreaki</i>   |   |  | Lit. | Lujanbio, Jose Manuel (izg. Txirrita)  |
| <i>Nere bidean</i>   |   |  | Lit. | Arrese Bauduer, Emeterio               |

|  |  |  |      |  |
|--|--|--|------|--|
| <i>Nere etxea</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Elizanburu Irazabal, Joan Batista            |
| <i>Ni liberal, ni carlista. Sólo vasco</i> («Ez liberal, ez karlista. Euskalduna!»)  |  |  | Lit. | Ariztimuño Olaso, Jose (izg. Aitzol)         |
| <i>Noelak eta bertze kanta espiritual berriak</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Etxeberri, Joanes (Ziburukoa)                |
| <i>Norteko ferrokarrilari</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Lujanbio, Jose Manuel (izg. Txirrita)        |
| <i>Notitia utriusque Vasconiae, tum ibericae, tum aquitanicae</i> («Bi Euskal Herrien historia, bai iberiarrarena, bai akitaniarrarena»)       | Noticia de las dos Vasconias, la Ibérica y la Aquitana |  | Lit. | Oihenart, Arnaut                             |
| <i>Obabakoak</i>   |  |  | Lit. | Atxaga, Bernardo (j.i. Jose Irazu Garmendia) |
| <i>Observaciones al tratado de 'Morfología vasca' de Don R.M. de Azkue</i> («Zenbait ohar R.M. Azkueren "Euskal morfologia" tratatuari buruz») |  |  | Lit. | Altube Lertxundi, Seber                      |
| <i>Odol-ezteiak</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Landart Urruti, Daniel                       |
| <i>Off-eko maitasuna</i>   |  |  | Lit. | Izagirre Urreaga, Koldo                      |
| <i>Oi laborari gaxua</i>   |  |  | Lit. | Etxahun (Barkoxe) (j.i. Piarres Topet)       |
| <i>Omako basoa</i>   | Bosque de Oma  |  | Esk. | Ibarrola Goikoetxea, Agustin                 |
| <i>Ongi bizitzeko ta ongi iltzeko laguntza</i>   |  |  | Lit. | Etxeberria, Frai Jose Kruz                   |
| <i>Ontsa hiltzeko bidia</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Tartas, Joan                                 |
| <i>Oraingo gazte eroak</i>   |  |  | Lit. | Azurmendi, Joxe                              |
| <i>Orbel eta orri</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Irigoién Etxebarria, Alfonso                 |
| <i>Orotariko Euskal Hiztegia</i>   | Diccionario General Vasco                              |  | Lit. | Mitxelena Elizalt, Koldo                     |

|  |  |  |      |  |
|--|--|--|------|--|
| Orreagako Andre Mariaren kolegiata                     | Colegiata de Santa María de Roncesvalles |  | Ark. |  |
| <i>Ortzi lorez, Lurra izarrez</i>                      |  |  | Lit. | Artze, Joxean  |
| <i>Osaba Gabrielen asasinatzea</i>                     |  |  | Lit. | Gereño Arrarte, Xabier Lopez de (izg. Xabier Gereño) |
| <i>Osinberdeko kantoriak</i>                           |  |  | Lit. | Irastortza Garmendia, Tere                           |
| <i>Parnasorako bidea</i>                               |  |  | Lit. | Azkue Barrundia, Eusebio Maria                       |
| <i>Pascual Duarteren sendia</i>                        |  |  | Lit. | Jauregi Etxenagusia, Koldobika (izg. Jautarkol)      |
| <i>Pedrotxo</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Ugalde Orradre, Martin                               |
| <i>Peru Abarka</i>                                     |  |  | Lit. | Mogel, Joan Antonio                                  |
| <i>Piano eta orkestrarako euskal kontzertua</i>        | Concierto vasco para piano y orquesta    |  | Mus. | Escudero, Francisco                                  |
| <i>Pindar eta Iano</i>                                 |  |  | Lit. | Iratzeder (j.i. Jean Marie Ihartza)                  |
| <i>Plauto bascongado («Plauto euskalduna»)</i>         | Plauto bascongado                        |  | Lit. | Madariaga Garate, Bartolome (izg. Bartolome, Frai)   |
| <i>Poli</i>  |  |  | Lit. | Anabitarte, Augustin (izg. Anabi)                    |
| <i>Portuko tabernako neska</i>                         | La tabernera del puerto                  |  | Mus. | Soroazabal Mariezkurrena, Pablo                      |
| <i>Pozez ta bildurrak</i>                              |  |  | Lit. | Bizkarrondo, Indalezio (izg. Bilintx)                |
| <i>Quiton arrebarekin</i>                              |  |  | Lit. | Orixe / Nikolas Ormaetxea Orixe                      |
| <i>Revista Internacional de Estudios Vascos (RIEV)</i> | Revista Internacional de Estudios Vascos |  | ald. | Urkixo Ibarra, Julio                                 |
| <i>Rochester egoitza</i>                               | Residencia Rochester                     |  | Lit. | Gereño Arrarte, Xabier Lopez de (izg. Xabier Gereño) |

|   |                         |  |      |   |
|---|-------------------------|--|------|---|
| <i>Salmoak</i>  |                         |  | Lit. | Akesolo Olibares, Lino                  |
| <i>San Tomaseko feriya</i>  |                         |  | Lit. | Altzaga Anabitarte, Toribio             |
| Santimamiñe   | Santimamiñe             |  | Ark. |   |
| <i>Santxo Azkarra</i>   |                         |  | Lit. | Bordazarre, Pierre (izg. Etxahun-Iruri) |
| <i>Santxo Azkarraren parabola</i>   |                         |  | Lit. | Legasse Zelaia, Marc                    |
| Sarako leizeak  |                         |  | Ark. |   |
| <i>Sasiak ere begiak baditik</i>  |                         |  | Lit. | Epaltza Ruiz de Alda, Aingeru           |
| <i>Segoviako ihesa</i>  | La fuga de Segovia      |  | Zin. | Uribe Bilbao, Imanol                    |
| <i>Senperen gertatua</i>  |                         |  | Lit. | Lartzabal, Piarres                      |
| <i>Sinfonia re minorrean</i>  | Sinfonía en re menor    |  | Mus. | Arriaga Baltzola, Juan Crisostomo       |
| <i>Sobre el topónimo Gasteiz y su entorno antroponímico («Gasteiz toponimoaz eta haren inguru antroponimikoaz»)</i> |                         |  | Lit. | Irigoién Etxebarria, Alfonso            |
| <i>Solferinoko itsua</i>  |                         |  | Lit. | Elizanburu Irazabal, Joan Batista       |
| <i>Sugar</i>  |                         |  | Esk. | Mendiburu Miranda, Remigio              |
| <i>Supazter xokoan</i>  |                         |  | Lit. | Barbier, Jean                           |
| <i>Testament Zaharreko eta Berriko historia</i>   |                         |  | Lit. | Larregi, J. Bernart                     |
| <i>Testament Berria</i>   |                         |  | Lit. | Harriet, Maurice                        |
| <i>Testamentu Zarreko ta Berriko kondaira</i>   |                         |  | Lit. | Lardizabal, Frantzisko Ignazio          |
| <i>Tormesko itsumutilla</i>   | Lazarillo de Tormes, el |  | Lit. | Orixe / Nikolas Ormaetxea Orixe         |

|   |                     |  |      |  |
|---|---------------------|--|------|--|
| <i>Txanton Piperrri</i>   |                     |  | Lit. | Altzaga Anabitarte, Toribio                      |
| <i>Txikito Kanbo</i>  |                     |  | Lit. | Bordazarre, Pierre (izg. Etxahun-Iruri)          |
| <i>Txingurri</i>  |                     |  | Lit. | Altzaga Anabitarte, Toribio                      |
| <i>Umezurtz-olerkiak</i>  |                     |  | Lit. | Lizardi, Xabier (j.i. Jose Maria Agirre)         |
| <i>Unamuno ta Abendats</i>  |                     |  | Lit. | Mitxelena, Salvatore (izg. Abendats / Iñurritza) |
| <i>Urrundik, bake oroi</i>  |                     |  | Lit. | Monzón, Telesforo                                |
| <i>Urte guziko meza-bezperak</i>  |                     |  | Lit. | Orixe / Nikolas Ormaetxea Orixe                  |
| <i>Urteko igande guztietarako platikak edo itzaldiak</i>  |                     |  | Lit. | Lizarraga, Joakin (izg. Lizarraga Elkanokoa)     |
| <i>Usauri</i>   |                     |  | Lit. | Anabitarte, Augustin (izg. Anabi)                |
| Uxueko Andre Maria (eliza)  | Santa María de Ujue |  | Ark. |  |
| <i>Voyage en Navarre pendant l'insurrection des basques</i><br>(«Nafarroako bidaia euskaldunen matxinadaren garaian») |                     | Voyage en Navarre pendant l'insurrection des basques | Lit. | Xaho, Agosti (j.i. Joseph Augustin Xaho)         |
| Xabierko gaztelua   | Castillo de Javier  |  | Ark. |  |
| <i>Xabiartxo</i>  |                     |  | Lit. | Lopez Mendizabal, Ixaka                          |
| <i>Xenpelar bertsolaria</i>   |                     |  | Lit. | Jauregi Etxenagusia, Koldobika (izg. Jautarkol)  |
| <i>Ximena</i>   |                     |  | Lit. | Bordazarre, Pierre (izg. Etxahun-Iruri)          |
| <i>Zazpi Eskualherriek</i>  |                     |  | Lit. | Adema, Grazian (izg. Zalduby)                    |
| Zubi Esekia / Bizkaiko zubia  | Puente Colgante     |  | Ark. |  |